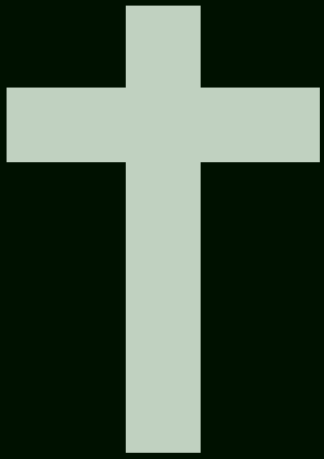
Anmatyerr Bible



Portions of the Holy Bible in the Anmatyerr language of Australia

Anmatyerr Bible

Portions of the Holy Bible in the Anmatyerr language of Australia

copyright © 2015 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Anmayerr (Anmatyerre)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2020-07-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
af513211-5a1d-5fa2-a676-55bdc93cd0ee

Contents

Mark 1
Luke 36
John 98
Acts 140
1 Thessalonians 195
2 Thessalonians 201
1 Timothy 205
2 Timothy 214
Titus 220
Philemon 224
James 226

Mark

John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenhel tjerrtj map inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel baptise-em-ilek
(Matthew 3.1-12; Luke 3.2-16; John 1.19-28)

1 Pwek nhenh Mark-henh angketj mwerr Jesu Christ-akert anem, Altjerr-henh Ler-akert.
2 Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh Isaiah rangemeh Altjerr-henh angketj pip-warn ngkwey arrernekarl,
"Thang urrpey nyent lanthetjenh ngkwengeng
arrwekel-arrwekel tjerrtj map-warn,
rang tjey ngkweng arratj-iletjenh.
3 Angketj thang awek, rrkwalel ntangkelhemel arlkerleh,
'Arrantherr Ngkarteh tjey arratj-iletjeh!'"
Angketj lakenh angketj angenh-angenh Isaiah-el pip-warn ngkwey arrernekarl. *
4-6 Angketj nhenh arratj-irremel arlpaw-irrek. John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh rang rrkwal-warn alhek. Rang mantarr kamwerl yenp-penh mpwarek-arleh irrpetjart, rang *belt* yenp-penhel ayernelhetjart. Rang inteltj ngkwarl rltwamp thwen war arlkwetjart. Itja mern ker arrpenh-arlk apek. Tjerrtj Judea ntjaper-areny map, tjerrtj *town* Jerusalem-areny map kwer-warn alhek. John-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr anetjeng Altjerr-warn twep-irrerrang! Kwereng arrantherrenh thang kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjenheng, Altjerrel anetj arrehantherr-henh wetjenheng." Angketj nhenh awemel inang kangkwerrek. Inang anetj inehenh ilelhek, kwer-penh John rang inenh Jordan ulpayel kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek.
7 John-elemeh tjerrtj map ilek, "Artwang arrpenh tjengeng ingkern petjem. Rang tjengeng twer anthwerr anem. Yeng anetj-anetj war anem, rang arratj anthwerr.
8 Thang arrantherrenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilem. Rang arrantherrenh Kwerrern Alngaltarel-ayeng irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjenh."

John-el Jesu kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel baptise-em-ilek
(Matthew 3.13-17; Luke 3.21-22)

9 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu Nazareth *town*-eng John-warn alhek. Nazareth rartek mer Galilee-el anek. John-el Jesu renh Jordan ulpayel kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek.
10 Jesu kwatjeng arratemel arek alker altjwer-irremeng. Rang arek Kwerrern Alngaltar kwerel-ayeng arrernelhetj-alhemeng, thep ntwerrert-arteh.
11 Kwer-penh rang Altjerr renh awek, alkereng angkemeng, "Ntwang Ler tjengenh anem. Yeng ngkweng nyerrkem. Yeng ngkweng-penh arrken anthwerr awelhem!"

Arrentjel Jesu renh arrkernek
(Matthew 4.1-11; Luke 4.1-13)

12 Kwer-penh Kwerrern Alngaltarel Jesu renh rrkwal-warn lanthek.
13 Jesu rang arltang 40-eh-atwetj kweny 40-eh-atwetj rrkwalel anek. Arrentjelemeh renh arrkernek. Jesu ker nwanth-areny mapel-arleng mpwepel anek. Angel alker-areny mapel renh arntarnt-arek.

Jesu-el tjerrtj map kaltj-anthek
(Matthew 4.12-17; Luke 4.14,15)

14 King Herod-elemeh John antwerrkekarleng-rlwer, Jesu mer Galilee-warn alhek. Rang tjerrtj map Altjerr-henh angketj mwerr ilek.
15 Rang inenh lakenh ilek, "Kel arltang rang anememeh! Arltang nhenh Altjerrel arrwekel kwet ngkernekarl, Altjerr tjerrtj mapeh mernelhetjeh, rang Ngkart angerr ineh anemeng. Kel Altjerr-warn twep-irrerrerrang! Angketj mwerr renh naketjeh!"

Jesu-el irrpenng antwerrkenh-rrkenh 4 ngwek, kwertengerl kwerenh anetjeh
(Matthew 4.18-22; Luke 5.1-11)

16 Jesu Galilee kwatj alay iterel nthwerl-apek. Rang Simon tjey kwerenh Andrew renh-atherrenh arek, ratherr *net* kwatj-warn wemeng, irrpenng antwerrketjeh. Ratherr irrpenng antwerrkenh-rrkenh anek.

---

* **1.3** Isaiah 40.3

17 Jesu-el renh-atherrenh ngwek, “Tjengel-arleng petj-alherray, thang mpwelenh kaltj-anthetjeh, tjerrtj map mpwel twepelh-iletjeh Altjerr-warn.”
18 Akenheng ratherr kel *net* kwer-atherrenh mentj imperl-alherrek. Jesu-el-arleng ratherr anharrel-ayeng alherrek.
19 Jesu Simon Andrew inang kwek war ntwarr alhek. Inang akenheng-atherr James John thwen arek, Zebedee-kenh ler atherr. Ratherr *boat*-el anetjam, *net* kwer-atherrenh alterrelhekarl ratherr tantherl-anerretjam.
20 Jesu-el renh-atherrenh ilek, “Tjengel-arleng petj-alherrang.” Ratherr kel angey kwer-atherrenh-henh rrkwapenh-apenh map imperl-alherrek *boat*-arleh. Ratherr kel Jesu-el-arleng anharrel alherrek.

Artwang kwerrern anetj-akert
(Luke 4.31-37)

21 Inang Capernaum *town*-warn alhek. Kwereng Saturday arlta angerrel Jesu rang *church*-warn irrpek. Rang tjerrtj map kaltj-anthek.
22 Inang angketj kwerenheh anwerlkemel awek. Inang angkerrek, “Rartek angketj twerel kaltj-anthem, itja kaltj-anthenh-anthenh nheng mapel-arteh. Inartek kern war kaltj-anthem, angketj apekapel twer-kwenyel!”
23 Jesu-el inenh kaltj-anthetjam, artwang kwerrern anetj-akert *church*-warn kwen irrpentj-alhek. Artwang rang arnterr arlkemel ilek,
24 “Jesu, Nazareth-arenyay! Ngwenheh ntwang petjek? Nwernenh ywerrelh-iletjeh key? Yeng ngkweng kaltj! Ntwang Altjerr-henh urrpey mwerr anthwerr rang anem!”
25 Jesu-el kwerrern anetj renh arrantjakemel ilek, “Intert-irray! Artwang kwereng arratay!”
26 Kwerrern anetj rang artwang renh arrewetjeh mpwarek. Kwerrern anetj rang arlkerl-alhemel, artwang kwereng arraterl-alhekemeh.
27 Tjerrtj inang nhenh aremel anwerlkek. Inang pawenherrek, “Wenham lakenhan? Rartek nwernenh angketj lyetant twer anthwerrel kaltj-anthek! Rang kwerrern anetj map twernemeng, inang kel kwer kangkwerrem!”
28 Yey Jesu-akert kel Galilee ntjaper-warn antek-irrenhek.

Jesu-el Simon-kenh rtwaltj mwerr-ilek,
tjerrtj mirnt-akert arrpenh map
(Matthew 8.14-17; Luke 4.38-41)

29 Kel Jesu rang *church*-eng arratemel alhek akenheng-atherr James John atherr-akert alhek Simon Andrew atherr-henh mer-warn.
30 Simon-henh rtwaltj rang irlkert anthwerr intek. Inang Jesu renh ateng-ilek.
31 Jesu-antem marl kwer-warn alhek. Rang iltjang antwerrkemel renh kemelh-ilemel ngkernek. Marl kwereng irlkert rang ywerrek, rang mwerr-irrek. Kwer-penh rang mern ineh tjang-itek.
32-33 Kel ngway-ngway irrek. Tjerrtj mer-areny ingkerrek Simon-atherr-henh merel arraw-irrek. Inang tjerrtj irlkert map tjerrtj arrentj-akert map Jesu-warn angetjewar-rekarl.
34 Jesu-el tjerrtj irlkert-akert map inenh mwerr-ilek. Rang arrentj map alharlkwek. Arrentj inang Jesu-eh kaltj anek. Jesu-el arrentj inenh arnpakek, inang itja kwer-penh angketjeh.

Jesu-el angketj mwerr mer Galilee ntjaperel
ilerl-apek

35 Kweny-rtweh Jesu kemerrek. Rang mereng arratemel alhek, nyent-areny anetjeh. Rang Angey-warn angketjam.
36 Simon tjerrtj arrpenh maparl kwer palenthwek.
37 Renh inang aremel ilek, “Tjerrtj ingkerrekel-artek ngkweng pawenhemel palenthwem!”
38 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Mpa, nwern mer arrpenh map-warn alhetjeh. Tjeng anem, tjerrtj inenh angketj mwerr Altjerr-henh renh kaltj-antherl-apetjeh. Yeng petjek, Altjerr-kenh angketj tjerrtj ingkerrekeh kaltj-anthetjeh.”
39 Jesu mer map-warn alhek mer Galilee ntjaper-warn. *Church* nyentam-nyentel rang tjerrtj map angketj mwerr renh kaltj-anthek. Rang arrentj map alharlkwek tjerrtjeng.

Jesu-el artwang leprosy tjwen apapeth-akert
mwerr-ilek
(Matthew 8.1-4; Luke 5.12-16)

40 Artwang nyent *leprosy*-akert tjwen apapeth-akert rang Jesu-warn petjek, kwereng
ularr amperel-arleng arrernelhek. Rang Jesu renh twerel pawenhek, “Yeng *leprosy* tjwen-
akert anem. Yeng kaltj, ntwang tjerrtj mwerr-ilem. Ntwang ahentj apek anemeng, ntwang
yengenh mwerr-iletjeh. Itjeng apek, itja kwetarl.”
41 Jesu kwer lharrp-irrek. Rang iltjel arnpemel renh ilek, “Yeng ahentj-irrem, ngwenh
mwerr-iletjeh! Ntwang kel mwerram!”
42 Artwang kwer tjwen ywerrek. Artwang rang kel mwerr-irrek.
43 Jesu-el artwang renh lanthemel ilek,
44 “Ntwang itja tjerrtj arrpenheh nhenh-penh iletjeh. Kel ngkart *priest*-eh mernel-
hemel ilelhang. Ntwang Altjerr tjenkerr anthang, Moses-el ngkwey anthwerr tjerrtj map
twernekarl-arteh. Ntwang lakenh mpwaretjeh, tjerrtj ingkerrek kaltj anetjeh, ntwang kel
mwerram.”
45 Jesu imperl-alhemel artwang rang kel tjerrtj ingkerrek Jesu-penh ilek, nheng Jesu-el
renh mwerr-ilekarl. Lakenheng Jesu ywarn anngetherr alhek *town* arrpenh map-warn.
Rang kethelemeh anek. Tjerrtj inang ingkerrek kwer-warn petjek.

2

Jesu-el artwang arlamarr mwerr-ilek
(Matthew 9.1-8; Luke 5.17-26)

1 Arltang rrpwetj-penh Jesu Capernaum *town*-warn mer kwerenh-warn angkep alpek.
Tjerrtj mapel awek, rang merelemeh anemeng. 2 Tjerrtj arwenth warl-warn kwen irrpek,
Jesu-henh angketj awetjeh. Tjerrtj arrpenh map arrewel irnek. Map arrpenh kethel irnek,
mapel arrngert-ilewarrekarleng wart. Jesu-elemeh map anthwerr inenh kaltj-anthetjam.
3 Kel artwang 4 inang artwang arlamarr nyent renh angetjewarrek Jesu-warn. Artwang
rang antjamel intek kwet.
4 Inang ywarn Jesu-warn itwek-irrek, tjerrtj mapel tjey arltwekarleng wart. Inang warl
kern-warn antjek, warl kerneng altjwer-ilekemeh. Kwereng inang artwang arlamarr renh
anarnpelh-ilek, rang antjam kwerenhel intemeng kwet.
5 Jesu-el nakentj inehenh arek, inarl renh nakerleh. Rang artwang arlamarr renh ilek,
“Peltj tjengenhay! Thang anetj ngkwengenh wek.”
6 Moses-henh angketj kaltj-anthenh-anthenh rrpwetj inehel-arleng anek. Inang angketj
nhenh awemel iterrek,
7 “Wenhengarl rang lakenh angkem? Rartek Altjerr arrampewem! Altjerrelant kwenh
anetj tjerrtjeng wem!”
8 Jesu-el iterrentj inehenh aremel alhengk-arek. Rang inenh pawenhek, “Wenhengarl
arrantherr iterrem? Tjengam arrantherr pwer anem?
9 Nthakenham mwerran anem? Artwang arlamarr nhenh renh iletjeh apek: ‘Thang
ilem, thang anetj ngkwengenh wek.’? Renh iletjeh apek, ‘Kemerrang! Antjam ngkwengenh
inemel kemerremel alpang!’ Tjeng ilay!
10 Tjerrtj-henh Ler kwer kwenh anem, anetj wem ahelh nhenhel. Thang arrantherrenh
nhenh lyet mernetjenh.” Jesu-el artwang arlamarr renh ilek,
11 “Kemerrang! Antjam ngkwengenh inemel kel alpang!”
12 Artwang arlamarr rang kemerrek, antjam kwerenh inemel arratenhek, tjerrtj ingker-
rekel renh anngetherr rtwarek. Tjerrtj inang ywarn iterremel anwerlkek. Inang Altjerr
nakek. Lakenh inang angkek, “Nwern itja lakenh-arteh arrwekel arek apek! Lyetantarl
arek!”

Jesu-el artwang Levi ngwek, kwertengerl anetjeh
(Matthew 9.9-13; Luke 5.27-32)

13 Jesu weth Galilee kwatj alay iter-warn alpek. Tjerrtj map kwer-warn arraw-irrentj-
alpek. Rang inenh kaltj-anthek.
14 Kwereng kwatj iterel alhep-alhemel Jesu-el artwang Levi renh arek, lywang kwerenh
kethel anerl-anemeng. Levi rartek Alphaeus-kenh ler anek. Rang tax maney kwetjetjart
tjerrtj mapeng. Jesu-el renh aremel ngwek, “Tjengel-ayel petjay!” Kel Levi kemerremel
kwerel-ayeng antelherl-alhek.
15 Kwer-penh Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert Levi-kenh warl-warn inang
arraw-irrek, mern arlkwetjeh. Tjerrtj tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh map, tjerrtj anetj arrpenh
map inarl Jesu-el-ayeng ingkerneng alhetjam, inang inehel-ayeng mern arlkwetjam.
16 Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh rrpwetj inarl Pharisee ane-
meng, inang kethel anek. Inang Jesu renh aremel tjerrtj anetj mapel-ayeng, inang
mwekenh-irrek Jesu-ek, rarl mpwareng-areng inehenheh itja arratj kangkwerrek. Inang
Jesu-henh kwertengerl map pawenhek, “Wenhengarl Jesu rang tjerrtj tax maney

kwetjenh-tjenh mapel-ayeng tjerrtj anetj mapel-ayeng arlkwem? Rang anetj mpwarem lakenh!"

17 Jesu-el inenh awek, inang lakenh angkemeng. Rang inenh ilek, "Tjerrtj mwerr-artek itja ngangkareh palenthwem. Tjerrtj irlkert war. Lakenh-arteh yeng petjek, tjerrtj anetj map Altjerr-warn twepelh-iletjeh. Itja tjerrtj mwerr mapeh."

Tjerrtj inang Jesu pawenhek,
"Wenhengarl kwertengerl ngkwengenh mapel arlkwem,
arrpenh mapel itjarl?"
(Matthew 9.14-17; Luke 5.33-39)

18 Arrpenh-ingar John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh-henh kwertengerl map, artwang Pharisee map thwen inang mern-kweny anetjam arltang rrpwetj-ingar, Altjerrant nakemel. Inang lakenh mpwaretjart. Tjerrtj rrpwetj arrpenh Jesu-warn petjek, renh pawenhek, "Lyet John-henh kwertengerl map, artwang Pharisee map thwen inang mern-kweny anem, Altjerrant nakemel. Nthakenharl kwertengerl ngkwengenh mapel mernarl arlkwem?"

19 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang angketj nhenh ilem. Artwel anew inemeng, kwer-penh rang tjenkerr mpwarem. Kwereng rang peltj kwerenh map ngwem, mern arlkwetjeh. Peltj inang ywarn merneng alharlkwelhem. Inang kwerel-ayeng nyerrkemel mern arlkwem.

20 Kelant arltang arrpenhel tjerrtj arrpenh mapel artwang renh antwerrkemel angetjenh. Artwang kwer peltj map arltang arrpenhel mern-kweny anetjenh, Altjerrant nakemel."

Keth-ilentj: *Jesu rang kwewaleny war ilelhek. Jesu rang artwang anew-akert rarteh-antem. Rang ahelh nhenhel anemeng, kwertengerl kwerenh map nyerrkemel anek, mern arlkwemel. Kelant tjerrtj arrpenh mapel renh angemel-penh, kwertengerl kwerenh map mern-kweny anetjenh.*

21 Jesu-el tjerrtj map weth kaltj-anthek, "Thang angketj kwertengerl map atherr-akert ilem. Tjerrtj-henh rnwanentj ngkweyeny alterrelhem apek, tjerrtj rang itja rnwanentj lyeteny kwek akemel, rnwanentj kwer-warn ampek-arrernemel tanthem. Mantarr lyeteny alterrelhehetj. Mantarr ngkweyeny weth alterrelhemel tjep-akelhehetj. Tjerrtjel-artek mantarr ngkweyeny arrpenh akemel, mantarr ngkweyeny tanthemel. Mantarr mwerremeh rang anem."

Keth-ilentj: *Jesu lakenh angkek tjerrtj arrpenh alenh map-penh, Pharisee map-penh, John-henh kwertengerl map-penh. Jesu-henh angketj mantarr lyeteny-arteh anem, angketj lyeteny, arratj mwerr anthwerr. Angketj Pharisee map-henh angketj ngkweyeny, mantarr ngkweyeny-arteh. Tjerrtjel angketj Jesu-henh angketj inehenh-warn itja nyentelh-iletjeh. Angketj John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh-henh angketj ngkweyeny, mantarr ngkweyeny-arteh. Tjerrtjel angketj Jesu-henh angketj inehenh-warn itja nyentelh-iletjeh.*

22 Jesu-el weth kaltj-anthek, "Tjerrtjel itja *wine* lyeteny yenp ngkweyeny-warn thelem. Yenp alterrelhehetj, *wine* lyeteny yenp ngkweyenyeng thelelhehetj, nwern *wine* parlp-ilem. Lakenh kwenh tjerrtjel *wine* lyeteny yenp lyetenyehant thelem, mwerrarl antwerrkem."

Keth-ilentj: *Jesu lakenh angkek tjerrtj arrpenh alenh map-penh, Pharisee map-penh John-henh kwertengerl map-penh. Jesu-henh angketj wine lyeteny-arteh anem, angketj lyeteny, arratj mwerr anthwerr. Angketj Pharisee map-henh angketj ngkweyeny, yenp ngkweyeny-arteh. Tjerrtjel angketj Jesu-henh angketj inehenh-warn itja nyentelh-iletjeh. Angketj John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh-henh angketj ngkweyeny, yenp ngkweyeny-arteh. Tjerrtjel angketj Jesu-henh angketj inehenh-warn itja nyentelh-iletjeh.*

Angketj Saturday arltang angerr-akert
(Matthew 12.1-8; Luke 6.1-5)

23 Saturday arltel Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert mern *wheat* rlkwerr-angkwerr anper-alhek. Mern *wheat* inang ampeng anek. Kwertengerl mapel mern *wheat* inenh akerl-apetjam.

24 Nhenh aremel, artwang Pharisee rrpwetjel Jesu renh pawenhek, "Wenhengarl kwertengerl ngkwengenh mapel mern *wheat* kem? Saturday arltang tjeperrarl anem! Mpwareng-areng nwernek intem, arltang nhenhel nwern itja rrkwapem. Nhenh itja arratj anem!"

25 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherram King David-eh kaltj? Ngkwey David rang atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map-akert angayel anek, arrpenh mapel inenh alwernetjameng.

26 David-emeh Altjerr-henh warl amek-amek-warn irrpek. Warl kwerel mern tjenkerr intek, mern inenh tjenkerr Altjerreh anthekarl. Mern *priest*-elant arlkwetjart. David-el mern nhenh inemel kwenpel arlkwek angayelel wart. Rang artwang kwerel-ayel anemarl

map anthek, inang arlkwetjeh, angayelel wart. Lakenh David rang itja Altjerr-henh mpwareng-arengeh kangkwerrek. Nheng lakenh irrek, Abiathar *priest* twernk angerr anekarl-rlwer Israel-areny mapeh."
27 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Wenheng Altjerrel Saturday arltang renh ngkernek? Pharisee mapel ilem, 'Arltang angerr Saturday-athek anem, tjerrtj map mpwareng-areng nwern-henheh kangkwerretjeh.' Itja, mpwareng-areng nhenh inangkal ahelh-areny map-henh war! Altjerrel-artek Saturday arltang renh ngkernek, tjerrtj rang rrkwapentj-penh ltjwer-retjeh, tjep-tjep-irretjeh.
28 Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang anem Saturday arltek-artwey, Ngkart angerr."

3

Jesu-el artwang iltjang anetj-irrekarl mwerr-ilek
(Matthew 12.9-14; Luke 6.6-11)

1 Kwereng Jesu rang *church*-warn kwen irrpek. Artwang iltjang anetj-irrekarl rang *church* kwenel anek.
2 Tjerrtj Pharisee map lakenh iterrek, "Mpwareng-areng nwern-henhel kwenh arn-pakem, tjerrtjel itja tjerrtj irlkert mwerr-iletjeh arltang angerrel Saturday-el. Jesu-el art-wang nhenh-henh iltjang mwerr-iletjenh apek, nwern renh kel iltetjenh, rang mpwareng-areng nwern-kenh rltwakemarleng."
3 Jesu-el artwang iltjang anetj-irrekarl renh ngwek, "Petjang nhenh-warn arrwekel-warn."
4 Kwereng rang inenh pawenhek, "Nthakenh angketj Moses-henh mpwareng-arengel-ayeng intem? Saturday arltel tjerrtj renh mwerr-iletjeh apek? Anetj-iletjeh apek? Nthak-enh apek arrantherr iterl-arem? Nthenham mwerran?" Inang angketj-kweny anek.
5 Jesu-el inenh tjwer-arek, rang ineh ahang-irrek. Kwer-penh rang ltarrp-irrek, inang irlpareth-kweny wart anemeng. Rang artwang renh ilek, "Iltjang mernelhang." Artwang rang iltjang mernek. Iltjangemeh kel mwerr-irrek.
6 Kwer-penh artwang Pharisee inang *church* kwereng arratemel alhek keth-warn. Inang alpek, King Herod-kenh rrkwapenh-apenh mapel-ayeng angkerrek, Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh.

Tjerrtj map Jesu-warn petjek

7-8 Kwereng Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert Galilee kwatj alay iter-warn alhek. Tjerrtj mer Galilee ntjaper-areny mer Judea ntjaper-areny *town* Jerusalem-areny inang arraw-irretj-alpek kwer-warn. Tjerrtj arrpenh map petjek, mer Idumea-areny mer Jordan ulpayeng ingerr-areny, *town* Tyre-areny map *town* Sidon-areny map. Mer arreny nhenh mapeng ingkerrekel angketj Jesu-penh awek, lakenheng inang petjek Jesu kwer-warn, irlkert map-arlk inang angetjek, Jesu-el inenh mwerr-iletjenheng. Inang arraw-irretj-alpek kwatj alay Galilee iter-warn.
9-10 Jesu-elemeh tjerrtj map anthwerr mwerr-ilek arltang kwerel. Tjerrtj irlkert arrpenh map kwer-warn itwek-irrek, renh inang arnpetjeh, inang parrp mwerr-irretjenheng. Tjerrtj mapel renh pewerl-apek. Tjerrtj aningkeng wart, lakenheng Jesu-el kwertengerl map twernek, inang *boat* kwek kwer angetjetjeh. Kwereng rang *boat* kwer antjek, tjerrtj arwenthel renh arltwekarleng.
11 Tjerrtj kwerrern anetj-akert mapel inang Jesu renh aremarleng, inang kwereng ularr anyetjart. Kwerrern anetj inang arlkemel iletjam, "Ntwang kwenh Altjerr-henh Ler anem!"
12 Jesu-elemeh kwerrern anetj inenh arrantjakemel iletjart, "Arrantherr tjerrtj map itja tjeng-penh iletjeh."

Jesu-el kwertengerl 12 map ngwek
(Matthew 10.1-4; Luke 6.12-16)

13 Kel Jesu rang irntang-warn antjek. Rang artwang mapeh ntangkelhek. Ineh rang ahentj-irrekarl, inang kwer-warn petjek.
14 Kwereng rang artwang 12 inenh ngwek. Rang inenh ilek, "Thang arrantherrenh ngwek, kwertengerl tjengenh anetjeh. Arrantherr tjengel-ayeng anetjeh. Thang arran-therrenh lanthetjenh angketj mwerr-akert, arrantherr tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjeh.
15 Thang arrantherrenh twer-ilem, arrantherr arrentj tjerrtj mapeng alharlkwetjeh." Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.
16 Artwang nhenh inang anek. Simon, renh Jesu-el arreny Peter ilek.
17 Akenheng-atherr James John thwen, Zebedee-henh ler atherr. Akenheng-atherr Jesu-el arreny arrpenh ilek Boanerges. (Boanerges arreny Anmatjerrel angart-wem kwatj

awely-awely iltetj-irremel iltewem. Lakenh-arteh ratherr parrp ahang-irremel ilterl-alhetjart.)
18 Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, James Alphaeus-henh ler, Thaddaeus, Simon. Tjerrtjel apek Altjerr itja nakek, Simon nhenh rang ineh ahang-irretjart.
19 Arrpenh anek Judas Iscariot. Judas nhenh rang Jesu renh kelant atwenh-atwenhek anthetjenharl.

Tjerrtj inang ilek, Jesu kwel arrentj-akert anemeng
(Matthew 12.22-32; Luke 11.14-23; 12.10)

20 Jesu rang alpek warl nyent-warn. Tjerrtj arwenth weth kwer-warn arraw-irretj-alpek. Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akertel mern ywarn arlkwek, tjerrtj arwenthel inenh apekap-ilekarleng.
21 Jesu-henh peltj mapel nhenh-penh awek, inang petjek, renh anginetjeh. Inang iterl-arek, Jesu rang kwel ahert-irrekarl.
22 Moses-henh angketj kaltj-anthenh-anthenh rrpwetjemeh Jerusalem-eng petjek. Inang tjerrtj map rrtjwerremel Jesu-penh lakenh ilek, "Artwang nhenh arrentj angerreh kangkwerrenh-rrenh. Arrentj rang Jesu renh twer-ilek, lakenh Jesu-el arrentj kwek map tjerrtjeng alharlkwem."
23 Jesu-emeh tjerrtj mapek ntangkelhek. Rang inenh ilek, "Arrentj rang tjerrtjeng arrentj arrpenh ywarn alharlkwem.
24 Iterl-aray! Tjerrtj mer nyent-areny map atwerremeng, mer inehenh kel mentj-irretjenh.
25 Peltj map inang kweteth atwerremeng, inang kel alperrtj-irrem.
26 Arrentj angerrel apek arrentj kwek kwerenh map kwel alharlkwemeng, arrentj kwerenh twer ywerrehetj. Itja lakenh anem. Lakenheng arrentj angerrel arrentj kwek kwerenh map ywarn alharlkwem, inang nyenteng wart.
27 Thang arrantherrenh ilem angketj artwang warlek-artwey-akert. Artwang warlek-artwey nhenh rang twer anthwerr anerl-anem warl kwenel, mer arntarnt-aremel. Kel artwang arwengkalth rang apek warl-warn irrpetjeh ahentj-irrem, rnwanentj rwengkel inetjeh. Rang artwang twer renh-amparr antwerrkemel ayernetjeh-amparr. Kwerengant rang rnwanentj rwengkel angetjeh. Itjeng itja kwetarl. Arrantherr angketj nhenh iterl-arem key? Arrentj rang artwang twer-arteh tjerrtj nyent kwen. Yeng kwereng twer-lkwer. Lakenh thang arrentj alharlkwem tjerrtjeng."
Keth-ilentj: *Ngkart Jesu lakenh ilelhek, "Yeng kwenh twer anthwerr anem. Thang kwenh arrentj inenh tjerrtjeng kwetant alharlkwetjenh."*
28 "Thang angketj arrpenh ilem, angketj tjeperr. Tjerrtj nyent ngwenh apek anetj anthwerr mernelhem, Ngkart renh arrampewem apek. Kwer-penh tjerrtj nhenh apek Ngkart kwer-warn twep-irremeng, Ngkartel kel anetj kwerenh wetjenh.
29 Nhenh nyent war anem: tjerrtjel Kwerrern Alngaltar itja arrampewetjeh. Rang lakenh arrampewemeng apek, Ngkartel anetj kwerenh itjarl wetjenh. Rang anetj-akert kwet anetjenh, rang Kwerrern Alngaltar renh arrampewekarleng wart."
30 Jesu-el inenh lakenh ilek, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel rrtjwerremel ilekarleng, rang kwel arrentj-akert anemeng.

Tjerrtj Jesu-henh peltj map
(Matthew 12.46-50; Luke 8.19-21)

31 Jesu-kenh mwek tjeyekw kwerenh map inang petjek, warl kethel karelhek. Inang tjerrtj nyent lanthek, Jesu iletjeh, rang ineh-warn arratetjeh keth-warn.
32 Tjerrtj inarl Jesu-el-ayeng anemeng, inang renh ilek, "Mey ngkwengenh tjey ngkwengenh map inang kwenh ngkweng kethel karelhem."
33 Jesu-el inenh pawenhekarl, "Ngwenham mwek tjengenh? Ngwenham tjeyatj tjengenh map anem?"
34 Tjerrtj map kwereng arrwekel anemarl map rang ilek, "Arrantherr kwenh mwek tjengenh tjeyatj tjengenh map anem!
35 Tjerrtj inarl Altjerreh kangkwerrem, inang anem peltj map tjengenh, tjey tjengenh, angkweratj tjengenh, mwek tjengenh."

4

Angketj artwang nyent-akert
rarl mern anngang werl-apekarl
(Matthew 13.1-9; Luke 8.4-8)

1 Jesu-el tjerrtj inenh weth kaltj-anthek Galilee kwatj alay iterel. Tjerrtj map inang kwer-
warn arraw-irretj-alhek. Lakenheng tjerrtj map anthwerr-hetj rang *boat*-warn antjemel
anek. *Boat* kwatj iter ntwarr-kweny war anek. Tjerrtj map kwatj iterel irnetjam.
2 Jesu-el inenh angketj nhenh ilek,
3 "Awerrerrang! Artwang nyent alhek, mern anngang werl-apetjeh, mern atherrk
mangketjenheng.
4 Rang mern anngang werl-apemel, anngang arrpenh map tjey-warn wek. Thep map
petjek, mern anngang inenh arlkwek.
5 Mern anngang arrpenh map ahern irntangerrarl wek. Inang parrp lyapek.
6 Artekerr ywarn ahern-warn kwen irrpekarleng, aherrk rang arratemeng, aherrkel
mern akwerrk inenh antjerrk-ilemel ampek.
7 Mern anngang arrpenhemeh lyek mpwep-warn wek. Mern mwerr, lyek thwen ratherr
pwert lyapek, ratherr mwern-irrentj kwet mangkek. Alyekel mern mwerr renh anetj-ilek,
mern ngwerrm-kweny-ilek. Mern inang itja kwet mern ngwerrm-akert-irrek.
8 Kel mern anngang arrpenh map ahern mwerr-arleh wek. Mern inang lyapek,
ngwerrm-akert-irrek. Mern arrpenh anngang nyent-penh mern ngwerrm 30-arl arratek,
mern arrpenh anngang nyent-penh mern ngwerrm 60-arl arratek, mern arrpenh anngang
nyent-penh mern ngwerrm 100-arl arratek."
9 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr kwenh irlpang-atherr-akert anem! Arrantherr angketj
tjengenh werrerrang!"
10 Arltang nyent kwerel rang kel nyent-areny anek. Kwertengerl 12 kwerenh tjerrtj
rrpwetj arrpenh map kwer-warn inang petjek, renh angketj nheng-penh pawenhetjeh.
11 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Yeng ahentj-anem, arrantherr angketj alengk-welhentj tjengenh
alhengk-aretjeh. Angketj nheng thang ilek, Altjerr kel petjekarl, tjerrtj mernelhetjeh, rang
Ngkart angerr anemeng tjerrtj ingkerrenyek. Tjerrtj arrpenh map inarl itja peltj tjeng
anemeng, inenh thang angketj war ilem.
12 Thang arrantherrenh ilem Altjerr-henh angketj ngkweyeny nhenh,
'Inang angketj tjengenh awetjenheng,
inang angketj tjengenh itja alhengk-aretjenheng.
Inang apek angketj tjengenh arratj kangkwerremel
alhengk-aremeng,
inang Altjerr-warn twep-irrehetj,
Altjerrel anetj inehenh wehetjeng.'
"Angketj lakenh intem Altjerr-henh angketjel-ayeng." *

Jesu-el angketj mern anngang-akert keth-ilek
kwertengerl kwerenh mapek
(Matthew 13.18-23; Luke 8.11-15)

13 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, "Arrantherr apek angketj artwang nheng-penh ywarn
alhengk-arem, artwang rarl mern anngang werl-apetjam? Nthakenh arrantherr angketj
arrpenh map alhengk-aretjenh?
14 Artwang rarl mern anngang werl-apem, rarteh tjerrtj nheng map-arteh anem, inarl
Altjerr-henh angketj tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh kaltj-anthem.
15 Mern anngang nheng tjey-arleh wekarl, nhenh kel tjerrtj nheng map-arteh anem, inarl
Altjerr-henh angketj awem. Inang angketj awem-arteh, arrentjel angketj renh rakemel
angem inehetj. Lakenh-arteh thep mapel mern anngang inenh arlkwem ketheh.
16 Mern anngang nheng map ahern irntangerrarl wekarl, nhenh kel tjerrtj nheng map-
arteh, inarl angerr kangkem, Altjerr-henh angketj awetjeh.
17 Lakenh-arteh tjerrtj nheng anetj mapeh: Altjerr-henh angketj ywarn irrpem iterrentj
inehenh-warn. Artekerr inang ahelh-warn ywarn irrpem, lakenh-arteh Altjerr-henh
angketj itja irrpem iterrentj inehenh-warn. Inang angketj kwer parrp war angwerrem.
Lakenh inang Altjerr renh itja twerel nakem. Inang rwekenth-kenth irrem apek, tjerrtj
arrpenhel apek inenh arrampewemeng Altjerr-henh angketjeh war, inang kel Altjerr renh
mentj impem.
18-19 Mern anngang inang lyek mpwep-warnarl wekarl, inang tjerrtj nheng map-arteh
anem, inarl Altjerr-henh angketjeh kangkwerrem, inang mantarreh arrkeneh maneyeh-
arlkant war angerr kwet iterrem, inang perrpert-ilelhem Altjerr-henh angketjeng. Altjerr-
henh angketj itja kwet mern-akert-irrem iterrentj inehenhel-ayeng.
20 Mern anngang nheng ahern mwerr-warnarl wekarl, nhenh kel tjerrtj nheng map-
arteh anem: tjerrtj rarl Altjerr-henh angketj awem, angketj kwer kwet ahentj-irrem.
Inang arratj mernelhem tjerrtjeng ularr. Tjerrtj inang mern anngang arrpenh map

* **4.12** Isaiah 6.9-10

ahern mwerr-arleh werl-apekarl-arteh. Mern inang lyapek, ngwerrm-akert-irrek. Mern ngwerrm arrpenh anngang nyent-penh 30-arl arratek, mern ngwerrm arrpenh anngang nyent-penh 60-arl arratek, mern ngwerrm arrpenh anngang nyent-penh 100-arl arratek."

Angketj lyenentj-akert
(Luke 8.16-18)

21 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Tjerrtjel rwang alngenth warl-warn kwen angemeng, rang apek antjam kwerenhel arltwem? Itja kwenh. Tjerrtj rang rwang alngenth renh kerneh arlpar-arrernem, tjerrtjel keth aretjenheng.
22 Lyet tjerrtj mapel Altjerr-henh angketj itja alhengk-arem, angketj nheng tharl inenh ilem. Kelant Altjerrel angketj ineh keth-iletjenh. Angketj alengk-welhentj rarl intep-intem, renh Altjerrel keth-iletjenh.
23 Arrantherr irlpang atherr-akert anem, arrantherr angketj tjengenh awetjeh."
24-25 Rang inenh ilek, "Awerrerrang-athew mantjel! Arrantherr itja Altjerr-henh angketj war awerl-anetjeh, arrantherr kaltj-irretjeh. Arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-anthemeng, Altjerrel arrantherrenh weth angerr kaltj-anthetjenh. Tjerrtj rarl Altjerr-henh angketjeh kangkemel awem, Altjerr-henh angketjeh angerr anthwerr kaltj-irretjeh ahentj-anemeng, renh Altjerrel wetham kaltj-anthetjenh. Tjerrtj arrpenh rarl ahentj-kweny-irrem Altjerr-henh angketjeh, rarl Altjerr-henh angketj kwek apek anyenem iterrentj kwerenhel, kwereng Altjerrel angketj angkep inem."

Yey arrpenh mern anngang-akert

26 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang angketj kwek war iletjenh, nthakenh Altjerrel tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh kwerenh map-ilem. Artwel mern anngang aherneh werl-apem.
27 Anngang inenh wemarl-penh, artwang rang kwenp kwenyel ankwang intem, kwenp aherrkel nthwerl-apem. Mern anngang inang lyapem-amparr, angerr-irremel mangkem. Nthakenham anngang inang mangkem? Artwang rang itja kaltj nhenheh.
28 Ahern rang mern anngang inenh mangkelh-ilem. Arrwekel mern anngang rang lyapem-amparr. Kwereng anteth-amparr arratem. Kwereng mern ngwerrmemeh arratem.
29 Kel twern-irremengant mern ngwerrm inang ampeng anemeng, artwang rang petjemel mern inenh *knife* arnkwertel akemel kwetjem."
Keth-ilentj: *Mern anngang aherneh mangkem-arteh, lakenh Altjerr-henh angketj mangkem tjerrtj mapel-ayel, inang nakenh-nakenh irremeng. Lakenh Altjerrel tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh kwerenh map-ilem. Nwern itja arem, nthakenh Altjerr rrkwapem tjerrtjel-ayel. Nwern kelant arem.*

Yey mern tjwerrk arnang-akert
(Matthew 13.31,32; Luke 13.18,19)

30 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Nthakenham nwern arrehantherr keth-ilemel iletjenh, arrantherr alhengk-aretjeh, Altjerr rang tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh kwerenh map angerr-ilemeng? Nthakenh nwern arrehantherr angketj arratj ilemer?
31 Thang arrantherrenh angketj ilem. Mern tjwerrk anngang ahernek arrernemeng, tjwerrk anngang rang kwek anthwerr.
32 Tjwerrk anngang renh arrernemeng, rang kel mangkemel angerretj anthwerr irrem, arnang ngkwern arwenth-akert-irrem. Thep map arraw-irremel antjwang inehenh mpwarem arnang-arleh."
Keth-ilentj: *Tjwerrk anngang Jesu-henh angketj-arteh anem. Tjwerrk anngang kwek anthwerr. Anngang kwekeng arnang angerr mangkem. Lakenh-arteh Jesu-henh angketj mer map-warn antek-irrek. Tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh kwerenh map lakenh rang angerr-ilem.*
33 Jesu-el tjerrtj map Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-anthek, inenh angketj arrpenhek-arrpenh ilemel. Inarl kwek war kaltj-irrekarl, rarl inenh lakenheh-atwetj kaltj-anthek.
34 Rang inenh angketj ilemelant war kaltj-anthek, keth-iletj-kweny. Kwertengerl mapel-ayeng anemarleng, rang inehant angketj ingkerrek keth-ilek.

Jesu-el kwatj inmerr irlkang arnpakek
(Matthew 8.23-27; Luke 8.22-25)

35 Kel angwerr-angwerrel arltang nyent kwerel, Jesu-el kwertengerl inenh ilek, "Mpa! *Boat*-warn antjerrerrang! Nwern itep arrengakw-warn alhetjeh!"
36 Tjerrtj arrpenh map imperl-alhemel, inang *boat*-el alhek kwatj alay-angkwerr. Tjerrtj arrpenh map *boat* arrpenh mapel alhek.
37 Inang kwenp alherl-apetjam, irlkang petjek, inenh irlkangel atwentjek. Kwatj angerr *boat* kwer thelelhek. *Boat* rang kwatj-warn irrpetjeh anek.

38 Jesu rang *boat* ingkernel ankwang interl-apetjam, rtwenkel-ayeng. Kwertengerl
mapelemeh renh kemelh-ilemel pawenhek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Nthakenh ntwang
kwenp interl-apem? Nwern-arteh kwatjel ilwetjeh-irrem!”
39 Jesu-el kemerremel irlkang renh inmerr inenh arnpakek, “Kel ywerrang!” Irlkang
parrp war ywerrerl-alhek, inmerr kwek-irremel ywerrek.
40 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map pawenhek, “Wenhengam arrantherr ater-irrek?
Thang kwenh arrantherrenh arntarnt-arem! Arrantherr kwenh yengenh nakemer!”
41 Kwertengerl inang angerr anthwerr ater-irrek. Inang pawenherrek, “Artwang ng-
wenham nhenh rang? Irlkang kwatj inmerr-arlk kwerant kangkwerrem!”

5

Angketj artwang kwerrern anetj map-akert
(Matthew 8.28-34; Luke 8.26-39)

1 Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert *boat*-el alhek kwatj-angkwerr, kwatj alay
altwerleng iter ingerr-warn, mer Gerasa kwer-warn. Kwatj alay arreny kwerenh Galilee.
2 Jesu *boat*-eng anarnpek-arteh, rang artwang kwerrern anetj-akert renh arek, kwer-
warn arnek-irretj-alherleh. Artwang rang awenng mpwepeng petjek.
3 Artwang nhenh rartek mer kwerenh tjerrtj irrernng map-henh awenng mpwepel
mpwarekarl. Tjerrtj arwenthel ywarn renh ayernetjart *chain*-el-arlk.
4 Tjerrtj mapel apek iltjang ingkang-arlk kwerenh *chain*-el ayernemeng, rang *chain*
inenh kwenpel ltwaketjart. Tjerrtjel renh ywarn kwet antwerrketjart, rang twer anthwerr
anek.
5 Kwenyel aherrkel-arlk rang tjerrtj irrernng-henh awenngel nthwerl-apetjart, irntang
kernel-arlk rang nthwerl-apetjart. Rang irntel kelhemel arlkerl-apetjart.
6 Artwang nhenh rang Jesu renh ntwarreng arek, rang kwer-warn arnekarner
arrtjanetj-alhek. Rang kwereng ularr amperel-ayeng altjwernetj-alhek.
7 Rang arnterr arlkemel ilelhek, “Jesu-ay! Altjerr angerr-henh Leray! Wenheham
ntwang nhenh-warn petjek? Yeng atwetjeh key ntwang petjek? Altjerreng ularr alhelay,
ntwang yeng itja rwekenth-kenth-iletjeh!”
8 Jesu-el arrwekel-antey kwerrern anetj renh ilek, artwang kwereng arratetjeh.
9 Jesu-el renh pawenhek, “Wenham arreny ngkwengenh?” Artwang rang kwer ilelhek,
“Arreny tjeyenh Aningk, yeng kwerrern anetj aningk-akert anemeng wart.”
10 Artwang rang Jesu twer-irremel pawenhek, rang kwerrern anetj inenh mer kwereng
itja anpwetjeh.
11 Irntang iterel 2,000 pek-pekel atherrk arlkwetjam.
12 Kwerrern anetj inang Jesu renh twerel kwet pawenhek, “Nwernenh pek-pek map-
warn lanthang!”
13 Kel Jesu-el inenh twernek, “Kel pek-pek map-warn irrperrerray!” Kel inang pek-
pek ineh-warn irrpek. Pek-pek inang ahert-irremel arrtjanemel kwatj-warn anyerl-alhek,
inang ilwek.
14 Artwang pek-pek arntarnt-arenh mapel inenh arek, kel inang mer kwek map-warn
arrtjanek, angketj ilerl-apetjeh. Mer-areny map petjek aretjeh.
15 Jesu-warn inang itwek-irremel artwang nheng arek. Rang kwerrern anetj map-
akert anekarl, mwerr-antem, iterrentj mwerr-akert, mantarreharl irrpekarl. Tjerrtj inang
aremel ater-irrek. Inang iterrek, “Nthakenham artwang nhenh mwerr-irrek?”
16 Kwereng tjerrtj inarl arekarl, inang angketj artwang kwer-penh pek-pek map-penh
thwen inenh ilek.
17 Tjerrtj inang Jesu renh ilek, “Nwern ahentj-irrem, mer nwern-henheng kel ntwang
alhetjehant.”
18 Jesu rang ineh kangkwerremel *boat*-warn antjetjeh irrek. Artwang mwerr-irrekarl
rang Jesu renh twer-irremel pawenhek, kwerel-ayeng alhetjeh.
19 Jesu-el artwang renh lthwelth-ilerl-alhek. Rang renh ilek, “Peltj ngkwengenh map-
warn alpay! Ineh lakenh ilelhay, ‘Ngkartarl nyerrkentj tjeng mernelhekarleng, rang yeng
mwerr-ilek.’”
20 Artwang rang mer map-warn alhek, Decapolis ntjaper-warn. Rang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh
kwewaleny ilelherl-apetjam, Jesu-el renh mwerr-ilekarl. Tjerrtj mapel angketj nhenh-
penh awemel, inang ingkerrek anwerlkek.

Angketj kwer marl irrernng-akert arrweketj
mirnt-akert
(Matthew 9.18-26; Luke 8.40-56)

21 Jesu kwatj-angkwerr *boat*-el itep altwerl-warn angkep alpek, kwatj alay Galilee-el. *Boat* kwereng rang anarnpek-arteh, tjerrtj arwenth kwer-warn arraw-irrek.
22 Artwang nyent anek, rang *church*-areny twernk anek. Arreny kwerenh Jairus. Rang Jesu arek, rang kwer-warn itwek-irrek, amperel-ayel arrernelhek.
23 Jairus rang angkek, "Jesu-ay! Kwer marl tjeyenh rartek kel ilwetjeh-irrem. Petjang tjengel-arleng, iltjang ngkwengenh kwer-warn arrernetjeh. Kwer marl rang weth mwerr-irretjenheng."
24 Jesu rang kel alhek Jairus kwerel-ayel. Tjerrtj arwenth kwer-atherrel-ayeng alhek, inang renh-atherrenh ngkwal ankert-wek.
25 Arrweketj nyent inehel-ayeng alhek, 12 *years* irlkert angerr-akert anek.
26 Rang alhetjart ngangkar-warn, inang renh ywarn mwerr-ilek. Rang maney-kweny anetjart, maney kwerenh ingkerrek rang ngangkar-akert mapeh anthetjart, renh mwerr-iletjek. Rang irlkertam-irlkert irretjart.
27-28 Marl rang awek, Jesu-el irlkert aningk mwerr-ilekarl. Rang Jesu-warn itwek-irrek, rartek lakenh iterrek, "Thang apek rnwanentj alkey kwerenh arnpemeng, yeng kel mwerr-irretjenh!" Kel rnwanentj alkey Jesu-henh arnpekemeh rang.
29 Rang awelhek, mpwerrk kwerenh mwerram anemeng.
30 Jesu-artek awelhek, twer kwerenh kwek war ywerrek. Rang alngarelhemel irnek, tjerrtj map pawenhek, "Tjerrtj ngwenhelam rnwanentj tjeyenh arnpek?"
31 Kwertengerl mapel Jesu renh ilek, "Wenhengarl ntwang nwernenh pawenhem? Tjerrtj map aray, ngkwengeng rtwang irnerreharleng! Inang apek rnwanentj ngkwengenh arnpek."
32 Jesu rang alngarelhemel tjerrtj kwer kwet palenthwek.
33 Marl rang kel kaltj anek, rang mwerr-irrekarl, rang awelhekarleng wart. Rang Jesu kwer-warn petjek, ater-irremel anthwerr. Marl rang amperel-ayeng arrernelhetj-alhemel ilelhek, "Yeng ngkwey irlkert anek. Thang rnwanentj ngkwengenh arnpek, yeng mwerr-irrek."
34 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Ntwang yengenh nakekarleng, yeng twer angerr anem, lakenheng Altjerr Angeyel ngwenh mwerr-ilek. Ater-irretjal anang! Altjerrel ngwenh karem!"
35 Jesu rang marl kwer-warn angkemarleng, artwang rrpwetj petjek angketj anetj-akert twernk Jairus-kenh mereng. Inang Jairus renh ilek, "Twernkay! Kwer marl ngkwengenh kel ilwek. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh renh mentjemeh impay, rarrp alhetjeh."
36 Jesu rang angketj nhenhek itja kangkwerrek. Rang Jairus renh ilek, "Ntwang itja ater-irretjeh. Kel yengenh nakay!"
37 Kel Jesu-el tjerrtj arrpenh map arnpakemel ilek, "Arrantherr arrwekel mpwelhewar-rang. Thang ngwerl-alhem, Peter, James, tjeyekw kwerenh John, inenhant." Kel Jesu inehakert Jairus-henh warl-warn alhek.
38 Jairus-henh warl-warn itwek-irremel, Jesu-el arek tjerrtj map arnterr akay arnemeng.
39 Rang mer-warn kwen irrpek. Rang inenh pawenhek, "Wenhengam arrantherr akay arnem? Kwer nhenh itjam ilwek. Rang ankwang war intem."
40 Inang kwer atherremel renh arrkentj-ilek.

Jesu-el inenh ingkerrek warleng lanthek keth-warn. Kwereng rang angey matj kwertengerl rrpwetj-akert *room*-warn irrpenhek, kwer marl irrernng intetjam-warn.
41 Jesu-el kwer marl irrernng iltjang rrkwemel renh ilek, "Talitha, koum!" Nhenh Anmatjerrel angart-wem, "Marlay, kemerray!"
42 Marl awenk rang kel kemerrek, ingkang nthwetjam. Marl awenk nhenh rang 12 *years* ngkwey war anek. Nhenh aremel tjerrtj inang anwerlkek, ywarn iterremel.
43 Jesu-el inenh arnpakemel ilek, inang itja tjerrtj arrpenh nhenh-penh iletjeh. Rang angey mwek ilek, ratherr marl awenk renh mern arlkwetjeh anthetjeh.

6

Tjerrtj Nazareth-areny map Jesu kwer ahentj-kweny-irrek
(Matthew 13.53-58; Luke 4.16-30)

1 Jesu rang mer alenh imperl-alhemel mer kwerenh-warn alpek, Nazareth *town*-warn. Kwertengerl kwerenh map inang kwerel-ayel alpek.
2 Saturday arltang angerrel rang *church* kwenel tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjam. Tjerrtj inang renh awerl-anemel anwerlkek. Inang pawenherrek, "Nthenhelam rang angketj nhenh arrwekel awek? Nthakenham rang kaltj anthwerr irrek? Ngwenhel renh twer-ilek, twer anthwerrel mpwaretjeh? Rang tjwenelhem war!

3 Rang kwenh tjerrtj war nwern-arteh! Jesu nhenh rang kwenh arnang *table* mpwarenh-
arenh! Nwern-artek kaltj Mary matj kwerenhek mer nhenh-areny! Tjey kwerenh map
James, Joseph, Judas, Simon. Arrwemp kwerenh map nwernehel-ayel anekarl." Lakenh
inang kwer ahentj-kweny-irrek.
4 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Tjerrtj arrpenh mapelant kwenh angketj angenh-angenh nakem.
Renh tjerrtj peltj kwerenh mapel angketj angenh-angenh itjarl nakem. Lyet tjeng lakenh-
arteh irrem!"
5 Rang mer Nazareth kwerel ywarn twer anthwerrel mpwarek, rang kel tjerrtj rrpwetj
war ngangkarel mwerr-ilek, iltjang kapert inehenh-warn arrernemel.
6 Jesu rartek anwerlkek, peltj kwerenh mapel renh itja kwet nakemeng.

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh 12 lanthek
(Matthew 10.5-15; Luke 9.1-6)

Kwer-penhan Jesu rang mer kwek map-warn alhetjart, rang tjerrtj inenh kaltj-antherl-
apetjart.
7 Jesu-el kwertengerl 12 kwerenh arrawelh-ilek. Rang inenh lanthek, angketj kwerenh-
akert atherram-atherr mer map-warn alhetjeh. Jesu-el kwertengerl inenh twer-ilek,
kwerrern anetj map tjerrtjeng alharlkwetjeh.
8 Rang inenh lakenh ilek, "Arrantherr kel anem-akertant alherrerrang. Arrantherr itja
mern angetjeh, yakweth apek maney apek itja angetjeh.
9 Kel ingkang-henheh irrpetjeh. Arrantherr itja mantarr angetjeh.
10 Arrantherr *town*-el irretj-alhemeng, tjerrtj merek-artwey inang arrehantherr ahentj-
irremeng, kel warl nyent kwerel interl-anerrang. Kwer-penh arrantherr *town* arrpenh-
warn alhetjenheng.
11 Arrantherr *town*-warn irrpenhemeng, tjerrtj inang apek arrehantherr ahentj-kweny
anem, inang itja ahentj-anem arrehantherr-henh angketjeh awetjeh, kel *town* kwereng
arratay. Ahelh ulmernt ingkang arrehantherr-henheng lernemel, kel alhay. Lakenh
mpwaremel, arrantherr inenh mernem, Altjerr itja kangkentj ineh anem." Lakenh Jesu-el
inenh ilek.
12 Kwereng kwertengerl map inang alhek mer map-warn, tjerrtj map ilerl-apek, inang
Altjerr-warn twep-irretjeh, mwerr mernelhetjenheng.
13 Inang arrentj tjerrtj mapeng alharlkwek. Inang tjerrtj irlkert-akert map anterel
pernemel mwerr-ilek.

King Herod-el John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh
irrernng atwek
(Matthew 14.1-12; Luke 9.7-9)

14 Kel tjerrtj map ingkerrekel Jesu-penh inang awek. King Herod rang kwer-penh awek.
Tjerrtj map arrpenh lakenh Jesu-penh angkek, "John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh arrwetj-
penh weth iteth-irrek kwel! Altjerrel renh twer-ilek, mpwaretjeh twer anthwerrel."
15 Tjerrtj arrpenh map Jesu-penh angkerrek, "Elijah rang kwel weth alkereng angkep
petj-alpek nwerneh-warn." Tjerrtj arrpenh map angkerrek, "Jesu kwel Altjerr-henh
angketj angenh-angenh ngkweyeny-arteh petjek."
16 King Herod-el angketj Jesu-penh awek, lakenh rang pal-pal angkek, "Thang John renh
ntjwang rlweth-atwemel irrernng atwek, rang kwel weth iteth-irretj-alpek!"
17-18 Arrwekel-antey King Herod-el Herodias tjey kwerenh Philip-kenh anew inek. John-
el renh iltekarleng, "Nhenh itja arratj anem, ntwang tjey ngkwengenh-henh arrkar inek."
Angketj nhenh-penh King Herod-el atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map twernek, John renh
antwerrketjeh. Inang renh *chain*-el ayernek, tjayel-warn kwernek.
19 Marl Herodias rang ahentj-anek, John renh irrernng atwetjeh. Rang renh ywarn
irrernng atwek, Herod-el renh arntarnt-aremarleng.
20 Herod John-hetj ater-irrek, rang artwang arratj anthwerr anemarleng wart. Herod
John-eh kweteth ntangkelhetjart, angketj kwerenh awetjeh. Rang angketj renh pal-pal
awetjart.
21 Marl Herodias rang kwet ahentj-anek, John irrernng atwetjeh. Kwereng King Herod-
el lakenh tjenkerr mpwarek angerrentj kwerenhek. Ngwerrm-irrentj arltang kwerenheh
irlpangketjeh, mern inang arlkwetjeh. Rang mer Galilee-areny angerrepat twernk mapeh,
twernk atwenh-atwenh map-henh mapeh ntangkelhek, kwerel-ayeng tjenkerr arlkwet-
jeh.
22 Inang tjenkerr arlkwerl-anemeng, marl Herodias-henh ampekw angerrepat petjemel
ineh anthep-irrek. Rang inenh angerr kangketjeh mpwarek. Lakenheng Herod-el marl
renh pawenhek, "Wenheh ntwang apek ahentj-anem? Yeng pawenhay!

23 Thang ngwenh Altjerr-henh arrenyel alheletjenh, ntwang apek mer tjengenheh akert
arrpenheh ahentj-anemeng, thang ngwenh kel anthetjenh."
24 Marl angerrepat arratemel matj kwerenh-warn alhek, renh pawenhetjeh. "Wenheh
ntwang ahentj-anem, yeng kwer nketjeh?" Matj kwerenhel renh ilek, "Herod-eh nkay,
John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh kapert kwerenh ngkweng anthetjeh."
25 Kwer-penh marl angerrepat rang parrp Herod-warn alpek. Rang renh ilek, "Yeng
ahentj-anem, ntwang yengenh John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh-henh kapert anthetjeh,
panth-warn arrernemel. Lyet-antey!"
26 Renh awemel Herod rang ahentj-kweny-irrek. Rang renh twernk mapeng anngetherr
alhelekarleng, rang marl kwer kangkwerrek.
27 Lakenheng rang atwenh-atwenh nyent lanthek, tjayel-warn alhetjeh, John Kwatjeh
Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh-kenh ntjwang rlweth-atwetjeh.
28 Rang kapert renh pantheh arrernemel angetj-alpek, marl renh rang anthek. Marl rang
renh matj kwerenheh anthek.
29 John-henh kwertengerl mapel angketj awemel, inang tjayel-warn alhek, mpwerrk
kwerenh inerl-alpek. Inang anginek awenng-warn arrernetjeh.

Jesu-el artwang 5,000 mernarl wantek
(Matthew 14.13-21; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14)

30 Kwertengerl kwerenh map Jesu-warn petj-alpek. Kwereng inang renh ilek, "Nwern
kwenh tjerrtj map kaltj-anthek, nwern ngangkarel mpwarek, arrentj alharlkwek tjerrtj
mapeng, ntwarl nwernenh twernekarl-arteh."
31 Tjerrtj aningkel Jesu-henh kwertengerl map parrk-parrk anthwerr-ilek. Jesu inang
mern-arlk ywarn arlkwek. Lakenh-hetj Jesu-el kwertengerl map ilek, "Mpa! Nwern
rrkwal-warn alhey, kwek ltjwerremel anetjeh."
32 *Boat*-warn antjemel inang kwatj iter arrpenh-warn alhek. Inang itja tjerrtj map ilek,
inang rrkwal-warn alhemeng.
33 Tjerrtj mapel inenh arekarl, *boat*-eh antjekarl. Inang mer renh kel iterl-arek, inang
mer kwer-warn arrengker ingketjel ingkerneng alhek. Tjerrtj inek-amparr mer kwer
parrp alhek, arrwekel irrek, arrernelhetj-alhek. *Boat*-akert inang ingkern irretj-alhek mer
kwer-warn.
34 *Boat*-eng anarnpemel Jesu-el tjerrtj aningk inenh arek. Inang kwenh yep-yep map
aningk-arteh anek, tjerrtjel inenh itja arntarnt-arem. Rang ineh ltarrp-irrek, rang inenh
kaltj-anthek.
35 Kel angwerr-angwerr irrek. Kwertengerl kwerenh map inang Jesu-warn itwek-irrek,
renh ilek, "Mer nhenh-arteh rrkwal anthwerr, mern-kweny!
36 Mern itjeng ntwang tjerrtj nhenh map kel lanthay *town* kwek map-warn alhetjeh,
mern inetjeh."
37 Jesu-el kwertengerl inenh ilek, "Arrantherr-atetj inenh mern arlkwetjeh anther-
rerrang."
Inang renh pawenhek, "Ntwang ahentj-anem, nwern ker mern-arlk tjang-inetjeh?
Tjerrtj nhenh map wantetjeh? Nwernehemeh maney kwek war intem!"
38 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, "Nthakentjam mern arrantherr rrkwem? Aretjeh-amparr
alherrerray!"
Kwertengerl inang alhemel arerl-alpek. Arekarl-penh inang renh ilek, "Mern 5-arl
irrpenng atherr."
39 Jesu-el kwertengerl map ilek, "Arrantherr tjerrtj inenh lanthang aningkam-aningk
arnamel anetjeh."
40 Tjerrtj inang aningkam-aningk arrernelhek, aningk arrpenh tjerrtj 100-akert, aningk
arrpenh map tjerrtj 50-akert.
41 Jesu-el mern 5 inenh irrpenng atherram inek, alker-warn kern-arntep aremel, rang
Altjerr renh pawenhek. Kwereng rang mern inenh rlweth-akek. Rang mern ngkweltj
map kwertengerl mapeh anthek, tjerrtj mapeh irrarnpelh-iletjeh. Irrpenng atherram rang
rlweth-akemel ineh anthek, irrarnpelh-iletjeh.
42 Kel tjerrtj arwenth anthwerrel arlkwek. Itja tjerrtj nyent apek angayel anek.
43 Ingkern inang panth 12-warn arrernek mern ker irrpenng ampeny-ampeny inenh
inemel.
44 Arltang kwerel artwang 5,000 inang mern ker arlkwek.

Jesu kwatj kern-angkwerr alhek
(Matthew 14.22-33; John 6.15-21)

45 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map lanthek, ineh-amparr *boat* antjetjeh, kwatj-
angkwerr arrwekel alhetjeh mer Bethsaida-warn. Rang antarl-irrek, tjerrtj inenh-amparr
mer-warn lanthetjeh.
46 Rang tjerrtj inenh kel lanthekarlengemeh, Jesu rang irntang iter-warn antjek, Altjerr-
warn angketjeh.
47 Kel angwerr-angwerremeh irrek, Jesu nyent-areny ingkern anetjam irntangel. Kw-
ertengerl map *boat*-el alhetjam kwatj mpwepel.
48 Jesu-el arek, inang iltjelay-irremeng, irlkang twerel inenh ularr-theyel atwentjemeng.
Kel lyet-atheh aherlkentj-alhemeng, Jesu ineh-warn ingkang alhek kwatj-angkwerr. Rang
kel anper alhetjeh irrek.
49-50 Kwertengerl kwerenh mapel renh arek, kwatj kernel ineh-warn ularr ingkang
petjemeng, inang iterl-arek lthan kwel petjekarleng. Ater inang arlkerl-alhek.
Jesu-emeh parrp ineh-warn angkek, "Yengeyay! Ater-irretjal anerrerray!"
51 Jesu rang *boat*-warn antjek, inehel-arleng anetjeh. Irlkang twer rang ywerrek. Lakenh
irrekarl-penh kwertengerl map anwerlkek.
52 Inartek angwerrekarl, inang itja mern nheng-penh iterl-arek, Jesu-arl rang twer
anthwerr anek.

Jesu-el irlkert map mwerr-ilek mer Gennesaret-el
(Matthew 14.34-36)

53 Inang kwatj alay iter irremel *boat*-eng anarnpemel, *boat* renh *rope*-el ayernek
arnangel-ayel. Kwer-penh inang mer Gennesaret-warn alhek.
54 Tjerrtj mapel-antem Jesu renh alhengk-arek.
55-56 Tjerrtj mer map-areny inang-antem parrp mer inehenh-warn alhek, tjerrtj irlkert
map Jesu-warn angetjetjeh. Jesu-emeh mer map-warn alhek, *town*-warn mer kwek-warn.
Tjerrtj mer-areny inang irlkert inehenh angek mer inarl arraw-irretjam-warn. Irlkert
inang Jesu renh pawenhek, "Nwernenh impay, mantarr ngkwengenhant arnpetjeh!"
Tjerrtj irlkert inarl mantarr kwerenh arnpekarl, inang kel mwerr-irrekemeh.

7

Angerrepat-kenh mpwareng-areng-penh
(Matthew 15.1-9)

1 Kwer-penh Pharisee rrpwetj, Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh
Jerusalem-areny rrpwetj inang Jesu-warn petjek.
2 Inang arek Jesu-kenh kwertengerl rrpwetjel itja iltjang lhewelhekarl, mern arlkwetjeh-
anngerntel.
3 Artwang Pharisee mapel tjerrtj Jew arrpenh mapel iltjang inehenh lhewelhemelant
mern arlkwetjart. Lakenh angerrepat inehenhel mpwareng-areng mpwarekarl.
4 Tjerrtj inang *shop*-warn alhetjart, mern ker-arlk inetjeh. Angerrepat inang inenh
aretjart, iterremel iltjang ulpert-akert. Lakenheng inang inenh iletjart, lhewelhetjeh mern
renh arlkwetjeh-anngernt. Inang tjampet-arlk inehenh kweteth lhewetjart.
5 Artwang Pharisee mapel kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel Jesu renh pawenhek, "Wen-
hengarl kwertengerl ngkwengenh mapel mern arlkwem, iltjang lhewelhetj-kwenhel?
Wenhengam inang angerrepat map-henh mpwareng-arengeh itja kangkwerrem?"
6 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr-artek artwang anetj map! Angketj angenh-angenh
nheng Isaiah-el Altjerr-henh angketj arrernek, rang tjerrtj arrehantherr-penh angkek.
'Tjerrtj nhenh mapel angketj inehenhel yengenh nakem,
inang tjeng itja kangkwerrem.
7 Inang tjeng arraw-irrem, angketj tjeyenh awetjeh,
inang itja arratj mpwarem.
Inang itja tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh angketj tjeyenh kaltj-anthem.
Inartek tjerrtj-henh mpwareng-areng war kaltj-anthem.'"
Lakenh Altjerr angkek angketj angenh-angenh Isaiah-el-ayeng. Angketj nhenh lyet arratj
anthwerr-irrek. *
8 "Arrantherr kwenh itja arratj Altjerr-henh mpwareng-arengeh kangkwerremel awem.
Tjerrtj-henh mpwareng-areng war arrantherr alhengk-arem."
9 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr kwenh Altjerr-henh mpwareng-areng mentj impem,
tjerrtj-henh mpwareng-arengehemeh kangkwerretjenharl, ahelh-arenyeh.
10 Moses-el-arleng Altjerrel arrantherrenh ilek, angey matj arrehantherr-henheh kangk-
werretjeh. Angketj arrpenh nhenheh: 'Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang angey kwerenh matj
kwerenh altherrker-wem, renh arrantherr kel irrernng atwetjeh.'

* **7.7** Isaiah 29.13

11 Arrantherr tjerrtj map lakenh ilem: 'Tjerrtj apek angey matj itja mern rnwanentj
anthem, lakenh ilemel, "Thang mern rnwanentj nhenh itja mpweleh anthetj-kwenh. Mern
nhenhan tjenkerr anem, Altjerr-henhant. Thang Altjerr lakenh alhelek."' Arrantherr
inenh ilem, lakenh kwel mwerr anemeng. Itja kwet!
12 Lakenharl arrantherr inenh ayakem-arteh, angey matj inehenh arntarnt-arehetjeng.
13 Lakenheng arrantherr Altjerr-henh mpwareng-areng kweteth mentj impem, arran-
therr tjerrtj-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthetjenheng. Lakenhan anetjam! Iterrentj
arrehantherr-henh ahelh nhenh-areny war!"

Angketj anetjelant tjerrtj renh anetj-ilem.
Mernel-arlk itja anetj-ilem
(Matthew 15.10-20)

14 Jesu-el tjerrtj map weth arraw-ilek. Rang inenh ilek, "Nhenh awerrerray atjernpel.
15-16 Tjerrtjel mern arrakertel arlkwem. Mernel kwenh tjerrtj renh ywarn Altjerreng
ularr anetj-ilem. Angketj arrakerteng arratem. Angketj anetj rarteh tjerrtj renh Altjerreng
ularr anetj-ilem."
17 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert warl-warn kwen irrpenhek, tjerrtj arwenth
inenh kethel imperl-alhemel. Kwertengerl mapel Jesu renh pawenhek, "Nwerneh keth-
ilay, angketj ntwarl lyet ilekarl."
18 Rang inenh ilek, "Arrantherrenp key arratj iterrentj-kweny anem? Iterl-aray! Mern
arrantherrarl arlkwem, mern nhenhel arrantherrenh ywarn Altjerreng ularr anetj-ilem.
19 Mern nhenh itja iterrentj-warn irrpem, anert-warnant war. Kwereng mern rang mp-
werrkeng arratenhem." Lakenh angkemel Jesu ahentj-anek inenh iletjeh, mern ingkerrek
mwerr anemeng arlkwetjeh.
20 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Anetj tjerrtj-henh iterrentjengarl awelhentjeng arratem. Tjerrtjarl
anetj angkemel mpwarelhem, anetj mpwarem. Lakenh tjerrtj inang Altjerreng ularr anetj-
ilelhem.
21 Lakenh tjerrtj anetj mernelhem. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek pal-pal iterrem. Pal-pal
iterremel rang rrwernelhemel kwewaleny anetj mpwarelhem. Rang rwengkel inem,
irrernng atwem. Artwang arrpenh artwang arrpenh-henh marlel-ayeng intem.
22 Tjerrtj rang maneyeh-arlk alherrem, rnwanentj angerreh apek. Tjerrtj rang tjerrtj
arrpenh akeng-ilem, iltem apek. Tjerrtj rang kwer-areny iterremel rrtjwerremel ilem.
Tjerrtj rang tjerrtj arrpenh-henh mantarr apek aremel, maney angerr aremel apek, lakenh
rang alherrem. Tjerrtj rang tjerrtj arrpenheh tjel-angkem. Tjerrtj rang tjerrtj arrpenh
mapeh tjwenelhem. Tjerrtj rang arnterr angkerl-apemel ahert-ahert mernelhem.
23 Alherrentj anetj ingkerrek-artek tjerrtj-henh iterrentjeng arratem. Tjerrtj inang
lakenh Altjerreng ularr anetj-ilelhem."

Arrweketj mer Phoenicia-areny nyentel
Jesu renh twerel nakek
(Matthew 15.21-28)

24 Jesu rang mer Gennesaret renh imperl-alhek, *town* Tyre-eng akert-warn alhek. Rang
warl nyent-warn irrpek, tjerrtj map-hetj alengk-welhemel. Rang ywarn kwet alengk-
welhek. Tjerrtj map kaltj kwet anek, rarl alengk-welhekarl.
25-26 Marl nyent lwereny warl arrpenhel anek, rang mer Phoenicia-el kwer intekarl.
Kwer marl kwerenh arrentj-akert anek. Matj rang awek, Jesu-arl petjekarl. Rang
parrp Jesu-warn alhek, amperel-ayel kwereng ularr arrernelhetj-alhek. Rang Jesu kwet
anthwerr pawenhek, rang arrentj kwer marl kwerenheng alharlkwetjeh.
27 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Thang mernel kwer mapek-amparr wantetjeh. Nhenhemeh itja
arratj anem, kwer-henh mern angwely mapeh anthetjeh."
Keth-ilentj: *Jesu-el marl lwerenyeh angketj ilek. Angketj nheng thang keth-iletjeh. Jesu rang renh ilek, marl rang itja peltj kwerenh anemeng, lwereny war. Peltj kwerenh mapelant renh pawenhetjeh. Itja lwereny mapel.*
28 Marl rang renh ilek, "Ngkartay! Ntwang kel arratj angkem. Angwely inem mern
ngkweltj inenh arlkwem, ngkweltj nheng kwerelarl mentj impem."
Keth-ilentj: *Marl rang renh tjernek. Angketj nheng thang keth-iletjeh. Marl rang Jesu ilek, "Nwern tjerrtj lwereny map ahentj-irrem angketj ngkwengenh awetjeh. Thang ngwenh pawenhem, Ngkartay, kwer tjeyenheng arrentj ntwang anpwetjeh."*
29 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Ntwang kwenh arratj angkek! Kel alpang, arrentj kel kwer marl
ngkwengenheng arratemel ywerrek!"
30 Alpemel rang kwer marl kwerenh aretj-alpek antjamel intemeng, mwerr-irrekarl.
Arrentj kwereng kel arratemel ywerrerl-alhekarl.

Jesu-el artwang nyent mwerr-ilek,
rarl irlpang ahert apekap anekarl

31 Jesu rang *town* Tyre kwereng mer Sidon-warn alhek. Kwer-penh rang mer Sidon-
eng antekerr kwet mer Decapolis-warn alhek. Mer Decapolis-angkwerr rang Galilee kwatj
alay-warn petj-alpek.
32 Mer-areny mapel artwang nyent inang kwer-warn angetjek. Artwang rang irlpang
ahert anek, apekap anetjam. Inang Jesu renh anthwerr pawenhek, rang iltjang artwang
ahert kwer-arleh arrernetjeh.
33 Jesu-el artwang renh mapeng arratelh-ilek keth-warn, ratherrarrp irnetjeh. Kwereng
rang iltjang kantj artwang ahert-kenh irlpangeh kwernek. Kwer-penh rang apelh-wemel
artwang kwerenheh alenyek arrernek.
34 Jesu rang alker-warn-athek aremel artwang renh ahey-angkemel ilek, "Ephphatha!"
Nhenh angketj Anmatjerrel angart-wem "Altjwer-irray!"
35 Artwang rang kel mwerr awek, mwerr anthwerr angkek.
36 Jesu-el tjerrtj map ilek, inang itja tjerrtj arrpenh map nhenh-penh iletjeh. Inang itja
kwer kangkwerrek. Inang angketj renh tjerrtj arrpenh map wetham-weth ilek.
37 Tjerrtj inartek Jesu-penh angerr anwerlkek. Inang ilerrek, "Rang kwenh iltjent
anthwerr! Rang tjerrtj ahert map tjerrtj angketj-kwenh map mwerr-ilem!"

8

Jesu-el tjerrtj 4,000 mernarl wantek
(Matthew 15.32-39)

1 Arltang arrpenhel tjerrtj map Jesu-warn arraw-irretj-alpek. Mern ingkerrek kel
ywerrekarleng, Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh mapeh ntangkelhek, inenh rang ilek,
2 "Nhenh map kel arltang rrpwetj nwernehel-ayeng anek mern-kweny angayel. Yeng-
artek ineh ltarrp-irrem.
3 Tjerrtj arrpenh map kwenh mer ntwarreng petjekarl. Thang apek inenh lyet angayel
mer-warn lanthemeng, inang apek tjeyel ampwerrehetjeng."
4 Kwertengerl mapel renh ilek, "Mer nhenh-artek rrkwal anthwerr. Nthenheham nwern
mern inetjenh, tjerrtj nhenh map anhwerlk-iletjeh?"
5 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, "Mern nthakentjam arrehantherr-henh intem?" Inang renh
ilek, "Mern 7 war."
6 Jesu-el tjerrtj arwenth inenh ilek, inang aherneh arrernelhetjeh. Kwereng rang mern 7
inenh inemel, rang Altjerr-warn angkek, mern arlkwetjeh-anngernt. Kwereng mern inenh
ltwakemel rang mern ngkweltj inenh kwertengerl mapeh anthek, tjerrtj ineh irrarnp-
iletjeh.
7 Ineh ker irrpenng rrpwetj intek. Rang Altjerr renh ker irrpenng ineh pawenhek. Rang
kwertengerl mapeh anthek, tjerrtj mapeh irrarnp-iletjeh.
8-9 Tjerrtj map inang mern ker irrpenng arwenth arlkwemel anhwerlk-irrek. Ingkern
inang arlkwekarl-penh ampeny kwetjemel, kwertengerl inang 7 pantheh arlwelemel
arrernek. Tjerrtj map inarl mern ker irrpenng arlkwekarl, inartek anek 4,000. Jesu-el
tjerrtj inenh mer-warn alpetjeh lanthek.
10 Kwer-penh rang *boat* antjerl-alhek kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert. Inang *boat*-el
alhek kwatj alay itep arrpenh-warn, mer Dalmanuth-warn.

Artwang Pharisee rrpwetjel Jesu ilek,
"Twer ngkwengenh mernay!"
(Matthew 16.1-4)

11 Artwang Pharisee rrpwetj petjek, Jesu-el-ayeng angkerretjeh. Inang renh arrk-
ernemel pawenhek, "Twer alker-areny ngkwengenh nwerneh mernay!"
12 Jesu rang angerr ahey-angkek. Rang inenh pawenhek, "Arrantherr yengenh kweteth
arlkarem, arrantherrenh twer tjengenh mernetjeh. Itja, thang arrantherrenh itja kwet
mernetjenh."
13 Rang inenh imperl-alhek. Rang weth *boat*-eh antjemel rang kwatj alay-angkwerr *boat*-
el alhek arrwengak iter-warn, kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert.

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek,
inang arntarnt-arelhetjeh,
angketj artwang
Pharisee-el kaltj-anthehetjeng
(Matthew 16.5-12)

14 Arrwekel kwertengerl map-artek mern arrpenheh angwerrerl-alhek. Inang mern
nyentant-akert *boat*-warn antjerl-alhek.

15 Inang alhep-alhekarleng, Jesu-el inenh alhel-aremel ilek, “Arrantherr-artek artwang
Pharisee mapeng King Herod-eng arelhetjeh. Angketj inehenh-artek anem mern arlwar-
ilenh-ilenh-artek.”
16 Kwertengerl map angketj nhenh-penh angkerrek. Lakenh inang ilerrek, “Nwern mern
itja angek. Rartek nwernenh lakenh ilek.”
17 Jesu rang kel kaltj anek, angketj inarl angkerretjam-arleh. Rang inenh pawenhek,
“Wenhengarl arrantherr mern-penh angkerrem? Arrantherr kwenh itja angketj tjengenh
alhengk-arem! Arrantherr irlpang marnt kwetam?
18 Arrantherr anem annga-akert. Wenheng arrantherr ywarn arem? Arrantherr anem
irlpang-akert. Wenhengam arrantherr ywarn awem? Arrantherr mern nheng-penh
angwerrekam?
19 Panth nthakentjam arrantherr arlwelek mern ngkweltj-akert, nheng tharl tjerrtj 5,000
wantekarl mern 5-el?”
Inang renh ilek, “12 panth kwenh.”
20 Jesu-el inenh weth pawenhek, “Panth nthakentjam arrantherr mern ngkweltj arl-
welek, tjerrtj 4,000 thang wantekarleng mern 7-el?”
Inang renh ilek, “7 panth kwenh.”
21 Rang inenh pawenhemel ilek, “Wenh-penh yeng angkem? Arrantherr angketj tjen-
genh itja kwet alhengk-arem!”

Jesu-el artwang pweng aretjeh mpwarek
22 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert Bethsaida *town*-warn alhek. Mer-areny mapel
artwang pweng nyent Jesu-warn angetjek. Tjerrtj inang Jesu pawenhek, rang artwang
pweng renh arnpetjeh.
23 Jesu-el artwang renh iltjang rrkwemel *town*-eng keth-warn angek. Jesu-el apelh
arrernek artwang pweng-henh anngarleh. Jesu-el iltjang artwang kwer-warn arrernemel,
renh pawenhek, “Ntwang apek arem?”
24 Artwang rang angkek, “Yew, thang tjerrtj map arem arrkay-arrkay war.”
25 Jesu-el iltjang kwerenh weth arrernek artwang pweng-henh anngarleh. Artwang rang
anngang mwerremeh-irrek. Rang kel keth arek.
26 Jesu-el artwang renh ilek, “Kel mer-warn alpay, anyenng-anyenng war. Tjerrtjel
ngwenh pawenhehetjeng.”

Peter-el ilek, Jesu rang Christ anemeng
(Matthew 16.13-20; Luke 9.18-21)
27 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert *town* kwek map-warn anper-alhek, *town* nheng
inarl *town* Caesarea Philippi-eng rtwang anemeng. Inang alhep-alhemarleng, Jesu-el
kwertengerl map pawenhek, “Ngwenham tjerrtj mapel yengenh ilem?”
28 Kwertengerl inang renh ilek, “Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel ngwenh ilem, ntwang kwel
John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh rang irrernngeng petj-alpekarl. Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel
ngwenh ilem, angketj angenh-angenh Elijah kwel ntwang angkep petj-alpek. Tjerrtj
arrpenh mapel ngwenh ilem, ntwang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh arrpenh kwel
anemeng.”
29 Jesu-el inenh weth pawenhek, “Arrantherr-arteh? Arrantherr tjeng-penh nthaken-
harl iterl-arem? Ngwenham yeng?”
Peter-el renh ilek, “Ntwang kwenh anem Christ anthwerr rang, *king* ngampekarl nheng
Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl, nwerneh-warn lanthetjenh, rang nwernenh anetj mapeng
arntarnt-aretjenheng.”
30 Jesu-el inenh arnpakek, “Arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenh map itja iletjeh, yeng Christ rang
anem.”

Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh mapeh ilelhek,
rarl arrwekant ilwetjenharl
(Matthew 16.21-28; Luke 9.22-27)
31-32 Kwereng Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh mapeh keth anthwerr ilelhek, “Tjerrtj-
henh Ler kwer anem, irlkert angerr inetjeh. Aywang ngkweyeny map, ngkart Pharisee
map, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen inang kwer ahentj-kwenh-irretjenh, renh inang
artwang akeng-artek alharlkwetjenh, inang renh irrernng atwetjenh. Rang kweny atherr-
penh irrernng intentj-penh rang weth iteth kemerretjenh.” Peter-el Jesu itep-warn
angemel arrantjakek.
33 Jesu rang alngarelhemel kwertengerl inenh-amparr arek, rang Peter renh-atetj arran-
tjakemel ilek, “Tjengeng alhay arrentjay! Ntwang kwenh itja Altjerr-arteh iterrem! Tjerrtj-
arteh kwenh ntwang iterrem!”

34 Jesu-el tjerrtj inenh kwertengerl kwerenh map thwen arraw-ilek, kwer-warn itwek-
irretjeh. Rang inenh ilek, “Tjerrtj apek ahentj-anem tjengel-ayel ingkern petjetjeh, nthak-
enham rang mernelhetjeh? Rang iterrentj kwerenheh itja weth kangkwerretjeh. Yengenh
inang atwetjenh, yeng arrampewetjenh, lakenh-arteh tjerrtj rang anetjeh yeng-arteh.
Rang mpatj tjeyenh ingkentetjeh.
35 Tjerrtj rarl athek-irrem kwer-areny iteth anetjeh, rang kel ilwetjenh. Tjerrtj rarl
yengenh awem, angketj tjengenheh kangkwerrem, iterrentj kwerenheh angwerremel,
rant kwenh iteth anetjenh.
36 Tjerrtjel ahelh nhenhel maney angerr-akertel mantarr-arlk arwenth arlwelem, Altjerr
renh iterl-aretj-kwenhel, rang kelant ilwetjenh. Nthakenham rang Altjerreng ularr
anetjenh? Rang kwerrern kwerenh parlp-ilem-arteh, rang itja kwetant iteth anetjenh.
37 Tjerrtjel kwenh ywarn maneyel payem-ilem, mer Altjerr-kenh-warn irrpetjeh-
anngernt. Ntwang ywarn maney anthem kwerrern ngkwengenheh, itja.
38 Tjerrtj arrpenh map lyet Altjerreh itja nyerrkem, inang tjerrtj anetj-akert anem.
Tjerrtj rarl nyerr-irrem, tjerrtj anetj inenh angketj tjengenh iletjeh apek. Tjerrtj rarl
tjengeng nyerr-irrem, rang kelant nthakenham irretjenh? Kelant Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang
petj-alperleng-rlwer, rang tjerrtj nhenh kwereng nyerr-irretjenh. Nthakenh rang petj-
alperleng-arteh? Rang angel alker-areny kwerenh map-akert twer arrpenh anthwerr petj-
alpetjenh.”

9

1 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Mwantj awerrerrang! Tjerrtj arrpenh map inang lyet nhenhel
irnerrerrem, inang yeng arerrerretjenh, petj-alperleh tjerrtj ingkerrekeh mernelhemel,
yeng Ngkart angerr anemeng. Inang mpank ilwerrerretjenheng nhenh aretjenh.”

Altjerrel Jesu renh angart-wemel parrtjelh-ilek
(Matthew 17.1-13; Luke 9.28-36)

2 Inang kel arlta 6-el anekarleng-antem, Jesu-el Peter James John ngwek. Rang ineh-
akert irntang kern-warn antjek, inarrp anetjeh. Altjerrel Jesu renh ineheng anngetherr
parrtjelh-ilek.
3 Jesu-henh mantarr-antem mperlkek. Tjerrtjel ywarn mantarr mperlker lakenh mp-
warem.
4 Kel arrwekeleny atherr Moses Elijah ratherr Jesu-el-arleng irnetj-alhek, kwer angkerl-
anerrek.
5-6 Kwertengerl inang ater-irrek anthwerr. Peter Jesu kwer pal-pal angkek, “Kaltj-
anthenh-anthenhay! Nwern kangkem, nhenhel anetjeh! Mer lywang nwern artetjeh,
ngkweng nyent, Moses-eh nyent, Elijah-eh nyent.”
7 Ankertelemeh inenh arltwetj-alhek. Altjerr ankerteng angkek, “Nhenh Ler tjengenh.
Yeng kwer nyerrkem anthwerr. Arrantherr kwer kangkwerretjeh!”
8 Inang alngarelhemel arek Jesu nyentemeh irnerleh. Moses Elijah ratherr kel ywerrerl-
alherrek.
9 Inang irntangeng anarnpentj-alpemel, Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr itja tjerrtj ar-
rpenheh iletjeh, nheng arrantherrarl arek. Kelant arrantherr iletjeh, Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang
arrwetjeng kemerrekarl-penh. Kwer-penhant iletjeh.”
10 Inang kel Jesu-ek kangkwerrek. Inang pawenherrek, “Wenham nheng rang angkek,
rang kwel arrwetjeng kemerretjenharl?”
11 Kwertengerl rrpwetj inang Jesu renh pawenhek, “Wenhengam Moses-henh angketj
kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel ilem, Elijah-ek-amparr petjetjenh, kwer-penhant Christ
rang petjetjenh?”
12 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Kel arratj. Elijah rek-amparr petjetjenh, tjerrtj ingkerrek arratj-
iletjeh. Kwer-penh Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang ingkern petjetjenh. Angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-
ayeng intem, ‘Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang irlkert angerr inetjeh-arlk, tjerrtj map kwer ahentj-
kweny-irretjenh, inang renh alharlkwetjenh.’
13 Yew, arratj anthwerr, Elijah rang kel petj-alpek. Tjerrtj map kwer irrpelth-irrek,
renh alharlkwek, Altjerrel ilekarl-arteh, angketj kwerenhel-ayeng.” Jesu-el inenh angketj
nheng Elijah-akert ilek, rang John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh kwer-penh ilek.

Jesu-el kwerrern anetj anpwek kwer rrweyeng
(Matthew 17.14-20; Luke 9.37-43)

14 Jesu kwertengerl rrpwetj-akert kwertengerl arrpenh nheng map-warn petj-alpek
irntangeng. Inang arek tjerrtj arwenth kwertengerl arrpenh mapel-ayeng anemeng,
kwertengerl inang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel-ayeng ilterremeng.
15 Tjerrtj mapel Jesu renh aremel anwerlkerrerrek. Inang kwer-warn arrtjanetj-alhek.

16 Rang inenh pawenhek, “Wenheng arrantherr ilterreperrem?”
17 Artwang nyentel renh ilek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Thartek kwer rrwey tjengenh ngkweng-warn angetjek. Rang kwerrern anetj-akert anem, rang ywarn angkem-arlk.
18 Kwerrern anetj nhenh rang kwer rrwey tjengenh antwerrkemarleng, rang renh ahelh-warn ilatwem, arrakert kwerenh rlkwerrp-rlkwerrp irrem. Rang tetj kwerenh karlkwelhem, kwereng rang arlan-irrem. Yeng kwertengerl ngkwengenh map-warn petjek pawenhemel, inang kwerrern anetj renh ler tjengenheng alharlkwetjeh. Inang kwerrern anetj renh ywarn kwet alharlkwek.”
19 Jesu-el tjerrtj ingkerrek arrantjakek, “Arrantherr-artek naketj-kwenh! Arrantherr itja Altjerr renh nakem! Yeng-artek arrehantherrel-ayeng kwet anthwerr anek, arrantherrenh kaltj-anthek. Yeng-artek arrantherr parrk-parrk-ilem! Kwer rrwey renh tjeng-warn angetjewarrang!”
20 Inang kwer rrwey renh Jesu-warn angetjek. Arrentj rang Jesu renh arek-arteh, kwer rrwey renh rang ahelh-arleh ilatwerl-alhek. Kwer rrwey rang ahelhel welherl-apetjam, arrakert kwerenh-arlk rlkwerrp-rlkwerrp-irrek.
21 Jesu-el kwer rrwey kwerenh nywek renh pawenhek, “Ilwengaram kwer rrwey nhenh rang lakenh irrek?”
Nywek rang angkek, “Kwer rrwey nhenh rang kwer kwekeng lakenh kwet rang anentjek.
22 Map-ingar kwenh kwerrern anetj rang kwer rrwey renh atwetjeh ahentj-irretjart. Renh rwangeh wemel taly-wetjart, kwatj-arlk kwernemel. Ilernehak ltarrp-irray, ilernehak tangetjel anang! Ntwang apek kwerrern anetj renh alharlkwemeram, kwer rrwey ilern-henheng.”
23 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Wenhengarl ntwang yengenh lakenh pawenhek? Ntwang apek Ngkart renh nakem, rang renh mwerr-ilem, rang kwenh renh mwerr-iletjenhengarl.”
24 Kwer rrwey kwerenh nywekel Jesu renh arnterrel ilek, “Thang kwenh Ngkart renh kwek war nakem. Yengenh kaltj-anthay, thang renh twer anthwerrel naketjenheng!”
25 Jesu-el arek, tjerrtj arwenth arnekarner ineh-warn-athek arrtjanentj-alhemeng. Rang kwerrern anetj renh arrantjakemel alharlkwek, “Kwerrern ahert-ilenh-ilenhay, kwereng arratang! Itja weth kwer-warn irrpetj-alpetjeh!”
26 Kwerrern anetj arlkerl-alhemel rang kwer rrwey renh arrewetjeh mpwarek. Kwerrern anetj rang kel kwereng arraterl-alhek. Kwer rang arrwetj-arteh intek. Tjerrtj arrpenh map angkek, “Rang kwenh kel ilwek.”
27 Jesu-el kwer renh iltjangeng antwerrkemel, renh kemelh-ilemel ngkernek.
28 Kwer-penh Jesu rang kel warleh irrpekarleng kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert, inang renh pawenhek, “Wenhengam nwern kwerrern anetj renh ywarn alharlkwek?”
29 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Tjerrtjel kwerrern anetj lakenh-arteh ywarn alharlkwem, tjerrtj rang Altjerr pawenhemelant war.”
30-31 Inang mer renh imperl-alhemel Galilee-angkwerr alhek, inarrp anetjeh. Jesu rartek kwertengerl map kaltj-antherl-anek. Jesu itja ahentj-anek, tjerrtj arrpenh map kaltj anetjeh kwer, rarl mer kwerel anem-arleh. Rang kwertengerl inenh ilek, “Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh artwang nyentel anthetjeh artwang atwenh-atwenh map-warn. Inang renh irrernng atwetjenh. Kweny atherr-penh arrwetj intemarl-penh rang weth kemerretjenh.”
32 Kwertengerl mapel Jesu-henh angketj itja alhengk-arek. Inang ater-irrek, renh pawenhetjeh.

Kwertengerl map angkerrek, twernk angerr anetjek
(Matthew 18.1-5; Luke 9.46-48)

33 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert Capernaum *town*-warn alhek, warl nyent-warn irrpenhek. Rang kwertengerl inenh pawenhek, “Wenh-penham arrantherr tjeyel ilterrerl-apetjam?”
34 Inang marn war anek. Inang arrwekel pawenherrerl-apek, “Ngwenham nwerneheng twernk mwerr anemer nwerneh?”
35 Jesu-el arrernelhemel kwertengerl 12 arraw-ilek. Rang inenh ilek, “Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh twernk anetjeh ahentj-anem, rang itja tjwenelhetjeh. Rang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh tangetjel anetjeh, ineh arntarnt-aremel rrkwapetjeh.”
36 Jesu-el kwer kwek ngwek, kwer renh ineheng mpwepeh ngkernek. Rang kwer renh inek. Kwereng rang inenh ilek,
37 “Tjerrtj ngwenh apek kwer kwekeh kangkentj mernelhem, yengenh iterl-aremel, rang tjeng kangkentj mernelhem. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjeng kangkentj mernelhem, rang kwer kangkentj mernelhem, rarl yengenh lanthekarl.”

Tjerrtj rarl Jesu-kenh peltj anem
(Luke 9.49,50)

38 Arltang arrpenhel John-el Jesu renh pawenhek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Nwern artwang nyent arek, kwerrern anetj map tjerrtjeng alharlkwemeng, arreny ngkwengenhel ilemel. Rang nwernehel-ayeng itja anem, lakenheng nwern renh arnpakek.”
39 Jesu-el kwertengerl map ilek, “Arrantherr renh itja arnpaketjeh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjerrtjeng kwerrern anetj alharlkwem arreny tjengenhel, kel mwerrarl! Rang itja tjengpenh anetj angkem.
40 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang nwerneh irrpelth-irretj-kwenh anem, rang peltj nwernhenh anem.
41 Arrantherr nhenh iterl-aray, ntwang angkethel apek anemeng, tjerrtj rarl ngwenh arem, alhengk-aremel ntwang Christ Jesu-henh anemeng. Rang lakenh iterrem apek, ‘Thang ngwenh kwatj antjwetjeh anthem arreny Jesu-el.’ Altjerrel kwenh tjerrtj renh kwart-wetjenh.”

Arrtjelh-ilemarl-penh
(Matthew 18.6-9; Luke 17.1,2)

42 “Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh nyent apek arrtjelh-ilem anetj mpwaretjeh, nhenheng angerr-lkwer anetjenh kwer: Altjerrel irntang angerretj ntjarrkwer kwer-arleh ayernetjenh, kwer-penh kwatj alay-warn renh taly-wetjenh, rarrp ilwetjeh.
43-44 Iltjang ngkwengenhel ntwang apek anetj mpwarem. Kel iltjang renh rlweth-akayantay! Nhenh mwerr anem: ntwang Altjerr-henh mer-warn irrpetjeh iltjang nyent-akert, kwetant anetjenheng. Altjerrel ngwenh iltjang atherr-akert mer rwang ngampekarl-warn wehetjeng. Mer kwerel rwang itja kwet ilwernelhem.
45-46 Ingkang ngkwengenhel ntwang apek alhem, anetj mpwaretjeh. Kel ingkang renh rlweth-akayantay! Nhenh mwerr anem: ntwang arlamarr Altjerr-henh mer-warn irrpetjeh, kwetant anetjenheng. Altjerrel ngwenh ingkang atherr-akert mer rwang ngampekarl-warn wehetjeng.
47 Anngang ngkwengenhel apek ngwenh anetj mernelhetjeh arrtjelh-ilem. Kel anngang renh rlpwentjay! Nhenh mwerr anem: ntwang Altjerr-henh mer-warn irrpetjeh anngang nyent-akert, kwetant anetjenheng. Altjerrel ngwenh anngang atherr-akert mer rwang ngampekarl-warn wehetjeng.
48 Mer kwerel irnngang itja ilwem.
Irnngang inang kweteth tjerrtj renh nhwetjenh.
Mer kwerel rwang itja ilwernelhem, aleth amperl-anem.
Tjerrtj inang kwerel kwet ampangketjenh
arlkerl-anetjenh. *
49 “Tjerrtjel arrantherrenh arrkernemel nakepakel-ilemeng, arrampewemeng apek, atwemeng apek. Tjerrtjel arrantherrenh rwang kepel-arteh itetjenh. Arrantherr itja ineh kangkwerretjeh. Arrantherr arrkernelhetjeh, arratjant anetjeh, Altjerr kwerant kangkwerretjeh. Arrantherr ilewerr-arteh kwemey anetjeh.
50 Ilewerrel kwenh ker kwemey-ilem. Ilewerr apek kwang-kweny-irrem, tjerrtjel ywarn ilewerr renh weth kwang-akert-ilem. Arrantherr ilewerr mwerr-arteh ularrek-ularr kangkentj mernelhetjeh, ngwerleny angkerremel anetjeh.”

10

Angketj anewart imperrem-akert
(Matthew 19.1-12; Luke 16.18)

1 Jesu mer renh imperl-alhek kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert, mer Judea-warn alhek, Jordan ulpayeng ingerr-warn. Tjerrtj arwenth kwer-warn arraw-irrentj-alpek. Rang inenh kaltj-anthek.
2 Artwang Pharisee rrpwetj kwer-warn petjek, renh arrkernemel pawenhek, “Nhenham arratj anem, artwel marl kwerenh mentj impetjeh?”
3 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, “Nthakenh Moses-el arrantherrenh ilek Altjerr-henh angketjel-ayel?”
4 Inang renh ilek, “Moses-el arrwekeleny map inenh ilek, artwang rang marl kwerenh mentj impetjeh apek, rang kel pip-warn arrernetjeh angketj nhenh, ‘Yeng kel ngkwengeng impelhemant.’ Kwer-penh pip nhenh marl kwerenheh anthetjeh.”
5 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Moses-el arrantherrenh impek, anew arrehantherr-henh impetjeh, arrantherr anetj wart anemeng.
6 Arrwekel Altjerrel tjerrtj arrmernek, rang inenh rrwey marl arrmernek.

* **9.48** Isaiah 66.24

7 Lakenheng artwel angey mwek kwerenh imperl-alhem, anew kwerenhel-ayeng kwet
anetjeh.
8 Ratherr artwang marl thwen nyent-irrem.
9 Renh-atherrenh Altjerrel nyentelh-ilekarl, tjerrtjel renh-atherrenh itja ngaketjeh.”
Lakenh Jesu-el inenh kaltj-anthek.
10 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert warl kwenel anemeng, inang renh angketj
nheng-penh pawenhek.
11 Jesu-el inenh keth-ilemel ilek, “Artwang ngwenh apek rang anew kwerenh impem,
marl arrpenh anew inem, rang kel anetj mpwarem.
12 Marl ngwenh apek rang anew kwerenh impem, artwang arrpenh anew inem, rang kel
anetj mpwarem.”

Jesu mernelhek, rang kwer kwek mapeh nyerrkemeng
(Matthew 19.13-15; Luke 18.15-17)

13 Tjerrtj mapel kwer inehenh Jesu-warn angetjek, Jesu-el iltjang kapert inehenheh
arrernetjeh. Jesu-henh kwertengerl mapel tjerrtj inenh arnpakek, kwer inenh Jesu-warn
angetjehetj.
14 Jesu-el nhenh aremel kwertengerl kwerenh mapeh ahang-irrek. Rang inenh ilek,
“Tjerrtj inenh ayaketjal imperrerrang. Yeng ahentj-anem, inang kwer map tjeng-warn
angetjetjeh, Altjerr rang kwer map-henh Ngkart anemeng wart.
15 Nhenh iterl-aray, arrantherr ahentj apek Altjerr-henh mer-warn irrpetjeh, arrantherr
kwer kwek nhenh map-arteh anetjeh, anetj-kweny. Itjeng apek itja kwetarl.”
16 Rang kwer nyentam-nyent inemel anwarteh arrernek. Rang iltjang kapert inehenheh
arrernek, rang nyentam-nyent Altjerr tjang-pawenhek kwer mapeh, Altjerrel inenh twer-
iletjeh.

Artwang maney angerr-akert
(Matthew 19.16-30; Luke 18.18-30)

17 Jesu-antem alhetjeh anek, artwang nyent kwer-warn arrtjanentj-alhek, kwereng
ularr amperel-ayeng arrernelhek. Rang Jesu renh pawenhek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay,
ntwang kwenh artwang mwerr! Nthakenham yeng mernelhetjeh, yeng Altjerr-henh
merel kwetant iteth anetjenheng?”
18 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Wenheng ntwang yengenh mwerr akem? Altjerr rant kwenh mwerr
anem.
19 Ntwang kel Altjerr-henh mpwareng-arengeh kaltj. ‘Arrantherr itja tjerrtj arrpenh ir-
rernng atwetjeh.’ ‘Arrantherr itja tjerrtj arrpenh-henh marlel-ayeng intetjeh.’ ‘Arrantherr
itja tjerrtj arrpenh-henh rnwanentj rwengkel inetjeh.’ ‘Arrantherr itja tjerrtj arrpenh-
penh rrtjwerrerl-apetjeh.’ ‘Arrantherr itja rrtjwerremel tjerrtj arrpenheh maneyeh
rnwanentjeh-arlk ankey nketjeh alhelemel.’ ‘Arrantherr angey mwek arrehantherr-
henheh kangkwerretjeh.’ ”
20 Rang Jesu renh ilek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, yeng mpwareng-areng nhenh nt-
japereh kangkwerrek kwer kwekeng-ntjel.”
21 Jesu-el renh rtwant arek, kwer nyerrkemel. Rang renh ilek, “Nyentant ntwang
itja mpwarek: rnwanentj maney ngkwengenh ingkerrek anthang tjerrtj maney-kweny
mapeh. Kwereng Altjerrel ngwenh kwart-wetjenh, ngkweng rnwanentj maney angerr
mer alkerel intetjenh. Kwer-penhant tjengel-ayel petjang!”
22 Artwang-el nhenh awemel rang ltarrp awelhemel alpek, iterrentj atherram-akert.
Rang itja kwet kangkwerrek, rartek maney angerr-akert anek.
23 Jesu-el kwertengerl map tjwer-aremel ilek, “Tjerrtj maney angerr-akerteh kwenh
rnpwer angerr anem, Altjerr-henh mer-warn irrpetjeh.”
24 Kwertengerl kwerenh map anwerlkek. Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Nhenh-artek rnpwer
anthwerr Altjerr-henh mer-warn irrpetjeh!
25 Iterl-aray, kamwerl kwenh angerretj anem, *needle*-henh altjwer kwek-angkwerr ir-
rpenhetjeh, pwarn anthwerreng wart. Nthakenh kamwerl rang irrpetjenh? Lakenh-arteh
anem tjerrtj maney angerr-akerteh. Nthakenh rang Altjerr-henh mer-warn irrpetjenh,
altjwer pwarneng wart? Itja apek.”
26 Kwertengerl inang angerr anwerlkek. Inang renh pawenhek, “Tjerrtj ngwenham
Altjerrel mer kwerenh-warn irrpelh-iletjenh? Itja apek?”
27 Kwertengerl map tjwer-aremel Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Tjerrtj ywarn irrpem Altjerr-henh
mer-warn! Nakentjel-ayengant war irrpetjenh. Tjerrtj inarl Altjerr renh nakemarl map,
inant war irrpetjenh. Altjerr rant inenh irrpelh-iletjenh.”

28 Peter-el Jesu renh pawenhek, “Nwern-arteh? Altjerrel nwernenh mer kwerenh-
warn irrpelh-iletjenh apek? Nwern kwenh rnwanentj-arlk peltj map-arlk imperl-alhek,
ngkwengel-ayeng alhetjeh-anngerntel.”
29 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Nhenh iterl-aray, tjerrtj inarl mer inehenh kakey apek angkwerek
apek tjeyekw apek mwek angey apek kwer map apek peltj map apek imperl-alhemeng,
tjeng rrkwapetjeh, angketj Altjerr-henh kaltj-antherl-apetjeh,
30 inenh Altjerrel angerr anthwerr kwart-wetjenh, inang ahelh nhenhel-antey anemar-
leng. Altjerrel inenh mer arrpenh kakey arrpenh angkwerek arrpenh tjeyekw arrpenh
mwek arrpenh kwer map arrpenh anthetjenh. Ahelh nhenhel arrpenh mapel inenh
alwernetjenh rwekenth-kenth-iletjenh. Kelant Altjerr-henh merel inang kwetant iteth
anetjenh.
31 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek twernk anem ahelh nhenhel, mer alkerel Altjerrel renh
rrkwapenh-apenh war arrernetjenh. Rang itja weth twernk anetjenh. Tjerrtj ngwenh
apek lyet kwek war anemeng, mer alkerel Altjerrel renh twernk arrernetjenh.”

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map weth ilek,
tjerrtj lwereny mapel renh arrwetj atwetjeh
(Matthew 20.17-19; Luke 18.31-34)

32 Jesu rang arrwekel alhetjam Jerusalem-warn. Kwertengerl kwerenh map pal-pal
ingkern alhek. Ineheng ingkern tjerrtj arrpenh map alhep-alhek. Inang ater-irrek,
nthakenh apek irretjenharl Jerusalem kwerel. Jesu-el kwertengerl 12 inenh ntangkemel
ilek, nthakenh kelant anetjenharl.
33 Rang lakenh inenh ilek, “Nwern-artek nhenh Jerusalem-warn alhem. Jerusalem
kwerel-antem artwang nyentel Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh twernk *priest* map-warn Moses-
henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map-warn anthetjenh. Inang renh urrarn-
arteh pawenhetjenh. Kwereng inang renh tjerrtj lwereny mapeh anthetjenh.
34 Tjerrtj lwereny inang renh arrampewetjenh, kwer pelh-wetjenh, renh *whip*-el atwet-
jenh, renh irrernng atwetjenh. Kweny atherr-penh arrwetj intemarl-penh, rang weth iteth
kemerretjenh.” Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.

James John thwen akenheng-atherrel
Jesu renh ankey pawenhek
(Matthew 20.20-28)

35 Kwer-penh akenheng-atherr Zebedee-henh ler atherr James John ratherr Jesu-warn
petjek. Ratherr renh pawenhek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Ilern ngwenh angketj nyen-
teh pawenhetjenh. Ilern ahentj, ntwang ilerneh kel awetjeh.”
36 Jesu-el renh-atherrenh pawenhek, “Wenham mpwel ahentj-irrem?”
37 Ratherr renh ilek, “Nwern alkerelemeh anemeng, ilern ahentj-irrem, ntwang ilernenh
itepelant atherr arrernetjeh, ilern twernk tjerrtj mapeh anetjeh ntwarteh.”
38 Jesu-el renh-atherrenh ilek, “Mpwel-artek marnterlpel war angkek! Mpwel apek
tjengel-ayeng irlkert angerr inetjenh? Itjeng alherray! Mpwel apek tjengel-ayeng ilwe-
meram, tjengarl ilwetjeh anem-arteh? Itjeng alherray!”
39 Ratherr angkek, “Yang, kelam ilern ngkwengel-ayel irlkert angerr inetjenh!” Jesu-
el renh-atherrenh ilek, “Mpwelemeh arratj irlkert angerr inetjenh yeng-arteh. Mpwel
ilwetjenh, yengarl ilwetjenh-arteh.
40 Tjerrtj ngwenham tjengeng itep atherrel anetjenh? Thang itja renh-atherrenh ur-
raretjenh. Altjerrelant kel tjerrtj renh-atherrenh urraretjenh.”
41 Kwertengerl 10 arrpenhel James John kwer-atherr-henh angketj-penh awerrerrek,
inang kwer-atherr arnkely-irrek.
42 Jesu-el kwertengerl inenh arraw-ilemel ilek, “Arrantherr kel kaltj, tjerrtj lwereny
mapek twernk angerr rang kweteth tjwenelherl-apem, rang kweteth tjerrtj kwerenh map
twernerl-apem, kwer awelhetjeh, kwer kangkwerretjeh, kwer angerr rrkwapetjeh.
43 Arrantherr itja lakenh-arteh anetjeh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjengenh mapeh twernk
anetjeh ahentj-anem, rang itja nakelhetjeh, rang kel tjerrtj mapeh nyerrkentj mernelhet-
jeh, tangetjel anetjeh, arntarnt-aretjeh.
44 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjerrtj tjengenh mapeh twernk angerr anthwerr anetjeh ahentj-
anem, rang kel arrpenh map ingkerrek arntarnt-aretjeh, ineh rrkwapemel tangetjel
anetjeh.
45 Wenheng Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang ahelh nhenh-warn petjek? Rang key petjek, tjerrtj
lwereny-henh twernk nheng-arteh anetjeh? Itja kwenh! Tjerrtj-henh Ler petjek, tjerrtj
map arntarnt-aretjeh, ineh tangetjel anetjeh. Itja inang renh arntarnt-aretjeh, itja kwer
tangetjel anetjeh. Rang petjek, tjerrtj mapeh tjang-ilwetjeh, inenh anetjeng iteth-iletjeh,

inang kwerel-ayeng iteth kwetant anetjenheng.” Lakenh Jesu-el kwertengerl inenh kaltj-
anthek.

Jesu-el artwang Bartimaeus-henh anngang
aretjeh mpwarek
(Matthew 20.29-34; Luke 18.35-43)

46 Kwer-penh Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert Jericho *town*-angkwerr anper-alhek.
Tjerrtj angerr ineheng ingkern-angkwerr alhek. Artwang pweng nyent tjeyeng iterel
anerl-anek, arreny kwerenh Bartimaeus. Rang merneh ankey nketjam.
47 Rang awek Jesu Nazareth-areny anper alherleh, rang renh arlkemel pawenhek, “Jesu-
ay! David-henh peltjay! Tjeng ltarrp-irray! Mantj-mantj-irray!”
48 Mapel renh ilek, “Intert-irray! Arlketjal anay!” Rang ineh itja kangkwerrek. Rang
arnterr kwet arlkemel ilek, “Jesu-ay! David-henh peltjay! Tjeng ltarrp-irray! Mantj-mantj-
irray!”
49 Jesu irnetj-alhemel ineh angkek, “Renh ntangkay!”
Inang artwang pweng kwer ntangkemel angkek, “Kel arrken anay! Kemerray! Rang
ngwenh ntangkemeng!”
50 Rang mantarr kern-penh war rlwek, rang parrp kemerrerl-alhek, Jesu-warn petjek.
51 Jesu-el renh pawenhek, “Wenh kweram ntwang tjeng arlketjam?”
Artwang pweng rang angkek, “Twernkay! Anngang tjeyenh aretjeh mpwarang!”
52 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Ntwang yengenh nakekarleng, thang anngang ngkwengenh aretjeh
mpwarek. Kelemeh nthwerl-apang!”
Artwang rang kel mwerram arek, rang Jesu-eng anharrel-ayeng alhek.

11

Jesu town Jerusalem-warn alhek
(Matthew 21.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19)

1 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert alhek Jerusalem-warn-athek. Jerusalem-eng mer
kwek atherr mpwepel anek, mer Bethphage mer Bethany, Olive pwert iterel. Jesu mer
kwer-atherr irretj-alhemel rang kwertengerl atherr lanthek arrwekel,
2 renh-atherrenh ilemel, “Mer nhak-warn alherray! Merek irremel mpwel tangkey
kwek irnerleh aretjenh, *halter*-akert arneh ayernekarl. Tangkey kwer tjerrtj itja arrwekel
antjek. *Rope* renh rlwemel, tangkey renh inemel angetj-alperrang.
3 Mpwelenh apek arrpenhel pawenhemeng, ‘Wenheharl mpwel tangkey renh angem?’.
Mpwel renh iletjeh, ‘Ngkart kwenh kwer ahentj. Rang renh parrp angkep lanthetj-
alpetjenh ngkweng-warn.’”
4 Kwertengerl ratherr alherrek, ratherr tangkey renh arek *halter*-el ayernekarl, arrewel
kwet irnetjamarl. Ratherr *rope* renh rlwek.
5 Tjerrtj rrpwetj irnerl-anek. Inang renh-atherrenh pawenhek, “Wenheh mpwel tangkey
renh angem?”
6 Ratherr inenh ilek, Jesu-elarl renh-atherrenh ilekarl. Kel inang renh-atherrenh
mentjemeh impek, tangkey renh mentj angetjeh.
7 Kwertengerl ratherr tangkey kwek renh Jesu-warn angerl-anerrek. Ratherr antjam
tangkey kwer artep-warn arrernerl-anerrek. Jesu rang tangkey kwer antjek, tjeyek irrek
Jerusalem-warn.
8 Tjerrtj mapel mantarr inehenh tjeyek antjam-wek. Tjerrtj arrpenh map arrwekel kwet
alhek, waly aketjeh. Waly-akert inang arrwekel tjwempelhek. Inang waly tjey Jesu rarl
alhetjenh-angkwerr antjam-wek.
9 Tjerrtj map Jesu-eng arrwekel alhek, tjerrtj arrpenh map kwereng ingkern-angkwerr
alhek. Tjerrtj inang ingkerrek arlkerl-apetjam,
“Nwern Altjerr renh nakem!
Altjerray, urrpey
ngkwengenh twer-ilang!
Rang lyet nwerneh-warn petjem. *
10 Altjerray, renh twer-ilang,
rarl arrwekeleny nwern-henh David-henh kethel *king* angerr anetjeh.
Nwern Altjerr alker-areny
renh nakem!”
11 Jesu rang Jerusalem *town*-warn irrpek, kwereng *church* angerretj-warn rang alhek.
Rang *church* angerretj renh tjwer-arerl-apetjam. Angwerr-angwerr wart, rang Bethany-
warn angkep alpek kwertengerl 12 kwerenh map-akert.

* **11.9** Psalms 118.25-26

Jesu-el arnang tjwerrk nyent ilek,
rang antjerrk-irretjeh
(Matthew 21.18,19)

12 Kweny-rtweh arrpenhel Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert mer Bethany-eng ar-
ratemel alhek. Rang tjeyek irremel angayel awelhek.
13 Rang arnang tjwerrk ntwarreng arek, atherrk-atherrk mern-akerteh-athen. Jesu
arnang tjwerrk kwer-warn alhek, merneh aretjeh. Rang itwek-irremel mern-kwenyam
arek, mern tjwerrk mpank lyet-athek mangkemeng wart.
14 Jesu-el arnang tjwerrk renh ilek, "Lyeteng tjerrtjel itja weth ngkwengeng mern
arlkwetjenh! Ntwang arnang antjerrk kwetam anetjenh!" Kwertengerl mapel renh awek,
rang lakenh angkerleh.

Jesu-el tjerrtj shop-areny map church // angerretjeng alharlkwek
(Matthew 21.12-17; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22)

15 Inang Jerusalem-eh irretj-alhemel Jesu rang *church* angerretj-warn alhek. *Church*
yard kethel artwang mapel mer kel mpwarekarl, inarl thep ntwerrert arnang arrpenh
map-arlk *sell*-em-iletjam. Tjerrtj maney angart-wenh-wenh anerrerretjam. Jesu ingker-
rekeh mwekenh-irrek, rang inenh alharlkwek, *table* inehenh-arlk ingkerrek arrarlp-wek.
16 Rang tjerrtj inenh arnpakek, inang itja *church* angerretj-warn rnwanentj inehenh
angetjetjeh.
17 Rang inenh kaltj-anthek, "Angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem,
'*Church* tjengenh tjerrtj ingkerrekeh anetjeh,
mer nhenh kwer-warn inang petjem,
tjeng-warn angkerrerretjeh,
yeng nakewarremel.' Arrantherr mer nhenh anyenng-henh mer-atwetjarl ulpert-
ilemel mpwarek."
18 Tjerrtj ingkerrek angketj kwerenheng anwerlkek. Inang ahentj-anek, renh awetjeh.
Priest twernk mapel kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel thwen Jesu renh awek, rang lakenh
angkerleh. Inang Jesu-eng ater-irrek, tjerrtj mapel renh nakekarleng wart. Inang
ahentj-anek, renh irrernng atwetjeh. Lakenh inang tjel-angkerrek kwer, "Wenheharl
tjerrtj nhenh mapel angketj kwerenh nakem? Nthakenham nwern Jesu renh irrernng
atwetjenh? Tjerrtj map angketj kwerenheh kangkemeng wart!"
19 Kel angwerr-angwerr irrekemeh, Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert Jerusalem-
eng arratemel alpek.

Angketj tjwerrk arnang antjerrk-akert
(Matthew 21.20-22)

20 Kweny-rtweh inang weth tjey nhengel Jerusalem-warn alhep-alhek, kwertengerl
mapel arek arnang tjwerrk nheng kel antjerrk-irrekarl. Artekerreng kern-atheh antjerrk-
irrek ingkerrek kwet.
21 Peter irlpangkemel Jesu-warn angkek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Arnang tjwerrk
nheng ntwarl althwerrker-wek, rang kel antjerrkemeh!"
22 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Altjerr nakay!
23 Nhenh iterl-aray, arrantherr apek irntang nhenh-warn nakentj-akertel war ilem,
'Mer nhenheng anam-irray, kwatj alay-warn irrpang!' Arrantherr lakenh nakentj angerr-
akertel anem, Altjerrel arrehantherr lakenh mpwarem. Irntang rang kel kemerremel
anam-irretjenh.
24 Lakenheng arrantherr Altjerr pawenhemeng nakentj-akertel wenh-wenheh apek, kel
Altjerrel arrantherrenh kel awemel mpwaretjenh.
25-26 Ntwang Altjerr-warn angketjeh-anngernt, ntwang apek irlpangkem, tjerrtj arrpen-
hel ngwenh anetj-ilekarl. Kel arrwekel ntwang alhetjeh, tjerrtj kwer ilelhetjeh-amparr,
'Nhenh yeng ngkweng-warn petjek, thang anetj ngkwengenh wetjeh. Ntwang apek yeng
iterl-arehetjeng.' Kwereng Altjerr Angeyel anetj arrehantherr-henh wetjenh."

Twernk mapel Jesu renh pawenhek
(Matthew 21.23-27; Luke 20.1-8)

27 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert Jerusalem-warn alhek. Jesu *church* angerretj
iterel alhetjam, *priest* twernk map, angerrepat twernk map, Moses-henh mpwareng-areng
kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map kwer-warn arnek-irrek. Inang renh pawenhek,
28 "Ngwenhelam ngwenh lanthek, artwang map *church* angerreng alharlkwetjeh? Nt-
wang itja twernk angerr anem!"
29 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang arrantherrenh pawenhetjeh-amparr. Arrantherr yeng apek
iletjenh, thang arrantherrenh iletjenh.

30 Yengenh ilay, ngwenhelam John renh lanthek, tjerrtj map kwatjeh irrpelh-ilemel
baptise-em-iletjeh? Altjerrel apek? Tjerrtjel apek?"
31 Angketj nhenh-penh iterremel inarrp lakenh angkerrek, "Nwern apek renh ilemeng,
'Altjerrel John lanthekarl', rang nwernenh iletjenh, 'Wenhengarl arrantherr John renh itja
nakek?'
32 Nwern apek renh ilemeng, 'Tjerrtjel renh lanthekarl', tjerrtj map nwerneh arnkely-
irrehetjeng." Tjerrtj ingkerrekel nakek, John rang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh
anekarl.
33 Inang tjerrtj mapeng ater-irremel, lakenheng inang Jesu ilek, "Nwern itja kaltj." Jesu-
el inenh ilek, "Lakenheng thang arrantherrenh itja iletjenh, ngwenhel yengenh lanthek."

12

Yey mern grapes farm arntarnt-arentj map-akert
(Matthew 21.33-46; Luke 20.9-19)

1 Jesu-el inenh angketj arrpenh ilek, "Artwang nyentel mern *grapes farm* ngkernek mer
kwerenhek. Rang irntang map inemel, *farm* kwerenheh arrngert arrernek. Rang ipert
angernek, *tank* ipert kwer-warn arrernek. Kelant *tank* kwerel rang mern *grapes* inenh
ntjwerrketjenheng, arlkwerrng inetjenheng. Rang warl alkey artek, artwel kerneng mern
grapes inenh arerl-anetjeh. Kwereng rang *grapes farm* renh artwang arrpenh mapeh
imperl-alhek, inang*rent*-em-iletjeh. *Farm*-ek-artwey rang mer arrpenh-warn ntwarr
alhek.
2 Arrpenh-ingar mern *grapes* inang ampeng anek kwetjetjehemeh, *farm*-ek-artwey rang
rrkwapenh-apenh nyent lanthek *farm*-warn, mern inetjeh.
3 Rrkwapenh-apenh inang renh antwerrkemel atwek. Inang renh iltjant angkep lanthek.
4 *Farm*-ek-artwey rang rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenh ineh-warn lanthek. Rrkwapenh-
apenh nhenh renh inang arrampewemel kapert atwek.
5 Kwereng merek-artwey rang rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenhemeh lanthek. Nhenh renh
inang irrernng atwek. Kwereng rang rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenh map lanthek. Artwang
inang rrkwapenh-apenh inenh ineheng arrpenh map atwek, arrpenh map inang irrernng
atwek.
6 Merek-artwey kwer rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenh itja anek lanthetjeh. Kel ler kwerenh-
antem anek. Ler nhenh kwer rang angerr nyerrkek. Rang lakenh iterrek, 'Thang ler
tjeyenh lanthem, inang kwer kangkwerretjenharl.' Kel rang ler kwerenh lanthek, mern
grapes inetjeh.
7 Artwang inang lakenharl angkerrek, 'Nhenh kwenh ler kwerenh! Kelant *grapes farm*
nhenh ler kwerenhehemeh anetjenharl. Mpa, nwern renh irrernng atweyay! *Grapes farm*
nhenh nwernehemeh anetjeh!'
8 Inang ler renh antwerrkemel irrernng atwek, renh *grapes farm*-eng keth-warn
angemel taly-wek." Lakenh Jesu kwewaleny ilelhek, nthakenh irretjenharl.
9 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, "Nthakenham arrantherr iterl-arem? *Grapes farm*-ek-artwey
rang kwenh ineh ahang-irretjenh. Rang petjemel artwang inenh irrernng atwetjenh.
Kwereng rang *grapes farm* renh arrpenh mapehemeh anthetjenh, kwer arntarnt-aretjeh.
10 Arrantherr kel kaltj angketj nhenheh Altjerr-henh pip intemeng:
'Pwert nheng warl artenh mapel mentj taly-wekarl,
rang lyet pwert tjeperr anthwerr anem.
11 Ngkartel lakenh mpwarek,
nwern anwerlkemelant arem.'" *
12 Twernk map kaltj anek, Jesu rang angketj nhenh ineh-penh ilerleh. Inang ahentj-
anek, renh antwerrketjeh. Inang tjerrtj mapeng ater-irrek. Lakenheng inang renh imperl-
alhemel kel alpekemeh.

Keth-ilentj: *Jesu-el yey nhenh inenh ilek warl artenh-artenh map-penh, inarl pwert renh mentj taly-wekarl, lyet pwert rang tjeperr anthwerr anem. Angketj nhenh rang kwewaleny ilelhek, itja pwert nhengarl warl artenh mapel wekarl-penh.*

Angketj tax maney-akert
(Matthew 22.15-22; Luke 20.20-26)

13 Twernk mapel artwang Pharisee rrpwetj Herod-henh rrkwapenh-apenh rrpwetj Jesu-
warn lanthek, renh arrkernetjeh.
14 Inang kwer-warn alhemel renh pawenhek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, nwern kaltj,
ntwang artwang arratj anthwerr anemeng. Tjerrtj arrpenh ahentj-irrem, tjerrtj maney

* **12.11** Psalms 118.22-23

mern map-akert war arntarnt-aretjeh, itja tjerrtj angayel map. Ntwang lakenh-kwenyarl, ntwang kenh lhewarl kwet mernelhem. Ntwang tjerrtj map kaltj-anthem, inang Altjerreng ularr arratj mernelhetjeh. Nwernenh ilay, arratj key, nwern *king* angerr Rome-areny Caesar tax maney anthetjeh? Itja apek?"
15 Jesu rang kaltj anek, inang renh arrkernemel war pawenhemeng. Rang inenh pawenhek, "Wenhengam arrantherr yeng arrkernem? Tjeng maney ngkweltj nyent anthay, thang aretjeh."
16 Inang renh ngkweltj nyent anthek. Rang inenh pawenhek, "Ngwenh-henh inngerram nhenh anem?" Inang renh ilek, "Twernk Caesar-henh."
17 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr maney nhenh kel Caesar-eh renh angkep antherrerrang. Altjerrel arrantherrenh rnwanentj-arlk mern-arlk anthek, arntarnt-aretjeh. Arrantherr Altjerreh kangkwerrang! Altjerrel arrantherrenh anthekarl-arteh, arrantherr Altjerr kwer tjenkerr angkep antherrerrang, rarl ilekarl-arteh. Wenh Caesar-henh anem, Caesar-eh angkep antherrerrang. Wenh Altjerr-henh anem, Altjerreh angkep antherrerrang." Inang angketj nhenh awemel anwerlkek.

Tjerrtj-henh kemerrentj-akert
(Matthew 22.23-33; Luke 20.27-40)

18 Artwang Sadducee map petjewarrek Jesu-warn, renh arrkernetjeh. Sadducee inartek iletjart, tjerrtj irrernngeng ywarn kemerretjenh. Inang Jesu renh pawenhek,
19 "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, angketj Moses-kenh mpwareng-arengel-ayeng intem, 'Artwang nyent apek kwer-kweny ilwem. Kwereng tjey kwerenhel inpert renh anewek inetjeh. Nheng kely kwerenh-henh kwer intetjenheng apek.' Nhenh mpwareng-areng nwern-henh."
20 Inang Jesu renh angketj kwek ilek, "Arrpenh-ingar kenheng-nheng 7 anek. Kely angerr-ilek-amparr anew inek. Rang kwer-kweny kwet ilwek.
21 Lakenheng tjey arrpenhel inpert renh anew inek. Rang kwer-kweny kwet ilwek.
22 Lakenh kenheng-nheng 7-el marl renh anew anyenek. Ingkerrek inang kwer-kweny kwet ilwek. Ingkern marl rang ilwek.
23 Kelant Altjerrel tjerrtj ingkerrek irrernngeng kwel kemelh-ilemeng, ngwenh-henh anewemeh marl rang anetjenh? Kenheng-nheng 7-el kwenh marl renh anew anyenekarl. Nwernenh ilay!"
24 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr-artek kely-kely kwet pawenhem! Arrantherr kwenh Altjerr-henh angketjeh kwen. Arrantherr angwerrek, Altjerr twer anthwerr anemeng.
25 Kelant Altjerrel tjerrtj irrernng map kemelh-iletjenh, inang itja anewart anetjenh. Inang kel angel alker-areny map-arteh anetjenh, itja anewart.
26 Altjerrel kwenh tjerrtj irrernng map kemelh-iletjenh. Arrantherr itja kwey Moses-henh pipeh *read*-irrek? Nthakenham Altjerr Moses-eh ilelhek, arnang nheng alngenthel ampemarleng? Rang kwenh renh ilek, 'Yeng Abraham-henh Isaac-henh Jacob-henh Altjerr anem.'
27 Nheng Altjerr lakenh angkek, 'Yeng Abraham-henh Isaac-henh Jacob-henh Altjerr ineh anem', inang kwenh iteth kwerel-ayeng anem, inang awenngel apek irrernng intemeng. Artwang Sadducee mapay! Arrantherr-artek palekalek kwet iterremel angkek!" Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.

Altjerr-henh angketj tjeperr rang
(Matthew 22.34-40; Luke 10.25-28)

28 Jesu rang artwang Sadducee mapel-ayeng angkerremarleng, Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh nyent Jesu-warn petjek. Rang awek, Jesu-el artwang Sadducee inenh arratj anthwerr ilemeng. Rang Jesu renh pawenhek, "Yengenh ilay! Altjerr-henh mpwareng-areng mapeng angketj angerr renh ilay!"
29 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Altjerr-henh mpwareng-areng mapeng nhenh angketj tjeperr rang anem. 'Tjerrtj Israel-henh peltj mapel yengenh awerrerrang! Altjerr nyent war anem, Ngkart nwern-henh.
30 Ntwang Ngkart Altjerr ngkwengenheh angerr anthwerr nyerrketjeh, iterleng-iterl awelhentj ngkwengenh ntjaperel kwerrern ngkwengenh ntjaperel. Ntwang kwer kwet iterretjeh. Ntwang renhant naketjeh. Ntwang kwerant kangkwerretjeh. Ntwang itja iterrentj atherr-akert anetjeh.' Angketj nhenh ingkerrek nyent war anem.
31 Angketj arrpenh nhenh angerr anem. 'Ntwarl ngkwewaleny nyerrkem, lakenh-arteh ntwang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh nyerrketjeh.' Angketj nhenh atherr anem tjeperr anthwerr."
32 Artwang rang angkek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Ntwang nwernenh arratj kwet ilek. Altjerr nyent war anem. Rant Altjerr nwerneh anem. Altjerr arrpenh itja anem rarteh.

33 Angketj nhenh nwerneh anem: ‘Ntwang Ngkart Altjerr ngkwengenheh angerr anthwerr nyerrketjeh, iterleng-iterl awelhentj ngkwengenh ntjaperel kwerrern ngkwengenh ntjaperel. Ntwang kwer kwet iterretjeh. Ntwang renhant naketjeh. Ntwang kwerant kangkwerretjeh. Ntwang itja iterrentj atherr-akert anetjeh.’ Angketj arrpenh nheng nwerneh anem, ‘Ntwarl ngkwewaleny nyerrkem, lakenh-arteh ntwang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh nyerrketjeh.’ Angketj nhenh-atherreh kangkwerretjeh, ratherr kwenh tjeperr anthwerr anem. *Priest* mapel ker tjenkerr itemel anthetjart Ngkart Altjerreh, nwern-henh anetj wetjeh. Kel tjenkerr nhenh kwekarl anem, angketj nhenh-atherr kenh tjeperrarl anem.”

34 Jesu-el awek, rang arratj kwet angkemeng. Rang renh ilek, “Ntwang kwenh kwek war Ngkarteh peltj-irretjeh anekarl!” Angketj nhenh awemel, tjerrtj arrpenh map inang itja weth ahentj-irrek, Jesu renh pawenhetjeh.

Angketj King David-henh peltj-akert
(Matthew 22.41-46; Luke 20.41-44)

35 Jesu-el tjerrtj map *church* Altjerr-henh angerretjel lakenh kaltj-anthek, “Moses-henh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel ilem, ‘Altjerrel ngkwey ilekarl, Christ rang petjetjenh David-henh peltj mapeng nwerneh-warn.’ Yengenh ilay! Nthakenham rang David-henh peltj anem?

36 King David ngkwey lakenh angkek,
‘Altjerrel Ngkart tjengenh ilek,
“Tjengel-ayeng-amparr kwet anang.
Tjerrtj anetj map-amparr thang atwemel ngkwengeng arratj-iletjenh,
ngkweng kangkwerretjenheng.” ’ † Kwerrern Alngaltarel David ilek, lakenh angketjeh.

37 “David-el lakenh Christ renh Ngkart anewekarleng, nthakenham David-el Christ renh Ngkart anewek, Christ kwenh David-eng ingkern petjek?”

Tjerrtj arwenth inang kangkek, Jesu-el inenh mwerr anthwerr kaltj-anthemeng.

Jesu-el tjerrtj map inenh ilek, inang arelhetjeh,
kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel anetj mpwaretjeh
kaltj-anthehetjeng
(Matthew 23.1-6; Luke 20.45-47)

38 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr-artek Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapeng arelhetjeh. Inartek kangkem, mantarr amparrkey-akert nthwerl-apetjeh. Inang ahentj-anem, tjerrtj mapel inenh kwel naketjeh, *shop*-warn alhemeng. Lakenh-lkweran anetjam!

39 Inang *church*-warn kwen irrpemarleng, inang ahentj-anem arrwekel anetjeh, tjerrtj mapel nakemel inenh aretjeh kwel. Lakenh-lkweran anetjam! Arrpenh-ingar apek tjerrtj arrpenhel inenh tjenkerr arlkwetjeh ngwem, inang ahentj-anem twernk arrpenh mapeng pwert anetjeh, arrpenh mapel inenh naketjeh kwel. Lakenh-lkweran anetjam!

40 Inang kweteth alherremel arlweker-areny mapeh warl raketjart, inpert inenh kethwarn alharlkwetjart mereng. Lakenh-lkweran anetjam! Inang Altjerr-warn kweteth tjarr arlpentj angketjart tjerrtj mapeng anngetherr. Lakenh inang tjwenelhem. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh nhenh mapel-artek anetj mpwarem. Altjerrel kwenh inenh angerr anthwerr atwetjenh.”

Angketj marl inpert-kenh tjenkerr-akert
(Luke 21.1-4)

41 Jesu rang *church* angerretjel anetjam. Rang arek, tjerrtj mapel tjenkerr maney arrernemarleng tjenkerr-henh tjampeteh. Rang arek, artwang maney angerr-akert mapel tjenkerr angerr kwet arrernerleh.

42 Kwereng rang arek, marl inpert nyentel ngkweltj kwek atherr arrernerleh.

43 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh mapeh ntangkelhek. Rang inenh ilek, “Nhenh iterl-arerrerray, inpert nhenhel tjenkerr aningk-lkwer arrernek. Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel tjenkerr kwek wararl arrernek.

44 Tjerrtj maney angerr-akert mapel tjenkerr arrernekarl-penh, ineh kwenh maney angerr kwetarl intem. Maney inpert kwer itjarl intem, rang mern nyent payem-iletjeh apek. Inpert rang maney ingkerrekarl arrernek.”

---

† **12.36** Psalms 110.1

13

Jesu-el ilek, artwang anetj mapel Altjerr-henh church angerretj ngkweltj-iletjenh
(Matthew 24.1,2; Luke 21.5,6)

1 Jesu rang Altjerr-henh *church* angerr kwereng arratemel keth-warn alhek, kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert. Kwer-penh kwertengerl nyentel Jesu renh ilek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! *Church* angerretj nhenh aray, mwerr anthwerr! Irntang angerretj map-penh artekarl!"
2 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Arrantherr *church* angerretj nhenh arem? Tjerrtj atwenh-atwenh mapel warl inenh atakemel ngkweltj-iletjenh. Inang irntang inenh ankert-werrerretjenh, ingkerrek ahernel intetjenh."

Tjerrtj mapeh rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh
(Matthew 24.3-14; Luke 21.7-19)

3 Kwer-penh Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert Olive pwert-warn antjek, pwert kwerelemeh inang arrernelhetj-alpek *church* angerretj-warn-athek. Peter, James, John, Andrew inang Jesu kwer-warn itwek-irrek. Inang renh pawenhek,
4 "Nwernenh ilay! Ilwengaram lakenh irretjenh? Nthakenham nwern kaltj anetjenh, tjerrtj anetj inang petjetjeh irremeng? Warl inenh map ngkweltj-iletjeh."
5 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr-artek arelhetjeh, tjerrtj urrtjalthel arrantherrenh ilehetjeng.
6 Tjerrtj urrtjalth arrpenh map kwenh petjemel angketjenh, 'Yeng kwenh Jesu Christ rang weth petj-alpek.' Tjerrtj arwenth inang urrtjalth mapel-ayeng antelhetjenh.
7 Kelant arrantherr awemarleng, tjerrtj arrpenh map atwerremeng, tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh atwerretjeh irremeng, arrantherr itja ater-irretjeh. Nhenh kwenh kel lakenh anetjenharrp. Ahelh rang itjarl ywerretjenh, mpank-antey.
8 Lakenh-amparr anetjenh. Mer-areny map mer ntwarr-areny arrpenh mapel-ayeng atwerretjenh. Lakenh-amparr anetjenh. Keth arrpenhel ahelh rang arrewetjenh. Lakenh-amparr anetjenh. Keth arrpenhel tjerrtj arrpenh map merneh angayel irremel ilwetjenh. Nhenh lakenh irremeng, arrantherr kaltj anetjeh, ingkern rwekenth-kenth angerr-lkwer petjetjenh. Nhenh lakenh irremeng, arrantherr kaltj anetjeh, Altjerr-henh angketj arratj-irretjenh.
9 "Arrantherr-artek arelhetjeh. Inang kwenh arrantherrenh rrkwemel *court*-warn angetjenh. Inang arrantherrenh *church* kwenel *whip*-el atwetjenh. Inang arrantherrenh twernk angerr mapeng ularr ngkernetjenh, arrantherr ilelhetjeh. Nhenh kel lakenh anetjenh, arrantherr inenh tjeng-penh iletjenheng.
10 Arrantherr-artek angketj mwerr renh-amparr tjerrtj ingkerrek-warn ilerl-apetjeh mer mapel.
11 Inang apek arrantherrenh rrkwemel *court*-warn angetjem, arrantherr apek iterrem, 'Nthakenh yeng angketjeh?'. Arrantherr itja athek-irretjeh. Inang arrantherrenh pawenhemarleng, kel angketj nhengant angkay, Kwerrern Alngaltarel arrantherrenh iletjenharl. Rang kwenh arrantherrenh iletjenh, angketj arrantherrarl angketjenh.
12 "Artwangel tjey kwerenh anthetjenh, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel irrernng atwetjeh. Angeyel ler kwerenh anthetjenh, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel irrernng atwetjeh. Ler irrpelth-irrem angey matj kwer-artwey atherreh. Lerel angey matj kwerenh kwer-artwey atherr anthetjenh, tjerrtj anetj mapel inenh irrernng atwetjeh.
13 Arrantherr yengenh nakemeng, tjerrtj ingkerrek arrehantherr ahentj-kweny-irretjenh. Itja tjengeng ntjwem-irretjeh, twerel arrantherr yengenh naketjeh. Arrantherr yengenh twerel nakemeng, Altjerrel arrantherrenh rrkwetjenharl, kwerel-ayeng kwet anetjenheng.

Angketj altjerr rrtjwalth-akert
(Matthew 24.15-21; Luke 21.20-24)

14 "Kelant arrantherr aretjenh altjerr rrtjwalth Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj kwenel irnemeng. (Tjerrtj rarl pip nhenheh *read*-irremeng, iterl-aretjeh!) Aremarl-penh tjerrtj Judea-areny map kel parrp irntang-warnant anam-irretjeh.
15 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek warl kethel anemeng, rang kel anam-irretjehant, rang itja warl kwerenh-warn irrpetjeh, mantarr kwerenh inetjeh-amparr.
16 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek kethel rrkwapemeng, rang kel anam-irretjehant. Rang itja warl kwerenh-warn alpetjeh, mantarr kwerenheh.
17 Arrweketj mapeh rnpwer anthwerr anetjenh, kwer kwek-akert mapeh.
18 Altjerr pawenhay, arrantherr itja lhwerrpel anam-irretjeh.

19 Arltang kwerel tjerrtj map anthwerrel irlkert angerr inetjenh. Tjerrtjel itja arrwekel
lakenh-arteh irlkert inek apek.
20 Altjerrel tjerrtj kwerenh inenh arrwekel kwet urrarek, rarl inenh rrkwetjenh. Rang
ahentj, ineh mantj-mantj mernelhetjenh, inenh anetjeng arntarnt-aretjeh. Lakenheng
rang alhelek, rwekenth-kenth nhenh itja kwet anthwerr anetjeh, kwek war, tjerrtj ingk-
errek ilwehetjeng, angerr irlkert inemel.
21 Tjerrtjel arrantherrenh ilemeng, 'Christ rang nhenheyay!'. Arrpenhel arrantherrenh
ilemeng, 'Alenheyay rang anem.' Arrantherr angketj inehenh itja naketjeh.
22 Urrtjalth Christ-artek map inang petjetjenh. Lakenh inang angketjenh, 'Yeng Christ.'
Urrtjalth angketj angenh-angenh map inang petjetjenh. Lakenh inang angketjenh, 'Yeng
Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh.' Inang ngangkarel twer anthwerrel mpwaretjenh,
arrtjelh-ilemel angketjenh, inang arrwekel kwet iletjenh, nthakenharl irretjenharl ng-
wenth. Inang Altjerr-henh peltj map rrtjwerremel ilerl-apetjenh, ineh antelhetjeh.
23 Arrantherr-artek arelhetjeh! Thang arrantherrenh arrwekel war ilem, arrantherr
kaltj anetjeh.

Tjerrtj-henh Ler petj-alpemeng,
tjerrtj ingkerrekel renh keth aretjenh
(Matthew 24.29-31; Luke 21.25-28)

24 "Kwereng rwekenth-kenth nhenh-penh,
'Altjerrel aherrk renh lwernetjenh
anyentj thwen lwernetjenh,
25 rang kwerraly inenh angelh-angelh-iletjenh,
inang alkereng anyetjenh.'
26 "Kwereng tjerrtj ingkerrekel Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh aretjenh, rang ankertel-ayeng petje-
meng. Rang twer anthwerr parrtj angerr-akert mernelhetjenh.
27 Rang angel alker-areny kwerenh map inenh lanthetjenh, tjerrtj kwerenh map ahelh
apanpeng arrawelh-iletjenh."

Nthakenh arrantherr alhengk-aretjenh
(Matthew 24.32-35; Luke 21.29-33)

28 "Arnang tjwerrk kwereng kaltj-irray! Arnang arntarlkw map aray! Arlpelh inang
atherrk-atherrk arratemeng, arrantherr kel kaltj, ngwenth war twern-irretjenh.
29 Lakenh-arteh arrantherr aremeng, angketj tjeyenh arratjemeh-irremeng, arrantherr
kaltj anetjeh, Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang petj-alpetjeh irrem.
30 Arrantherr nhenh iterl-arerray, angketj tjeyenh kel arratj anthwerr irretjenh, tjerrtj
rrpwetj ahelh nhenhel iteth anemarleng-rlwer.
31 Alker ahelh nhenh ywerretjenh, angketj tjeyenh itja kwet ywerretjenh, kwet anetjenh
ngampekarl."

Tjerrtj nyent itja kaltj, ilwengar Jesu petj-alpetjenh
(Matthew 24.36-44)

32 "Ilwengar anthwerr Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang petj-alpetjenh? Nhenheh tjerrtj nyent itja
kaltj anem. Angel alker-areny inang itja kaltj. Ler rang itja kaltj. Angey nyent rant kaltj
anem.
33 Lakenh-hetj arrantherr arelhetjeh! Karr anetjeh! Arrantherr akwen wart, ilwengar
anthwerr rang petj-alpetjenh.
34 Lakenh-artek anem: mereh-artwey rang mer arrpenh-warn alhetjeh ahentj-anem.
Rang ilerl-alhek mer arntarnt-arenh-arenh kwerenh map, inang arratj arntarnt-aretjeh.
Rang warl arntarnt-arenh-arenh nyent twernk ngkernek, renh twernek, warl renh arratj
karetjeh. Kwereng rang alhek.
35 "Lakenh-hetj arrantherr karr anetjeh. Arrantherr itja kaltj, ilwengar merek-artwey
rang petj-alpetjenh. Rang angwerr-angwerr apek petj-alpehetjeng, kweny mpwepel apek,
aherrk arratemeng apek. Tjwek-tjwek rrwey arlkemeng apek, aherrk irntarel apek.
36 Arrantherr-artek karr anetjeh. Rang nheng petj-alpemeng, rang arrantherrenh
ankwang intemeng aretj-alhehetjeng.
37 Angketj tharl arrantherrenh ilem, thang kel tjerrtj ingkerrekeh ilem, 'Karr an-
errerrang!'"

14

Inang angkerrek, Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh
(Matthew 26.1-5; Luke 22.1,2; John 11.45-53)

1 Arltang atherr tjenkerr Anper Alhekarleh arlkwetjenh-anngernt, irlpangkentj ar-
reny Mern Ikelh thwen, *priest* twernk map Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-
anthenh map thwen angkerrek. Inang ahentj-anek, Jesu renh anyenng-anyenngel antwer-
rkemel irrernng atwetjeh.
2 Tjerrtj map-artek inang Jesu-eh angerr kangkek, lakenheng inang angkerrek, "Tjerrtj
mapel nwernenh ahang-irremel atwehetjeng, nwern renh itja Anper Alhekarl arltang
kwerel antwerrketjeh. Arrwekek-amparr."

Marl nyentel anter Jesu-henh kapert-warn thelek
(Matthew 26.6-13; John 12.1-8)

3 Bethany *town*-el artwang nyent anek, arreny kwerenh Simon. Simon rang *leprosy*
tjwen-akert anekarl-penh, mwerr-antem anek. Jesu-el warl Simon-kenhel mern arlkwet-
jam, marl nyentam warl-warn irrpentjek, anter npwang mwerr anthwerr-akert angetjek
tjampetel-ayeng. Anter npwang mwerr lakenh tjerrtjel maney angerr anthwerrelant
payem-iletjart. Marl rang tjampet renh altjwer-ilemel, anter npwang mwerr anthwerr
renh Jesu-henh kapert-arleh thelek.
4 Tjerrtj rrpwetj arrpenhel nhenh aremel marl kwer arnkely-irrek. Inang angkerrek,
"Wenhengarl rang anter npwang mwerr anthwerr pelkel war thelek?
5 Anter nhenh nwernenh anthemer, nwern *shop*-warn angemer. *Shop*-arenyel nwern
anthemer maney angerr anthwerr! Maney inenhemeh nwern tjerrtj angayel mapeh
anthemer." Inang marl renh iltek.
6 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Marl yanh imperrerray! Wenhengarl arrantherr marl kwer
arnkely-irrek? Rartek tjeng kangkentj angerr mernelhek!
7 Tjerrtj angayel inang kwenh kweteth arrehantherrel-arleng anetjenh. Arrantherr ineh
kangkentj mernelhetjeh ahentj-anem, arrantherr ineh mern apek mantarr-arlk anthetjeh.
Yeng itja arrehantherrel-ayeng kwet anetjenh, yeng kwek war arrehantherrel-ayeng
anem.
8 Marl rang arratj tjeng mpwarek. Rartek kapert tjengenh-warn anter thelek, inarl
tjengenh mpwerrk pernetjenh-arteh.
9 Arrantherr iterl-arerrerrang, ahelh apanpel inang tjerrtj map angketj mwerr renh
kaltj-anthetjenh, inang angketj marl nhenh-penh iletjenh, marl kwer irlpangkemel."

Judas priest twernk mapel-ayeng angkerrek
(Matthew 26.14-16; Luke 22.3-6)

10 Kwereng Judas Iscariot, kwertengerl 12-eheng nyent, *priest* twernk map-warn alhek.
Rang ahentj-anek, Jesu renh ineh anyenng-anyenng anthetjeh.
11 *Priest* twernk inang angketj nhenh awemel kangkek. Inang Judas renh maney anthet-
jeh alhelek. Judas rang angerr iterrek, "Nthakenham thang Jesu renh ineh anthemer?"

Jesu-el mern tjenkerr Anper Alhekarl
kwertengerl mapel-ayeng arlkwek
(Matthew 26.17-25; Luke 22.7-14,21-23; John 13.21-30)

12 Mern ikelhek irlpangkentjeh arltang arrwekeleny anek, inang tjenkerr yep-yep
atwetjart, Anper Alhekarleh-amparr. Kwertengerl mapelemeh Jesu renh pawenhek,
"Nthenhelam ntwang ahentj-anem, nwern mern ikelh renh nwerneh mpwaretjeh, nwern
ingkerrekel arlkwetjenheng?"
13 Jesu-el kwertengerl atherr ilek, "Jerusalem-warn alherray! *Town* kwerel mpwel aret-
jenh, artwang nyent *jar* kwatj-akert ularr petjerleh. Mpwel kwereng ingkern-angkwerr
alherrang.
14 Artwang rang warl kwer-warnarl irrpenhetjenharl, mpwel ingkern-angkwerr irrpen-
herrang. Warlek-artwey kwer-warn lakenh angkerrang, 'Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh ilern-
henhel ngwenh lakenh pawenhem, "Nthenham *room* tjengenh, kwerel thang tjenkerr
mern renh arlkwetjenh, kwertengerl tjengenh map-akertel?" '
15 Warlek-artwey rang mpwelenh mer arlpaw angerretj mernetjenh warl kerneny, *room*
arlpaw nhenh rang kel mpwarekarl. *Room* arlpaw kwerelemeh mpwel mern tjenkerr
nwerneh arrernerl-anerrang."
16 Kwertengerl ratherr Jerusalem kwer-warn irrpenhek. Jesu-henh angketj ingkerrek
arratj-irrek. Ratherr Anper Alhekarl tjenkerr renh arrernerl-anerrek.
17 Kel angwerr-angwerremeh irrek. Jesu kwertengerl 12 kwerenh-akert warl kwer-
warn alhek.
18 Inang mern arlkwerl-anemeng, Jesu-el kwertengerl inenh ilek, "Awerrerrang. Ar-
rehantherreng artwang nyent rang tjengel-ayeng mern arlkwem, rang yengenh twernk
map-warn anthetjenh."

19 Kwertengerl angketj nhenh awemel inang ltarrp-irrek. Nyentam-nyentelemeh inang
Jesu renh pawenhek, “Yengam artwang rang? Yengan artwang pelkenyarlam, yeng kaltj-
kwenh! War kaltj-irrerl-apetjam ngkwengel-ayeng!”
20 Rang inenh ilek, “Arrantherr 12 pel nhenhel anem, kenh artwang nyent anem, rang
tjengel-ayeng rnwang nhenheng mern arlkwem, rang yengenh twernk mapeh anthetjenh.
21 Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang ilwetjeh, angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intekarl-arteh. Art-
wang ngwenhel apek Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh twernk mapeh anthetjenh, kwer rwekenth-
kenth angerr anthwerr anetjenh. Artwang rang kwetant ilwetjenh, rang anetj mernel-
hekarleng. Wenheh rang ngwerrm-irrek? Rang ngwerrm-irretj-kweny kwet anemer.”

Ngkart-kenh Mern Tjenkerr
(Matthew 26.26-30; Luke 22.14-23; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25)

22 Inang mern arlkwemarleng, Jesu-el mern inek, Altjerr renh pawenhek. Kwereng rang
mern renh ltwakemel, kwertengerl ineh anthek, lakenh angkemel, “Nhenh inerrerrang,
arlkwerrerrang, nhenh mpwerrk tjengenh anemeng.”
23 Rang paneken *wine*-akert inemel rang Altjerr-warn angkek *wine* antjwetjeh-anngernt.
Rang paneken *wine*-akert renh anthek kwertengerl mapek, inang antjwetjeh.
24 Rang inenh ilek, “*Wine* nhenh alhwang tjengenh anem. Alhwang tjengenh thelelhet-
jenh, tjerrtj aningk Altjerreh peltj-iletjeh. Nhenh rang alhelentj lyeteny anem.
25 Nhenh iterl-arerrerray, lyeteng thang itja weth ngkwarl *wine* ahelh nhenhel antjwet-
jenh. Kelant thang *wine* lyeteny antjwetjenh Altjerr-henh merel.”
26 Kel inang nyent-areng alyelhek Altjerrek, kwereng inang arratemel alhek Olive pwert-
warn.

Jesu-el Peter renh ilek, Peter rang renh
ywep-arrernetjenh
(Matthew 26.31-35; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38)

27 Jesu-el kwertengerl map inenh ilek, “Arrantherr ingkerrek tjengeng ampakelhetjenh.
Angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng lakenh intem,
‘Thang arntarnt-arentj renh atwetjenh,
kwereng yep-yep inang irrarnp-irretjenh.’ *
28 “Altjerrel yeng kemelh-iletjenh, yeng arrehantherreng arrwekel alhetjenh mer Galilee-
warn.”
29 Peter rang angkek, “Inang apek ngkwengeng ampakelhetjenh, yeng itja kwetarl
ngkwengeng ampakelhetjenh! Yeng ngkwengel-ayeng kwet anetjenh.”
30 Jesu-el Peter renh ilek, “Yeng away, kwenyel lyet tjwek-tjwek rrwey rang atherr-areng
arlketj-kwenyeng-antey, ntwang yeng rrpwetj-areng ywep-arrernetjenh.”
31 Peter rang angkek, “Tjerrtj arrpenh map apek inang ngkweng ahentj-irremeng,
ngwenh irrernng atwetjeh. Yeng-arlk inang irrernng atweyay! Yeng itja kwet ngkwengeng
ampakelhetjenh.” Kwertengerl arrpenh mapemeh lakenh-arteh angkerrerrek.

Jesu-el Gethsemane atherrkel Altjerr pawenhek
(Matthew 26.36-46; Luke 22.39-46)

32 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert keth nheng-warn alhek, arreny kwerenh Geth-
semane atherrk-warn. Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Nhenhel anerrerrang. Yeng Altjerr-warn
angketjeh alhemarleng.”
33 Kwereng Jesu-el Peter James John ngwek, ntwarr-kweny war inang alhek. Jesu rang
ywarn iterremel, ltarrp angerr awelhek.
34 Rang inenh ilek, “Yeng-artek ltarrp anthwerr awelhemel ilwetjeh-irrem. Nhenhel
tjeng mpwelhewarray! Karr anerrerrang.”
35-36 Jesu rang kwek war ntwarr alhemel ulperr-welhek. Rang Altjerr pawenhek, “Angey
tjengenhay! Ntwang key ahentj-anem, yeng irlkert angerr awelhemel ilwetjeh? Yeng itja
ahentj-anem, lakenh ilwetjeh. Ntwang twer anthwerr anemeng, ntwang tjeng arrngert
anay! Ntwang apek ahentj-anemeng, yeng irlkert angerr awelhemel ilwetjeh, yeng kel
ngkweng kangkwerretjenh.”
37 Kel Jesu kwertengerl ineh-warn petj-alpemel rang inenh ankwang intemeng aretj-
alpek. Rang Peter renh pawenhek, “Simon-ay! Ntwam ankwang intem? Tjengel-ayeng
karr anay! Ankwang intetjal!
38 Arrantherr-artek karr anetjeh. Altjerr pawenhetjeh, arrentj rang arrantherrenh
arrkernehetjeng. Kwerrern arrehantherr-henh Altjerreh kangkwerretjeh ahentj-anem.
Alherrentj anetj rarl arrehantherrel-ayeng anemarl arrantherrenh lthwem.”
39 Jesu rang weth alhek Altjerr-warn angketjeh, renh pawenhetjeh.

* **14.27** Zechariah 13.7

40 Kwereng kwertengerl ineh-warn petj-alpemel, rang aretj-alpek weth-antey inang
ankwerrekarl. Kwertengerl inartek parrk anthwerr anek. Inang pal-pal irremel ywarn
iterl-arek, renh iletjeh.
41 Kel rrpwetj-areng Altjerr-warn angkemarl-penh petj-alpemel, rang inenh pawenhek,
"Ay! Arrantherr ankwang kwetam intem! Keleyay! Inang kel petjemaw! Tjerrtj-henh Ler
renh artwang anetj map-warn anthetjeh.
42 Mpa! Kel kemerray! Artwang rarl yengenh artwang anetj map-warn anthetjenharl,
rartek kel nhenh-warn petjem!"

Jesu renh artwang atwenh-atwenh mapel
Gethsemane atherrkel antwerrkek
(Matthew 26.47-56; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12)

43 Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-warn angketjam-rlwer, Judas kwertengerl 12
ineheng nyent rang petjek tjerrtj atwenh-atwenh map-akert. Artwang atwenh-atwenh
nhenh-artek *priest* twernk mapel Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh
mapel angerrepat twernk mapel Judas-el-ayeng lanthekarl, Jesu renh antwerrketjeh.
Tjerrtj atwenh-atwenh inang Jesu-warn petjek *knife* alkey-akert anem-akert-arlk.
44 Judas-el artwang atwenh-atwenh inenh arrwekel-antey ilekarl, "Artwang renharl
thang arrwantjetjenh, renh antwerrkewarrang! Mantjel antwerrkemel anginewarrang."
45 Kel Judas-emeh arratj kwet Jesu-warn alhemel angketj-alhek, "Kaltj-anthenh-
anthenhay!" Kwer-penh rang renh arrwantjek.
46 Artwang atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh antwerrkek-anem.
47 Artwang nyent rarl anek kwertengerl mapel-ayeng, rang *knife* alkeyel irlpang rlweth-
atwek *priest* twernk-henh rrkwapenh-apenh nyent-henh.
48 Jesu-el artwang atwenh-atwenh inenh ilek, "Artwang arwengkalth atwenh-atwenheh-
arteh arrantherr *knife* alkey-akert anem-akert-arlk tjeng petjewarrek!
49 Thang arrantherrenh arltang mapel *church* angerretjel kaltj-anthetjart. Wenhen-
garl arrantherr arrwekel yengenh antwerrketj-kweny? Lyetemeh arrantherr yengenh
antwerrkek. Kel angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng tjeng-akert arratj anthwerr-irrek."
50 Kwereng Jesu-henh kwertengerl inang ater irrarnp-irrek.
51 Artwang anthetj nyent itjarl ater arrtjanek, Jesu-el-ayeng artwang atwenh-atwenh
mapel-ayeng ingkern-angkwerr alhetjam. Inang renh aremel, kwer ingkernant antwer-
rkewarrek, mantarr kwerenhant antwerrkewarrek,
52 rang parrp arrtjanerl-alhek.

Priest twernk angerrel Jesu renh arrampewek
(Matthew 26.57-68; Luke 22.54,55,63-71; John 18.13,14,19-24)

53 *Priest* twernk map, angerrepat map, Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-
anthenh map *priest* twernk angerr-henh warlel arraw-irrek. Inenh Sanhedrin Council
anewetjart. Artwang nheng map inarl Jesu renh antwerrkekarl, inang renh *priest* twernk
angerr-warn-antem angek.
54 Peter-el inenh ingkernengarl alwernerl-apetjam. Inang twernk *priest* angerr-henh
warl-warn irrpenhek, kel Peter twernk *priest* angerr-henh *yard*-warnarl ingkerneng
irrpenhek. Rang twernk *priest* angerr-henh rrkwapenh-apenh mapel-ayel arrernelhek,
rwangel-ayeng ntjwetj-irretjeh.
55 *Priest* twernk map Sanhedrin Council ingkerrek inang ahentj-anek Jesu renh irrernng
atwetjeh. Inang artwang alngel arekarleh palenthwek, angketj Jesu-akert rrtjwerremel
iletjeh. Ywarn kwet.
56 Tjerrtj mapel Jesu-eh rrtjwerremel ilek, angketj inehenh itja arratj anek.
57 Kwereng rrpwetj arrpenh map kemerremel angkek,
58 "Nwern awek, rang lakenh angkemeng, 'Jerusalem-el *church* angerr nheng tjerrtjel
artekarl thang ltwaketjenh. Arltang rrpwetj-penh thang *church* arrpenh angkep artetjenh,
artwel artetj-kweny.'" Lakenh inang rrtjwerremel angkek.
59 Tjerrtj inehenh angketjeh *Council* inang ahentj-kwenyarl-anek, arratj-kweny wart.
60 *Priest* twernk angerr rang kemerremel Jesu renh pawenhek, arrpenh mapeng an-
getherr, "Ntwang itjarl ilelhem? Artwang nhenh mapel angketj ngkweng-akert ile-
meng?"
61 Jesu angketj-kweny kwet irnek.
Priest twernk angerrelemeh renh weth pawenhek, "Ntwang key Christ rang anem?
Altjerr mekelarey kwerenh Ler?"
62 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Yeng kel anem.
Arrantherr aretjenh Tjerrtj-henh Ler
Altjerr twer anthwerrel-ayeng anemeng.

Kelant arrantherr Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh
arnaretjenh, ankertel-ayeng
ahelh-warn petj-alperleh."
63 *Priest* twernk angerr rang nhenh awemel Jesu kwer mwekenh-irremel mantarr kwewaleny tjep-akek. Rang inenh ilek, "Wenhengam nwern artwang arrpenheh palenthwem, kwer-akert iletjeh?
64 Arrantherr kel awek, rang Altjerr arrampewerleh! Nthakenham arrantherr iterrem?"
Inang ingkerrek ahentj-irrek, renh irrernng atwetjeh.
65 Arrpenh mapel Jesu kwer-arleh pelh-wek. Inang inngerr kwerenh arltwemel atwek. Inang renh pawenhek, "Ngwenhelam ngwenh atwek?" *Priest* twernk angerr-henh rrkwapenh-apenh mapel renh angemel atwerrerrek.

Peter-el Jesu renh ywep-arrernek
(Matthew 26.69-75; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18,25-27)
66 Peter rang *priest* twernk angerr-henh *yard*-el anerl-anek. *Priest* twernk angerr-henh marl rrkwapenh-apenh nyentam petjek.
67 Rang Peter arek rwangel-ayeng ntjwetj-irremeng. Marl rang renh arnterr arek, renh ilemel, "Ntwartek Jesu Nazareth-arenyel-ayeng anekarl!"
68 Peter rang ywep-arrernelhek, "Yeng itjam kwer kaltj! Yeng itja kaltj ntwarl angkemarleh!" Rang arrew-warn alhek. Tjwek-tjwek rrwey arlkek.
69 Marl rrkwapenh-apenh rang Peter renh weth arek, rartek artwang mapel-ayel mpwepel irnetjam. Rang artwang inenh ilek, "Rang kwenh Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh mapelayeng anekarl!"
70 Peter rang weth ywep-arrernelhek.
Artwang arrpenh mapel Peter renh ilek, "Ntwartek arratj nakenh-nakenh Jesu-henh anem, ntwang Galilee-areny anemeng wart!"
71 Peter-elemeh inenh ilek, "Altjerrel arem, yeng arratj anthwerr angkemeng. Yeng kwer akwenam, artwang kwer-penharl arrantherr angkem-arleh! Yeng apek rrtjwerremeng, Altjerrel kel yeng irrernng atwemer!"
72 Tjwek-tjwek rrwey rang weth arlkek. Peter irlpangkek, Jesu-el nheng renh ilekarl, "Tjwek-tjwek rrwey rang atherr-areng arlketj-kwenyeng, ntwang yengenh rrpwetj-areng ywep-arrernetjenh." Peter rang arnek iterl-aremel.

15

Twernk angerr Pilate-el Jesu renh pawenhek
(Matthew 27.1,2,11-14; Luke 23.1-5; John 18.28-38)
1 Kel kweny-rtwehemeh aherrk arratekarleng-rlwer, Sanhedrin Council inang angkerrekarl-penh Jesu renh iltjang ayernemel twernk angerr-warnemeh angek. Twernk angerr kwerenh arreny Pilate. Pilate rang lwereny Rome-areny anek, twernk tjerrtj Jew map ingkerrekeh.
2 Pilate-el Jesu renh pawenhek, "Arratjam ntwang tjerrtj Jew map-henh *king* rang?" Jesu-el renh ilek, "Ntwang arratj kwet angkek."
3 *Priest* twernk mapel Jesu-akert ilek, angkemel rang kwel anetj map mpwarekarl.
4 Pilate-el renh weth pawenhek, "Ntwam inenh angketj-kwenyel awerl-anem? Inartek angketj map ngkweng-akert ilem!"
5 Jesu rang angketj-kweny kwetarl irnek. Pilate-el renh aremel anwerlkek.

Pilate-el atwenh-atwenh map twernek,
Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh
(Matthew 27.15-26; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39—19.16)
6 Arltang Anper Alhekarlel, Pilate-el kweteth artwang nyent tjayeleng arratelh-iletjart, renh tjerrtj mapel urraretjart.
7 Artwang nyent tjayelel anek, arreny kwerenh Barabbas. Rang artwang urrarn anek. Rang nheng artwang arrpenh mapel-ayeng *government*-ek irrpelth-irretjart. Barabbas inang tjayelel anek.
8 Tjerrtj map petjek Pilate-warn, renh irlpangkelh-ilek, rang artwang nyent tjayeleng arratelh-iletjeh.
9-10 Pilate-artek kaltj anek, *priest* twernk map inang Jesu-eh ahentj-kweny anek. Lakenheng inang arrwekel Jesu renh kwer-warn lanthekarl. Pilate kaltj anek, Jesu-arl itja anetj mernelhekarleng. Lakenheng Pilate-el tjerrtj map pawenhek, "Arrantherr key ahentjanem, thang tjerrtj Jew map-henh *king* renh rlwemel lanthetjeh?"
11 *Priest* twernk mapel tjerrtj map twernek, inang Pilate iletjeh, rang Barabbas renh tjayeleng arratelh-iletjeh. Lakenheng tjerrtj inang arlkemel ilek, "Barabbas arratelh-ilay!"

12 Pilate-el tjerrtj map weth pawenhek, “Jesu nhenh-artey? Renh arrantherr ilem, rarl
tjerrtj Jew map-henh *king* anem. Thang renh nthakenham iletjenh?”
13 Tjerrtj inang arlkemel ilek, “Renh ntwerlkehant arlpar-arrernang!”
14 Pilate rang inenh weth pawenhek, “Wenhengay? Rang itjam palekalek mernelhek
apek!” Tjerrtj inang arnterram-arnterr arlkemel ilek, “Renh kel ntwerlkehant arlpar-
arrernang!”
15 Pilate rang ater-irrek, tjerrtj map kwer ahang-irrehetj. Lakenheng rang ineh kangk-
werrek. Rang Barabbas renh tjayeleng arratelh-ilek. Rang atwenh-atwenh map kwerenh
twernek, Jesu renh *whip*-el atwetjeh, ntwerlk-warn arlpar-arrernetjeh.

Atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh arrampewek
(Matthew 27.27-30; John 19.2,3)

16 Kwereng atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh warl angerretj-warn kwen antwerrkemel
angek. Inang atwenh-atwenh arrpenh map arrawelh-ilek.
17 Kwereng inang Jesu renh mantarr athethekeh irrpelh-ilek, itja mantarr kwerenhek,
mantarr arrpenhek. Inang inker lyek-penh-arlk mpwaremel kapert kwerenh-arleh ar-
rernek.
18-19 Inang kwer-warn-atheh amperel-ayel arrernelhemel kwer anywerr-irremel ilek,
“Yemay! Tjerrtj Jew map-henh *king*-ay!” Inang kapert kwerenh arnang tjetatjel atwetjam,
kwer apelh-arlk wemel.
20 Inang kel kwer anywerr-irrekarleng, inang mantarr athethek renh angkep akap-
rlwemel mantarr kwerenh arlaltjehemeh angkep irrpelh-ilerrerrek. Kwereng inang renh
keth-warnemeh angerrerrek, ntwerlkeh arlpar-arrernetjenharl.
21 Inang artwang nyentam arek, anper alherleh. Inang kwer arlkek, renh twernemel,
Jesu-eh ntwerlk angetjeh. Artwang nhenh kwerenh arreny anek Simon Cyrene-areny.
Rang Alexander Rufus rrwey atherreh-artwey nywek anek.

Atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh
ntwerlkeh arlpar-arrernek
(Matthew 27.31-44; Luke 23.27-43; John 19.17-27)

22 Atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh mer Golgotha-warn antwerrkemel angek. Golgotha
Anmatjerrel angart-wem kapert ngkwern.
23 Mer kwerel inang renh *wine* antjwetjeh anthek, *myrrh*-akert. Rang itja ahentj-anek
antjwetjeh.
24 Inang Jesu renh ntwerlkeh arlpar-arrernemel iltjang atherr *nail*-el tanthek, ingkang
atherr thwen. Kwereng inang mantarr kwerenh irrarnp-ilek *gamble*-irremel.
25 Kel kweny-rtweh anek *nine o'clock*, nheng inang Jesu renh ntwerlkeh arlpar-arrernek.
26 Inang angketj nhenh arrernek pip-arleh ntwerlk kernel, “Tjerrtj Jew map-henh *king*
rang.”
27-28 Inang artwang urrarn atherr-arlk ntwerlkeh arlpar-arrernek itepelant-atherr, Jesu
mpwep-warn ilemel.
29 Tjerrtj map anper-alhemel inang kapert lpelper-welhek. Inang Jesu renh arram-
pewemel iletjam, “Ntwang *church* angerr ltwaketjeh angkek! Renh arltang rrpwetj-penhel
weth artetjeh?
30 Ngkwewaleny ntwerlkeng anarnpelherl-alhang!”
31 *Priest* twernk mapel Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel
inang renh arrampewemel angkek, “Rang kwel tjerrtj arrpenh map iteth-ilek, rang itjarl
kwewaleny iteth-ilelhem!
32 Ntwang Christ rang anemeng apek, tjerrtj Israel-areny map-henh *king*, ntwang twer
angerr-akert anemeng wart, kel ntwerlkeng anarnpay! Nwern lakenh aremel ngwenh
naketjenheng!” Artwang urrarn nheng atherrarl inang Jesu-eng iter atherreh ntwerlkeh
arlpar-arrernekarl, ratherr Jesu renh arrampewek.

Jesu rang ilwekemeh
(Matthew 27.45-56; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30)

33 Arltang mpwepel alker rang ngwemernt-irrek, angwerr-angwerreh-atwetj.
34 Kel Jesu rang arlkemel ilelhek, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani.” Nhenh Anmatjerrel
angart-wem, “Altjerr tjengenhay! Altjerr tjengenhay! Wenhengarl ntwang yengenh mentj
impek!”
35 Tjerrtj rrpwetj arrpenh inarl ntwerlkeng antarl irnetjam, inang Jesu renh arlkemeng
awek. Inang angkerrek, “Rartek angketj angenh-angenh Elijah-eh ntangkelhek.”
36 Artwang nyent *wine*-ek arrtjanek. Rang rnwanentj kwek *wine* anetj-anetj-warn
arwek-arrernek. Kwereng rnwanentj kwek *wine*-akert renh rang arnang alkey-arleh

arrernek. Rang arnang alkeyel rnwanentj-akertel Jesu-warn angek. Rang Jesu kwer mernek, Jesu-el antjwetjeh apek. Rang angkek, “Nwern karelheyay aretjeh. Elijah apek petjehetj, renh ntwerlkeng anarnpelh-iletjeh, itja apek.”
37 Jesu rang arnterr arlkerl-alhemel ilwerl-alhek.
38 Jesu rang ilwerl-alhek-arteh, mantarr alkey nheng rarl *church* angerr kwenel arlpar-anetjam, rang kerneng kweneh-atwetj alterrelhek.
39 Atwenh-atwenh twernk nyent Jesu-warn-athek ularr irnek. Rang Jesu renh aremar-leng, nthakenharl Jesu ilwern, rang angkek, “Arratj kwenh artwang nhenh Altjerr-henh Ler anek!”
40 Angayekenh map inang renh ntwarreng aretjam. Angayekenh nyent anek Mary Magdalene, arrpenh anek Mary nheng Joses James kwek atherr-henh amekw. Marl arrpenh anek Salome.
41 Angayekenh inartek Jesu-el-ayeng mer Galilee-el nthwerl-apetjart, renh arntarnt-aremel. Angayekenh inang Jesu-el-ayeng alhekarl mer Jerusalem-warn.

Inang Jesu renh inteyeh kwernek
(Matthew 27.57-61; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42)
42 Kel ntwely-ntwely-irrek Friday arltang kwerel. Friday arltel-artek tjerrtj Jew map lhewelhetjart-arlk mpwareng-areng inehenh alhengk-aremel, Saturday arltang angerr kwer-hetj.
43 Joseph artwang mer Arimathea-areny rang kwenp alhek twernk Pilate-warn, Jesu-henh mpwerrkeh pawenhetjeh. Joseph rartek Sanhedrin Council anetjart, artwang irl-pareth. Rang karelhetjam, Altjerr mernelhetjeh, rang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart anemeng.
44 Twernk Pilate rang anwerlkek, rang awekarleng, Jesu-arl parrp ilwek. Rang atwenh-atwenh twernk nhengeh ntangkelhek. Rang renh pawenhek, “Jesu key kelam ilwek?”
45 Twernk rang renh ilek, “Yang, rang kelam ilwek.” Pilate-el Joseph renh ilek, rang kel Jesu-henh mpwerrkeh inetjeh.
46 Joseph-el mantarr mperlker payem-ilek, kwereng Jesu-henh mpwerrk ntwerlkeng anarnpelh-ilek. Rang mantarr mperlker kwerel arltwemel, mpwerrk inteyeh kwernek. Intey nhenh-artek inang altjwer-ilemel mpwarekarl irntang-arleh. Kwereng rang intey arrew renh arltwek irntang angerrel.
47 Mary Magdalene Mary arrpenh nheng Joses-henh amekw ratherr arerl-anek, inarl Jesu-henh mpwerrk athenekarl.

16

Jesu arrwetjeng kemerrek
(Matthew 28.1-8; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10)
1 Saturday kwenyel Mary Magdalene, Mary arrpenh nheng James-kenh amekw, Salome inang anter npwang mwerr-akert payem-ilek, Jesu-henh mpwerrk pernetjeh-anngernt.
2 Kel Sunday kweny-rtweh aherrk arratekarl-rlwer, inang intey-warn alhek.
3 Inang pawenherrek, “Ngwenhelam irntang angerr renh arreweng arnangelh-iletjenh?” Irntang nhenh angerretj anthwerr inarl martekarl.
4 Inang arenhek irntang renh kel arnangelh-ilekarl.
5 Inang intey kwer-warn irrpenhemel artwang anthetj nyent arek, mantarr mperlker-akert, arratjakw iterel anemeng. Inang anwerlkemel ater-irrek.
6 Artwang anthetj rang inenh ilek, “Arrantherr itja anwerlketjeh! Arrantherr kwenh Jesu Nazareth-arenyeh palenthwem, nheng inarl ntwerlkeh arlpar-arrernekarl. Altjerrel renh irrernngeng kemelh-ilek. Rang itjemeh nhenhel intem. Keth nhenh arerrerray, inarl renh athenewarrekarl!
7 Kwertengerl kwerenh map-warn Peter-warn-arlk alherrerrang! Inenh iletjeh, Jesu rang arrehantherreng arrwekel alhetjenh mer Galilee-warn. Mer kweremeh arrantherr renh aretjenh, rang nheng arrantherrenh ilekarl-arteh. Kel alherrerrang!”
8 Intey kwereng angayekenh inang arraterl-alhemel, ater arrtjanek. Inang arrewerl-apek, ywarn iterl-arek. Inang ater-irrekarleng wart, inang angketj nheng Jesu arrwetjeng kemerrekarl itja tjerrtj nyent apek ilek.
(Yey arrpenh 9-eng 20-ek-atwetj, inang lyet iterremel angkem, Mark-el kwel angketj nhenh itja pip-warn arrernek. Arrpenhel kwel angketj nhenh Mark-eng ingkernemeh arrernekarl.)

Jesu Mary Magdalene-eh-amparr mernelhek
(Matthew 28.9,10; John 20.11-18)
9 Sunday kweny-rtweh anthwerr irrernngeng kemerrekarl-penh Jesu Mary Magdalene-eh-amparr mernelhek. Mary nhenh kwereng-artek Jesu-el nheng arrentj 7 alharlkwekarl.

10 Mary rang arekarl-penh Jesu-henh peltj map iletj-alhek, inang ltarrp arrangketjam-
warn.
11 Rang inenh ilek, “Jesu tjeng mernelhekaw! Thang kwenh renh iteth arekarl!” Inang
itja renh nakek.

Jesu kwertengerl arrpenh atherreh mernelhek
(Luke 24.13-35)

12 Kel arrpenh-ingar nakenh-nakenh atherr Jerusalem-eng keth-warn alherrek, Jesu
rang artwang kwer-atherr mernelhek. Ratherr Jesu renh arek mpwerrk lyeteny-
akertemeh.
13 Ratherr kwertengerl arrpenh map-warn alherrek angketj-akert. Kwertengerl inang
angketj kwer-atherr-henh itja nakek.

Jesu kwertengerl 11-eh mernelhek
(Matthew 28.16-20; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8)

14 Kel arrpenh-ingar Jesu rang kwertengerl 11 inehemeh mernelhek, inang mern
arlkwerl-anerleh. Rang inenh arrantjakek, inang angketj tjerrtj nheng map-henh itja
nakekarleng, inarl Jesu arekarl-penh.
15 Kwereng Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr ahelh nhenhel mer map-warn alhetjeh ahelh
apanpel, tjerrtj ingkerrekeh angketj mwerr renh ilerl-apetjeh.
16 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang angketj mwerr nhenh nakemeng, inenh arrantherr
baptise-em-iletjeh kwatjeh irrpelh-ilemel, inenh Altjerrel inetjenh, kwerel-ayeng iteth
ngampekarl anetj-alpetjenheng. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang angketj mwerr nhenh itja
nakemeng, inenh Altjerrel alharlkwetjenh.
17 Tjerrtj inang yengenh nakemeng, inang lakenh twer anthwerrel mpwaretjenh. Inang
arreny tjengenhel arrentj map alharlkwetjenh. Tjerrtj inang angketj arrpenhek-arlk
angketjenh.
18 Amwang arrwengkelth-akert apek inang iltjel antwerrkemeng, inenh ywarn nhwet-
jenh. Arrwengkelth arrpenh inang antjwemeng, inang itja irlkert-irretjenh. Inang tjerrtj
irlkert-akert mapeh iltjang arrernemel inenh mwerr-iletjenh.”

Jesu mer alker-warn alpek
(Luke 24.50-53; Acts 1.9-11)

19 Kel Jesu-el ilekarl-penh, Altjerrel Jesu renh mer kwerenh-warn alker-warn angkep
anginek. Jesu rang Altjerrel-ayeng arrernelhek, ratherr pwert kwet anem.
20 Nakenh-nakenh inang irrarnp-irremel mer map-warn alherrerrek, angketj mwerr
renh ilerl-apetjeh. Inang twer anthwerrel mpwarerl-apek, Ngkart-henh Kwerrern rang
inehel-ayeng anekarleng wart, inenh twer-ilekarleng. Arrpenh mapel inenh arek-penh
kaltj anek, angketj inehenh arratj anthwerr anek. *

* **16.20** *Angketj nhenh-penh inang lyet iterremel angkem, tjerrtj arrpenhel kwel Mark-eng ingkernemeh arrernekarl.* Kel inang alhemel angketj nhenh Peter-eh Jesu-henh peltj map inang ltarrp arnetjamarl mapeh iletj-alpek. Kwer-penh Jesu-el inenh lanthek mer map-warn alhetjeh, angketj mwerr renh ilerl-apetjeh. Angketj nhenh inang ilek, “Tjerrtj mwerr map iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng Altjerrel-ayeng.”

Luke
Angketj Jesu Christ-akert Luke-elarl pip-warn arrernekarl, peltj kwerenh arreny Theophilus-warn lanthetjeh-anngernt

1 Yeng Luke anem. Peltj tjengenh Theophilus-ay, thang angketj nhenh ngkweng pip-warn
arrernem. Arrwekel arrpenh mapel angketj inehenh pip-warn arrernek, angketj nheng
Jesu-el mpwarekarl, rang nakenh-nakenh mapel-ayeng anekarl-rlwer.
2 Arrwekeleny mapel-amparr ilek, inarl artwang Jesu renh arekarl-penh, rarl iteth
anekarl ahelh nhenhel. Inang mer map-warn alhek, angketj Jesu-akert renh ilerl-apek,
nwernenh-arlk kaltj-antherl-apek.
3 Inang angketj tjeng Jesu-akert ilek. Yeng ineheng mantj kaltj-irrek, inenh angerr
pawenhemel. Yeng iterrek-amparr, angketj Jesu-akert pip-warn arrernetjeh. Kel thang
angketj nhenh pip-warn arrernek, ngkweng-warn lanthetjeh-anngernt. Angketj nhenh
arratj anthwerr anem.
4 Ntwang apek kwek war kaltj anem. Thang angketj nhenh ngkweng-warn lanthem,
kwereng ntwang kaltj anthwerr anetjenh, angketj nheng inarl ngwenh kaltj-anthek-arleh,
rang angketj arratj anthwerr anem.

Alker-areny angel arreny Gabriel-el Zechariah
renh ilek, rang ler anyenetjenharl

5 King Herod rang twernk anetjam-rlwer mer Judea-ek, ngkart *priest* nyent Judea kwerel
anek, arreny kwerenh Zechariah. Rang Abijah-kenh peltj anek. Zechariah-kenh anew
arreny Elizabeth anek. Elizabeth rang Aaron-kenh peltj anek.
6 Zechariah Elizabeth ratherr Altjerreng ularr arratj kwet mernelhetjart. Ratherr
Ngkart-henh angketj ingkerrekeh arratj kwet kangkwerretjart.
7 Ratherr kwer-kweny kwet anek, Elizabeth rang arelh ampwangemeh anek, Zechariah
rang artwang aywang anek.
8-9 Ngkart *priest* mapeh angketj ineh anek, *priest* nyentam-nyent irrpetjeh Altjerr-
henh *church* angerretj-warn, npwang mwerr-akert, *altar*kern-ampenyel ntheletjeh,
intjernetjeh-anngernt. Nhenh Zechariah kwer rrkwapentj arrwekel urrarekarl.
10 Zechariah rang *church*-warn kwen irrpenhek, rang npwang mwerr renh ntheletjeh.
Tjerrtj arrpenh map inarl *church*-el arraw-irrekarl petjekarl, inang kethel kwet karelhet-
jam, Altjerr-warn angkemel.
11 Altjerr-henh angel alker-areny Zechariah kwer mernelhek, arnang npwang mwerr-
henh *altar*-eng ayerrerel angel rang irnetj-alhek.
12 Zechariah-el angel renh arek. Rang anwerlkemel angerr ater-irrek.
13 Angel rang renh ilek, “Zechariah-ay, ater-irretj-kweny anay, thang angketj mwerr ngk-
weng iletjenheng! Altjerrel ngwenh awek, ntwang kwer-warn pawenhemel angkekarl.
Anew ngkwengenh Elizabeth-emeh kwer-akert irretjenh. Kwer rrwey kwer ngwerrm-
irretjenh. Ntwang renh arreny John anewetjeh.
14 Ntwang arrken anthwerr anetjenh, rang ngwerrm-irretjenhel. Tjerrtj arrpenh map
arrken-antem anetjenh.
15 Altjerreng ularr rang artwang tjeperr anthwerr anetjenh. Rang itja *wine*-arlk antjwet-
jenh. Ngwerrm-irrekarl-penh rang Kwerrern Alngaltar-akert kwet anetjenh.
16-17 Altjerr Angeyel twer kwer anthetjenh, rarl ngkwey angketj angenh-angenh Elijah-
ek anthekarl-arteh. Altjerrel renh kwerrern kwerenh-akert tjerrtj Israel-areny map-warn
lanthetjenh. Rang Ngkarteng arrwekel alhetjenh. Rang tjerrtj aningk twepelh-iletjenh
Altjerr-warn. Rang tjerrtj inenh arratj-iletjenh, angey map kwer inehenh mapeh kangket-
jenheng. Rang tjerrtj kangkwerretj-kweny map alngampelh-iletjenh, inang Ngkarteh
irlpareth kangkwerretjeh, iterrentj arratj-akert. Lakenh kwer ngkwengenh rang tjerrtj
map arratj-iletjenh. Inang Ngkarteh karelhetjenh, rang ahelh-warn petjemeng.” Lakenh
angelel Zechariah renh ilek.
18 Zechariah-elemeh angel renh pawenhek, “Yeng artwang aywang anem. Anew tjen-
genh rang arelh ampwang anem. Nthakenhameh ilern kwer anyenetjenh?”
19 Angelel renh tjernek, “Yeng kwenh Gabriel anem. Yeng-artek Altjerrel-ayeng kwet
irnem. Altjerr rarrp yengenh ngkweng-warn lanthek, ngwenh angketj mwerr nhenh
iletjeh.
20 Angketj nhenh arratj anthwerr. Ntwang angketj tjengenh itja nakekarleng, ntwang
angketj-kweny kwet anetjenh, kwer rang ngwerrm-irretjeh-atwetj.”

21 Tjerrtj map inang kethel karelhetjam Zechariah kwer. Zechariah rang kwen kwet anek
arratetj-kweny, lakenheng inang iterrerl-anek, “Nthakenh rang kwet irretjam?”
22 Kwereng Zechariah rang *church*-eng arratek, rang angketj-kwenh kwet anek. Tjerrtj
mapel alhengk-arek, rang anengkerr arekarl. Zechariah rang ineh iltjem-iltjemeh angkek.
23 Arltang arrpenhel Zechariah rang *church*-el rrkwapentj mpwarekarl-penh, rang mer
kwerenh-warn alpek, mer Judea pwert-pwert-angkwerr-warn.
24 Kel arrpenhelemeh anew kwerenh Elizabeth anertemeh nthwerl-apek. Elizabeth
rang anyentj 5-el warl kwenel alengk-welhek.
25 Rarrp angkek, “Arratj-athew Altjerr rang tjeng mantj-mantj mernelhek. Lyeteng
tjerrtj arrpenh mapel yengenh itjemeh weth arrkentj-iletjenh.”

Angel Gabriel awenk Mary-warn petjek

26 Kel Elizabeth rang 6 *months*-emeh anert-anert anemarleng, Altjerrel angel Gabriel-
emeh mer Nazareth-warn lanthek. Nazareth rartek *town* kwek anek, mer Galilee-el.
27 Altjerrel Gabriel lanthek angketj mwerr-akert marl awenk nyent-warn, arreny kw-
erenh anek Mary. Mary rartek Joseph-eh alhelentj anek. Mpank ratherr inerrentj-kweny
anek. Joseph rang King David-henh peltj anek.
28 Angel rang Mary-warn petjek. Rang renh ilek, “Arrken-irremel anang! Ngkart
ngkweng kangkem. Rang ngkwengel-ayeng lyet anem!”
29 Mary rang angketj awemel ywarn iterrek. “Wenhekam angel tjeng angkek?”
30 Angel rang kwer weth angkek, “Mary-ay, ntwang itja ater-irretjeh! Altjerr rang
ngkweng angerr nyerrkem.
31 Kwer rrwey kwek ngkweng ngwerrm-irretjenh. Ntwangemeh renh arreny Jesu
arrernetjek.
32 Rang Altjerreng ularr tjeperr anthwerr anetjenh. Rang Altjerr angerr-henh Ler
anetjenh, tjerrtjel renh alhengk-aretjenh. Ngkart Altjerrel renh ngkernetjenh, *king* angerr
anetjeh, arrwekeleny kwerenh David-arteh twernk anetjenh.
33 Rang Jacob-kenh peltj mapeh twernk kwet anetjenh, rarrp kweteth Ngkart angerr
anetjenh.”
34 Mary-emeh angel kwer ilelhek, “Yeng-artek artwangeh akwen. Nthakenham kwer
tjeng ngwerrm-irretjenh?”
35 Angel rang renh ilek, “Altjerr Angey rang twer anthwerr anem. Altjerr rang ngkweng
mernelhetjenh. Kwerrern Alngaltar rang ngkweng-warn irrpetjenh. Lakenheng kwer
ngkwengenh mwerr anthwerr anetjenh. Tjerrtj mapel iletjenh, kwer rang Altjerr-henh
Ler anetjenh.
36 Ntwang peltj ngkwengenh Elizabeth iterl-arem key, arelh ampwang nheng? Tjerrtj
ingkerrekel iletjart, rang kwer-kwenh kwet anetjenharl. Lyetemeh rang kel 6 anyentj
anertemeh anem, kwer-akert!
37 Altjerr twer angerr-akert anem!” Lakenh angelel Mary renh ilek.
38 Mary rang angkek, “Yeng kweteth Ngkartek kangkwerrek. Angketj ngkwengenh kel
arratj aney! Yeng Ngkartek karelhetjeh, rang kwer tjeng anthetjenheh-anngernt.” Kel
angel rang alpekemeh, renh imperl-alhemel.

Mary rang Elizabeth-warn yatjarr alhek

39 Arltang arrpenhelemeh Mary rang parrp athek-irremel alhek, Zechariah Elizabeth
kwer-atherr-henh mer-warn. Zechariah ratherr mer Judea pwert-pwert-angkwerr anek.
40 Mary-emeh Zechariah-henh warl irrpenhemel rang Elizabeth kwer angkek, “Altjelat-
jay!”
41 Elizabeth-henh anertel-ayel kwer angelherl-alhek. Kwerrern Alngaltar rang
Elizabeth-warn irrpek.
42 Elizabeth rang kangkemel angkek, “Mary-ay! Altjerr kwenh ngkweng angerr kangkek,
marl arrpenh mapeng-ntjel. Rang kwer ngkwengenheh angerr kangketjenh.
43 Yengemeh arrken angerr anem, Ngkart tjeyenh-henh matj tjeng-warn yatjarr pet-
jekarleng!
44 Thang ngwenh awek tjeng-warn angkerleh, kwer tjengenhemeh arrken awelhemel
angelherl-alhek!
45 Ntwang arrken angerr anem! Altjerr rang ngkweng kangkem, ntwang Altjerr-henh
angketj nakekarleng, angketj nheng angelel ngwenh ilekarl-penheh. Altjerrel ngwenh
kweteth twer-iletjenh.” Lakenh Elizabeth Mary-ek angkek.

Mary-el Altjerr renh arrken awelhemel nakek

46-49 Mary rang angkek,
“Altjerr kwenh tjeng kangkek,

yeng anetj-anetj anerleh!
Thang Ngkart renh kangkemel naketjenh,
rang yeng anetjeng arntarnt-arek.
Rang yengenh arntarnt-arem twer kwerenhel-arleng.
Lyeteng tjerrtj aningkel lakenh iletjenh,
'Mary-ay, Altjerrel kwenh mwerr anthwerr mpwarekarl ngkweng.'
Yeng arrken awelhem kwer, rang yengenh urrarek.
Altjerr rang arratj anthwerr anem.
Rang twer angerr-akert anem.
50 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek inang renh arratj iterl-aremeng,
ineh rang kweteth mantj-mantj mernelhetjenh.
51 Rang mernelhekarl, rang twer anemeng.
Tjerrtj nakelhemarl map inenh rang kwereng anpwek.
52 Rang twernk angerr map inenh kwen-ilek,
tjerrtj anetj-anetj mapemeh rang inenh tjwenek,
twernk anetjeh.
53 Tjerrtj angayel map rang mern arlkwetjeh anthek.
Tjerrtj maney angerr-akert map rang inenh iltjant lanthek.
54-55 Ngkwey rang angerrepat Abraham
Israel-areny map thwen alhelekarl-arteh,
lakenh rang inenh mantj-mantj arntarnt-arentjekarl,
inehenh peltj ingkern-penh map thwen.
Rang kweteth nwernenh arntarnt-aretjart,
nwernenh kangkentjel anyenetjart, angwerretj-kwenh.
Rang kweteth nwernenh arntarnt-aretjenh."
Lakenh Mary rang kangkemel angkek.
56 Mary-emeh Elizabeth-el-arleng anyentj rrpwetjeh-atwetj kwet-irrek. Kwereng Mary mer kwerenh-warn angkep alpek.

John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh rang ngwerrm-irrek

57 Kel arrpenhel Elizabeth-henh kwer rrwey rang ngwerrm-irrekemeh.
58 Tjerrtj mer-areny mapel angketj awek, Elizabeth-henh peltj mapel thwen. Inang arrken angerr awelhek, Ngkart rang Elizabeth kwer ltarrp-irrekarl, renh kwer rrwey anthekarleng.
59 Rrwey rang arltang 8 anekarleng, peltj map petjek Zechariah Elizabeth kwer-atherrel-ayeng anetjeh, inang kwer rrwey renh artwang-iletjeh-anngernt. Moses-henh mpwareng-areng-angkwerr kwer rrwey renh arltang 8-eng artwang mpwaretjeh-anngernt. Peltj inang ahentj-anek, kwer rrwey Zechariah anewetjeh, arreny angey kwerenh-arteh.
60 Matj kwerenhelemeh inenh arnpakemel ilek, "Itja, renh arreny John anewetjeh."
61 Inang tjweker-irrek, renh arreny John anewetjeh. Inang angkek kwer, "Peltj ngkwengenh arrpenh itjemeh arreny alenh-akert anem."
62 Inang Zechariah renh iltjem-iltjemel pawenhek, "Arreny wenheham ntwang ahentj-irrem, ler ngkwengenh anewetjeh?"
63 Zechariah iltjem-iltjemel inenh ilek, inang kwer arnang anthetjeh, rang angketj mpwaretjenh lwerenh-akertel. Arnang kwer-warn rang mpwarek, "Rang anem arreny John." Inang nhenh aremel inang anwerlkek.
64 Kwereng Zechariah-henh aleny mwerremeh angkerl-anek. Zechariah rang angkek, Altjerr renh nakemel.
65 Tjerrtj kwerel-ayel anekarl map inang angerr anwerlkek, kwer-penh inang angketj nhenh-penh ilerl-apek mer arrpenh mapel. Tjerrtj ingkerrek inarl pwert-pwert Judea-angkwerr anetjart angketj nhenh-penh inang angkerrek.
66 Inang angketj nhenh-penh kwet iterretjam, inarrpemeh pawenherretjam, "Kwer nhenhemeh nthakenh irretjenh?" Inang alhengk-arek, Ngkartel renh karemeng.

Zechariah-el Altjerr renh kangkemel nakek

67 Kwerrern Alngaltar rang Zechariah-warn irrpek. Zechariah rang inenh Altjerr-henh angketj ilek,
68 "Nwern Ngkart renh kangkemel naketjeh,
rang tjerrtj Israel-areny map-henh Altjerr anem.
Rang nwerneh-warn tjerrtj arlaltj kwerenh map-warn
tangetjel petjek,
nwernenh anetjeng rrkwetjeh.
69 Rang artwang Iteth-ilenh-ilenh nwerneh-warn lanthetjenharl,

twer angerr-akert, nwernenh iteth-iletjenheng.
Artwang nhenh rang David-henh peltj mapeng
ingkern petjetjenharl.
70 Ngkweyeng-ntjel rang angketj angenh-angenh
kwerenh mapel-arleng
nwernenh alhelekarl wart,
71 rang nwernenh tjerrtj ngkwantj-irrenh-irrenh mapeng
rrkwetjenh.
72 Rang nheng angerrepat nwern-henh map alhelekarl,
rang ineh ltarrp-irretjenharl.
Lakenh rang ineh mernelhek.
Rang nwerneh kweteth iterrerl-anem,
rarl ngkwey alhelekarl wart.
73-75 Altjerr rang Abraham renh ilek,
'Thang arrantherrenh tjerrtj mapeng arntarnt-aretjenh,
inarl arrehantherr ngkwantj-irrem mapeng.'
Lakenh nwernemeh Altjerr kwereng ularr anew-anew arraw-irremel anetjenheng.
Nwern arratj mernelhek, kwer kweteth iterremel anetjart."
Lakenh Zechariah rang Altjerreh nakemel angkek.
76 Rang ler kwerenhek-antem angkek,
"Ler tjengenhay! Arrpenh mapel ngwenh anewetjenh,
ntwang Altjerr angerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh.
Ntwangemeh Ngkart kwereng arrwekel alhetjenh,
tjerrtj inenh iletj-alhetjenh,
Ngkart rang lyet war nhenh-warn petjemeng,
inang kwer karelhetjeh.
77 Ntwang tjerrtj kwerenh map kaltj-anthetjenh,
Altjerrel anetj inehenh wetjenheng,
kwer-penh rang inenh rrkwetjenh,
kwerel-ayengemeh inang kweteth anetjenheng.
78-79 Lyet nwern anetjel-ayel anem, ngwemerntel-arteh anem.
Nwern akwen-antey anem, arratj mernelhetj-kwenh.
Nwern ater-irrem ilwehetjeng.
Altjerrel artwang Iteth-ilenh-ilenh renh
nwerneh-warn lanthetjenharl,
rang kangkentj anemeng wart.
Aherrkel nwerneh tjey mernem.
Lakenh-arteh artwang Iteth-ilenh-ilenh rang
nwernenh parrtjelh-iletjenh.
Rang nwernenh kaltj-anthetjenh, tjey mwerrel alhetjeh,
nwern ularrek-ularr ngwerleny mernelhetjenheng,
nwern ater-kwenh kwet anetjenheng."
Lakenh Zechariah-el ler kwerenh ilek.
80 Kwer-penh ler kwerenh John rang angerr-irrek, kwerrern kwerenh arratj kwet twer-irrenhek. Rang rrkwalel kwet nyent-areny anetjart, rang arltang alenheh-atwetj mpwelhek. Arltang kwerel rang Israel-areny mapek angketj Altjerr-kenh ilerl-apetjeh-anngernt.

2

Jesu rang town Bethlehem-el ngwerrm-irrek

1 Rome-areny twernk angerr arreny Caesar Augustus rang ahentj-anek, tjerrtj ingkerrek *count*-em-iletjeh, mer kwerenh ntjaperel. Lakenheng rang tjerrtj ingkerrek lanthek, mer anganentj inehenh-warn alpetjek, inang arreny inehenh pip-arleh arrernetjeh mer anganentj inehenhel.
2 Rome-areny mapel tjerrtj ingkerrek mer ntjaperel inang *count*-em-iletjam, Quirinius rang mer Syria-ek twernk anetjam-rlwer. Inang itja tjerrtj inenh arrwekel *count*-em-ilek apek. Lyetant inang lakenh mpwarek.
3 Kel tjerrtj ingkerrek inang angkep alpek mer anganentj inehenh-warn, *government*-el arreny inehenh pip-warn arrernetjeh, inenh *count*-em-iletjenheng.
4 Joseph rang *town* Nazareth-el anetjart, mer Galilee-el. Joseph rang Nazareth-eng *town* kwek-warn Bethlehem-warn alhek. Bethlehem rang mer Judea-el-ayeng anek. Joseph

rang Bethlehem-warn alhek, mer anganentj kwerenh-warn, iterl-aremel rang King David-
henh peltj anekarleng wart. Ngkwey King David rek-amparr ngwerrm-irrekarl mer
Bethlehem-el.
5 Joseph rang marl alhelentj kwerenh-akert alhek, *government*-el arreny kwer-atherr-
henh pip-warn arrernetjeh-anngernt. Mary rang anertemeh anek.
6-7 Ratherr Bethlehem-el irretj-alhek. Tjerrtj aningk arraw-irrekarleng wart, warl
intenh-intenhel *room*-kweny anek. Ratherr pwelek-henh mer aretj-alhek, mer kwerel
ratherr interl-anerrek. Kwer-penh Mary rang awelhekemeh, kwer ngwerrm-irretjeh. Kel
kwer rrwey rang ngwerrm-irrek mer kwerel. Mary rang kwer renh mantarrel arltwek,
renh atherrk-henh panthel-ayel athenek.

Yep-yep arntarnt-arenh-arenh rrpwetj inang kethel
anetjam, angelemeh ineh-warn arratek

8 Bethlehem-eng ntwarr-kweny yep-yep arntarnt-arenh-arenh rrpwetj kethel anetjam,
yep-yep map kwenyel arntarnt-aremel.
9 Ngkart-henh angel alker-areny nyentemeh ineh-warn parrtj-akert arratek. Ngkart-
henh parrtjelemeh inenh keth-ilek. Yep-yep arntarnt-arenh-arenh inang ater-irrek.
10 Angel rang atjernpelh-ilemel inenh ilek, “Arrantherr itja ater-irretjeh! Yeng-artek
angketj mwerr-akert petjek. Tjerrtj ingkerrek arrken anetjenh!
11 Lyet kwenh mer Bethlehem-el kwer kwek tjeperr anthwerr arrehantherr ngwerrm-
irrek, David-henh *town*-el. Kwer rang Iteth-ilenh-ilenh arrehantherr-henh anetjenh. Rang
Ngkart ingkerrekeh anetjenh.
12 Kel alherrerrang, arrantherr kwer kwek renh aretj-alhetjenh, rang yep-yep map-
henh merel intemarleng. Rang interl-anem atherrk panthel mpwarekarl, mantarrel
arltwekarl.”
13 Kwer-penh angel map alkereng petjek, angel nyent kwerel-ayeng inang irnetj-alhek.
Inang Altjerreh kangkemel lakenh angkek,
14 “Altjerr rang parrtj anthwerr-akert anem!
Ahelhel rang peltj mernelhem tjerrtj ineh,
ineharl rang kangkemeng wart.”
15 Angel inang kel alker-warn alpekemeh. Yep-yep arntarnt-arenh-arenh inang angk-
errek, “Mpa! Nwern Bethlehem-warn alherrerrey, kwer kwek renh aretjeh, Ngkartel
nwernenh ilekarleng wart.”
16 Inang parrp anthwerr Bethlehem-warn alherrerrek. Inang Mary Joseph renh-
atherrenh aretj-alhek, kwer kwek renh thwen, atherrk panthel-ayeng interl-anerleh.
17 Inang Mary Joseph kwer-atherr angel-henh angketjemeh iletj-alhek. Ingkern inang
arrpenh mapeh angketj nhenh ilerl-apek.
18 Tjerrtj mapel angketj nhenh awekarleng, inang anwerlkek.
19 Mary rang angketj nhenheh kwet iterrerl-anek.
20 Arntarnt-arenh-arenh mapel Altjerr nakemel arrken anthwerr inang alpek yep-yep
inehenh-warn, lakenh angkemel, “Angketj rang kwenh arratj anthwerr anem! Nwern
kel kwer kwek ngwerrm arek, angelel nwernenh ilekarl-penh wart! Nwern Altjerreh
kangkemel alartetjeh!”

Joseph Mary ratherr Jesu kwer kwek-akert
church angerr-warn alherrek

21 Kwer rrwey rang arltang 8-el anekarl, inang renh artwang-ilekemeh. Inang kwer renh
anewek Jesu, angelel ngkwey Mary renh ilekarl arrwekel, awenkeh-amparr anekarl.
22-23 Kel angketj angerr intek Moses-henh mpwareng-arengel-ayeng, “Arrantherr kwer
rrwey arrwekeleny map tjeng anthem kwenh, inang tjengenh irretjenh.” Kenh angketj
arrpenh intek, “Kwer kwek intekarl-penh mwek kwerenh rang mer kwerenh kwenek
anerl-anetjeh anyentj nyentek-atwetj. Kwereng rang *church* angerr-warn Jerusalem-
warn alhetjenheng kwer kwek-akert.” Kel anyentj nyenteh-atwetj Joseph Mary ratherr
merel antarl anetjam, Moses-kenh mpwareng-arengek kangkwerremel. Kwer-penh
ratherr Jerusalem-warn alherrek. Ratherr Jesu renh-arlk angek, Ngkart-warn anthetjeh-
anngernt.
24 Angketj arrpenh intek, “Angeyel mwekel thwen tjenkerr anthetjek Altjerrek. Ratherr
Altjerr renh ntwerrert atherr apek pelker kwerrk atherr apek anthetjek.” Inang tjenkerr
itemel Altjerrek anthetjart. Joseph Mary ratherr angketj nhenhek kangkwerremel
tjenkerr anthek Altjerrek.

25 Artwang arrpenh Jerusalem-el anek, arreny kwerenh Simeon. Rartek artwang arratj anek, Altjerrek kwet kangkwerremel. Rang karerl-anetjam, Altjerrel artwang Iteth-ilenh-ilenh Israel-areny map-warn lanthetjenheng, inang arrken anthwerr anetjenheng. Simeon rang Kwerrern Alngaltar-akert anek.
26 Kwerrern Alngaltarel renh arrwekel-antey ilek, "Ntwang iteth anemarl-rlwer, ntwang kwenh Ngkart-henh Christ aretjenh, nheng rang lanthetjenharl."
27 Kwerrern Alngaltarel Simeon renh ilek, *church* angerr-warn irrpetjeh. Simeon kel *church*-el anetjam, Joseph Mary ratherr Jesu-akert *church*-warn irrpentjek. Ratherr petjek, tjenkerr anthetjeh Moses-kenh mpwareng-arengel ilemarl wart.
28 Simeon-el kwer kwek renh aremel inek. Rang Altjerr renh kangkemel nakek lakenh angkemel,
29-31 "Ngkart angerray, ntwang yengenh alhelekarl-arteh,
thang Christ renh ngwerrmemeh arekarleng,
rang tjerrtj inenh ahelh ntjaperel iteth-iletjenharl.
Yeng ngwerleny kwet awelhem.
Ntwang renh mapeng anngetherr arrernek,
32 parrtj angerr anetjenh.
Rang tjerrtj lwereny map alngampelh-ilemel parrtjelh-iletjenh.
Tjerrtj ingkerrekel peltj ngkwengenh map
Israel-areny map naketjenheng."
Lakenh Simeon rang Altjerr nakek.
33 Joseph-el Mary thwenel lakenh awemel, ratherr anwerlkek.
34 Simeon-el Altjerr tjang-pawenhek kwer-atherr, renh-atherrenh kwet twer-iletjeh. Rang Mary ilek, "Tjerrtj inang kwer ngkwengenheh ahentj-kweny irretjenharl, anetj-ilelhetjenharl. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inarl kwer kangkentj anemarleng, inenh rang arntarnt-aretjenharl.
35 Lakenh tjerrtj-henh iterrentj keth-irrem. Mary, kelant ntwang ltarrp angerr arnetjenh kwer ngkwengenheh." Lakenh Simeon-el Mary ateng-ilemel ilek arrwekel-antey.
36-37 Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh arrpenh *church* angerr kwerel anek. Rang arelh ampwang anek, 84 *years old*. Arreny kwerenh Anna. Anna rang Phanuel-kenh ler marl anek. Phanuel rang Asher-kenh peltj anek. Ngkwey rang 7 *years* war anew-akert anekarl. Kwer-penh rang anew kwerenh parlp-ilek. Anna rang arelh inpert anek. Rang *church* angerretjel kweteth anetjart, rang Altjerreh kangkentj anetjart, kwer-warn angkerl-anemel. Arrpenh-ingar Anna-emeh rang mern arlkwetj-kweny anetjart, Altjerr-warn-anem angkemel.
38 Anna rang Joseph kwer-atherr-warn angath-irrek. Rang kwer kwek aremel Altjerr renh kangkentjel nakek. Rang tjerrtj arrpenh map thwen inang artwang Iteth-ilenh-ilenh kwer mpank karelhek, rang Jerusalem-areny map anetj inehenheng iteth-iletjenheng. Rang inenh angketj mwerr ilek kwer kwek nhenh-akert.

Joseph Mary ratherr Jesu-akert Nazareth-warn angkep alperrek

39 Joseph Mary ratherr Ngkart-henh mpwareng-areng ingkerrek mpwarekarl-penh, ratherr kwer kwek Jesu-akert Nazareth *town*-warn angkep alperrek, mer Galilee-warn.
40 Kel kwer rang twer-irremel mangkek. Kwer kwekeng-ntjel kwet rang inangkal mwerr-akert anek. Altjerrel renh mantj arntarnt-arek, rang kangkentj kwer wart anemeng.

Jesu rang 12 years old anekarleng, rang church angerretj-warn irrpek

41 Jesu-henh angey mwek thwen ratherr *year* nyentam-nyent alhetjart Jerusalem kwer-warn tjenkerr arlkwetjeh, mpwareng-areng inehenhel-ayel. Tjenkerr arreny kwerenh Anper Alhekarl anek. Inang irlpangketjart, ngkwey Altjerrel Israel-kenh map angek mer Egypt-eng.
42 Jesu rang kel 12 *years old* anekarleng wart, kwer angerr-antem, Joseph Mary Jesu-akert alherrek Jerusalem-warn.
43 Tjenkerr inang anyenekarl-penh ratherr angkep alperrek, peltj mapel-ayeng pwert kwet. Jesu rang antarl irrek map arrpenhel-ayel Jerusalem-el kwet. Ratherr iterl-aretj-kwenh anek, iterl-aremel Jesu rang peltj mapel-ayeng kwet nthwerl-apetjameh-athen.
44 Jesu rang Jerusalem-elarl kwet-irremel anetjam. Ratherr tjeyel alhep-alhetjam-rlwer, ratherr kwenp kwet alherretjam kweny-rtweheng angwerr-angwerreh-atwetj. Angwerr-angwerr-anem ratherr Jesu-ek palenthwek, peltj map pawenhetjam, inang apek renh arekarleng.

45 Ratherr kwer ywarn palenthwek. Kel ratherr angkep alperrek Jerusalem-warn, kwer palenthwetjeh.
46 Arltang atherr-penh ratherr renh aretj-alhek *church* angerretjel anerl-anerleh. Jesu rang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel-arleng mpwepel anetjam, angketj awerl-anemel inang *read*-em-ilemeng. Rang inenh pawenhetjam. 47 Tjerrtj ingkerreny kwer anwerlkek, rang kaltj anthwerr anerleh.
48 Joseph ratherr renh *church*-el aretj-alhemel, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel-ayeng mpwepel anerl-anerleh, ratherr kwer anwerlkek. Mwek kwerenhelemeh renh pawenhek, "Kwer tjengenhay! Nthakenh irreperrem ntwang? Wenhengam ntwang ilernenh mentjel rtwarek? Ilern-artek ngkwengeng kwerrern-kweny-irrek, ngkweng palenthwemel irrek!"
49 Jesu rang renh-atherrenh ilek, "Wenhekarl mpwelanth tjeng palenthwemel petjek? Mpwelanth kaltj anemer, yeng Angey tjengenh-kenh warlel wart anemeng!"
50 Ratherr angketj kwerenh itja alhengk-arek.
51 Kel Jesu kwer-atherrel-arleng antelherl-alhek mer Nazareth-warn. Rang kwer-atherr kangkwerremel anetjart. Mwek kwerenh angketj kwer-penh kwet iterretjart.
52 Jesu rang mangkek angerr, kaltj anthwerr-irrek. Altjerr tjerrtj map thwen kwer kangkek.

3

John-el tjerrtj map kaltj-anthek

1 Kel artwang Rome-areny Tiberias rang twernk angerr anetjart 15 *years*-ek-atwetj ahelh apanpel. Artwang Rome-areny arrpenh arreny Pontius Pilate rang mer Judea-ek twernk anek. King Herod rang mer Galilee-ek twernk anek. Tjey kwerenh Philip rang mer Ituraea-ek Trachonitis-ek thwen twernk anek. Artwang Lysanias mer Abilene-ek twernk anek.
2 Artwang Jew atherr Annas Caiaphas ratherr ngkart *priest* angerr anekarl-rlwer *town* Jerusalem-el, John nheng Zechariah-kenh ler rang mer rrkwalel anek. John rang nyent-areny mer rrkwalel anetjam-rlwer, Altjerremeh kwer-warn angkek.
3 Kwereng John-el tjerrtj map kaltj-antherl-apetjart Jordan ulpay-angkwerr. Rang tjerrtj inenh ilek, "Altjerr-warn twep-irrerrerray! Tjeng-warn petjewarrang, thang ar-rantherrenh kwatjeh irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh, Altjerrel anetj arrehantherr-henh wetjenheng."
4 Ngkwey Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh arreny Isaiah rang angketj John-akert arrwekel kwet pip-warn arrernekarl,
"Artwang nyentel mer rrkwalel arlkerl-anek,
'Tjey arratj Ngkart kwer mpwarewarrang!
5 Ipert map takewarrang.
Pwert alkey map inenh takewarrang.
Tjey amper-amper inenh arratj-ilerrerrang.
Tjey pwert-pwert inenh alyelk-ilerrerrang!
6 Kwereng tjerrtj ingkerrekel aretjenheng,
Altjerrel tjerrtj kwerenh map angetjenharl,
kwerel-ayeng kwetemeh anetjenheng.'"
Angketj nhenh lakenh-akert John rang petjek. *
7 Tjerrtj aningkemeh John-warn petjewarrek, rang inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh. John rang tjerrtj inenh lakenh ilek, "Amwang-arteh mapay! Altjerr ahang-irrem arrehantherr, rang arrantherrenh atwetjenh! Arrantherr itja kwereng ater alwerretjeh!
8 Arrantherr anetjeng twep-irretjeh-amparr, kwereng arrantherr arratjemeh mernel-hetjeh, Altjerrel aretjenheng. Arrantherr lakenh angkem, 'Nwern Abraham-kenh peltj map anem ngkweyeng-ntjel. Altjerrel Abraham arntarnt-arek, lakenh rang itja nwernenh anpwetjenh.' Arrantherr lakenh anetj angkem! Altjerr rang apek ahentj-anemarleng, rang pwert nhenh mapeng Abraham-henh peltj arrpenh map mpwarehetj.
9 Lyet Altjerr karelhem, anetj map rwang-warn wetjeh. Tjerrtj inang arnang mern antjerrk-akert-arteh anem. Nwern arnang nhenh kem, rwang-warn taly-wemel. Arran-therr arratj mernelhetjeh arnang mwerr-arteh, mern mwerr-akert. Arrantherr mernel-hetjeh, arrantherr Altjerr-warn twep-irrekarl anetj arrehantherr-henheng." Lakenh John-el inenh ilek.
10 Tjerrtj inang John renh pawenhek, "Nthakenham nwern ularrek-ularr mernelhet-jeh?"

---

* **3.6** Isaiah 40.3-5

11 John rang inenh ilek, “Tjerrtj ngwenh apek ineharl mantarr atherram intemeng,
inang yatjarr anthetjeh tjerrtj mantarr-kwenh mapeh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang mern
anyenemeng, inang mern inehenh kert anthetjeh tjerrtj mern-kweny mapeh.”
12 Artwang tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh map inang John kwer-warn petjewarrek, rang in-
enh kwatjel-ayeng *baptise*-em-iletjeh. Inang renh pawenhek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay!
Nthakenham nwern mernelhetjenh?”
13 John rang inenh ilek, “Tax maney arratjant inetjeh, itja wetham inetjeh! Arrantherr
itja rwengkel inetjeh!”
14 Artwang atwenh-atwenh mapelemeh renh pawenhek, “Nwern-arteh? Nthakenham
nwern arratj mernelhetjenh?”

John rang inenh ilek, “Arrantherr itja arrawey mernemel tjerrtjeng maney-arlk
raketjeh, itja tjerrtj ineh rrtjwerremel ilerrerretjeh, maney ineheng war inerrerretjen-
heng. Maney nheng twernk arrehantherr-henhel arrantherrenh anthekarl lwerenh-akert
kwenp anetjeh. Arrantherr itja rwengkel maney inetjeh tjerrtj arrpenh mapeng.”
15 Tjerrtj map inang athek-irrek. Inang lakenh angkerretjam, “Artwang nhenham Christ
rang, kwer nwern karelhetjam, nwernenh Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl?”
16 John rang ilelhek ineh, “Thang arrantherrenh kwatjel war *baptise*-em-ilem. Artwang
arrpenh rang tjengeng ingkern petjetjenh, rarl tjengeng twer anthwerr anem. Yeng
itja twer anem, yeng tjerrtj ahelh-areny war anem. Artwang rang arrantherrenh Kw-
errern Alngaltarel-ayeng rwangel thwen *baptise*-em-iletjenh, anetj arrehantherr-henh
rrpwaremel.
17 Rang tjerrtj ingkerrek ngaketjenh, tjerrtjelarl mern anngang mwerr map mern
anngang anetjeng ngakem-arteh. Rang tjerrtj mwerr map mer kwerenh-warn angetjenh.
Tjerrtj anetj map rang rwang ngampekarl-warn taly-wetjenh.” 18 Lakenh John-el tjerrtj
map kaltj-anthetjart, angketj Altjerr-henh mwerr renh ilerl-apemel.
19 Arrpenh-ingar John rang King Herod renh iltek, “Ntwang itja arratj mernelhek!
Ntwang tjey ngkwengenh-henh anew Herodias rwengkel inek! Ntwang kweteth anetj
mernelhentjek!”
20 King Herod John kwer ahang-irrek, renh tjayel-warn kwernek. Herod rang kwe-
waleny anetj-ilelhek.

John-el Jesu renh kwatjeh
irrpelh-ilemel baptise-em-ilek

21 John-el tjerrtj kwatjeh irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjamarleng, Jesu rang kwer-warn
petjek. Kwereng Jesu renhemeh John rang kwatjeh irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek. Jesu
rang Altjerr-warn angkek, alker rang altjwer-irrek.
22 Kwerrern Alngaltar rang thep kwerlekwek-arteh anarnpetj-alhek Jesu-warn-athek,
kwerel-ayeng arrernelhetj-alhek. Tjerrtj mapel Altjerr renh awek, alkereng angkerleh.
Altjerr rang Jesu renh ilek, “Ntwang Ler tjengenh kwenh anem! Yeng ngkweng angerr
anthwerr nyerrkem.”

Jesu-henh peltj arrwekeleny map

23 Jesu rang 30 *years old* anemeng, rang tjerrtj map Altjerr-penh kaltj-antherl-apetjam.
Inang kwer-penh ilek, Jesu kwel Joseph-kenh ler anek. Joseph rang Heli-kenh ler anek.
24 Heli rang Matthat-kenh ler anek. Matthat rang Levi-henh ler anek. Levi rang Melki-
henh ler anek. Melki rang Jannai-kenh ler anek. Jannai rang Joseph-kenh ler anek.
25 Joseph rang Mattathias-kenh ler anek. Mattathias rang Amos-kenh ler anek. Amos
rang Nahum-kenh ler anek. Nahum rang Esli-kenh ler anek. Esli rang Naggai-kenh ler
anek.
26 Naggai rang Maath-kenh ler anek. Maath rang Mattathias-kenh ler anek. Mattathias
rang Semein-kenh ler anek. Semein rang Josech-kenh ler anek. Josech rang Joda-kenh ler
anek.
27 Joda rang Joanan-kenh ler anek. Joanan rang Rhesa-kenh ler anek. Rhesa rang
Zerubbabel-kenh ler anek. Zerubbabel rang Shealtiel-kenh ler anek. Shealtiel rang Neri-
kenh ler anek. Neri rang Melchi-kenh ler anek.
28 Melchi rang Addi-kenh ler anek. Addi rang Cosam-kenh ler anek. Cosam rang
Elmadam-kenh ler anek. Elmadam rang Er-kenh ler anek.
29 Er rang Joshua-kenh ler anek. Joshua rang Eliezer-kenh ler anek. Eliezer rang Jorim-
kenh ler anek. Jorim rang Matthat-kenh ler anek. Matthat rang Levi-kenh ler anek.
30 Levi rang Simeon-kenh ler anek. Simeon rang Judah-kenh ler anek. Judah rang Joseph-
kenh ler anek. Joseph rang Jonam-kenh ler anek. Jonam rang Eliakim-kenh ler anek.

31 Eliakim rang Melea-kenh ler anek. Melea rang Menna-kenh ler anek. Menna rang
Mattatha-kenh ler anek. Mattatha rang Nathan-kenh ler anek. Nathan rang David-kenh
ler anek.
32 David rang Jesse-kenh ler anek. Jesse rang Obed-kenh ler anek. Obed rang Boaz-kenh
ler anek. Boaz rang Salmon-kenh ler anek. Salmon rang Nahshon-kenh ler anek.
33 Nahshon rang Amminadab-kenh ler anek. Amminadab rang Ram-kenh ler anek. Ram
rang Hezron-kenh ler anek. Hezron rang Perez-kenh ler anek. Perez rang Judah-kenh ler
anek.
34 Judah rang Jacob-kenh ler anek. Jacob rang Isaac-kenh ler anek. Isaac rang Abraham-
kenh ler anek. Abraham rang Terah-kenh ler anek. Terah rang Nahor-kenh ler anek.
35 Nahor rang Serug-kenh ler anek. Serug rang Reu-kenh ler anek. Reu rang Peleg-kenh
ler anek. Peleg rang Eber-kenh ler anek. Eber rang Shelah-kenh ler anek.
36 Shelah rang Cainan-kenh ler anek. Cainan rang Arphaxad-kenh ler anek. Arphaxad
rang Shem-kenh ler anek. Shem rang Noah-kenh ler anek. Noah rang Lamech-kenh ler
anek.
37 Lamech rang Methuselah-kenh ler anek. Methuselah rang Enoch-kenh ler anek.
Enoch rang Jared-kenh ler anek. Jared rang Mahalaleel-kenh ler anek. Mahalaleel rang
Kenan-kenh ler anek.
38 Kenan rang Enosh-kenh ler anek. Enosh rang Seth-kenh ler anek. Seth rang Adam-
kenh ler anek. Adam rang Altjerr-kenh ler anek.

4

Arrentjel Jesu renh arrkernek
(Matthew 4.1-11; Mark 1.12,13)

1 Jesu rang Jordan ulpay kwereng petj-alpek. Kwerrern Alngaltar rang kwerel-ayeng
anek, renh twer-ilek. Kwerrern rang renh rrkwal-warn tjey-angek.
2 Arrentjel renh arltang 40-eh-atwetj arrkernetjam. Arltang 40 kwerel Jesu rang itja
mern arlkwek, ker apek, rang angayel kwet anek.
3 Arrentjel Jesu renh twernek, “Ntwang Altjerr-henh Ler anemeng wart, ntwang pwert
nhenh inenh mern-irretjeh ilang, ntwang arlkwetjeh-anngernt, angayel apek.”
4 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Angketj nhenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem,
‘Tjerrtj map Altjerr-kenh anem,
inang itja mern-penhant iteth anem.’”
5 Kwereng arrentjel Jesu renh kern anthwerr-warn angek. Arrentj rang kwer mer map
inenh mernek, ahelh apanpel.
6 Arrentj rang renh ilek, “Mer nhenh map ingkerrek tjengenh anem. Thang anthem tjer-
rtj arrpenheh, inang merek-artwey anetjenheng. Thang ngkweng mer nhenh ingkerrek
anthetjenh, ntwang twer anthwerr anetjenheng, rnwanentj amparrkey-arrkey-akert.
7 Kel ntwang tjengeng ularr kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhetjeh, yengant nakemel. Kwereng
thang mer nhenh ingkerrek ngkwengemeh anthetjenh.”
8 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Angketj nhenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem,
‘Ntwang Altjerr kwereng ularr kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhetjeh.
Ntwang Altjerr ngkwengenh kwerant kangkwerretjeh!’”
9 Kwereng arrentjel Jesu renh *town* Jerusalem-warnemeh tjey-angek, renh *church*
angerretj kerneh anthwerr ngkernek. Arrentj rang renh ilek, “Ntwang Altjerr-henh Ler
anemeng, ntwang warl kerneng anyetj-alpang.
10-11 Angketj arrpenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem,
‘Altjerr rang angel alker-areny kwerenh map iletjenh,
ngwenh arntarnt-aretjeh.
Inang ngwenh iltjang inehenhel antwerrketjenh,
ntwang ngkwern
ngkwewaleny ltwakelhehetjeng.’”
Lakenh arrentjel renh arrkernek. *
12 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Angketj arrpenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem,
‘Ntwang itja Altjerr arrkernetjeh.’”
13 Arrentjel Jesu renh arrkernekarl-penh, rang renh imperl-alhekemeh, rang renh
kelant arrkernetjeh-anngerntel.

Jesu-el tjerrtj map kaltj-anthek, town Nazareth-el

14 Jesu rang mer Galilee-warn alpek. Kwerrern Alngaltar rang kwerel-ayeng anek, renh
twer-ilek. Tjerrtj mapel mer mapel angketj Jesu-akertemeh awek.

---

* **4.10-11** Psalms 91.11

15 Jesu rang tjerrtj map *church* inehenhel kaltj-anthetjam, mer arrpenh mapel-ayeng.
Inang renh angerr kangkemel nakek.
16 Kwer-penh Jesu rang *town* Nazareth-warnemeh alpek, *town* nheng rang mangkekarl-
warn. Arltang Saturday-el anemarleng, rang *church* inehenh-warn alhek. Lakenh
rang arltang angerrel *church*-warn kweteth alhetjart *town* arrpenh-warn-arlk. *Church*
kwenelemeh rang kemerremel irnek, Altjerr-henh angketj *read*-emeh-iletjeh pipel-ayel.
17 Artwang nyentel kwer pip anthek Altjerr-henh angketj-akert, nheng angketj angenh-
angenh Isaiah-henh angketj-akert. Jesu-el pip renh alkakek, angketj rang *read*-em-ilemel
ilek,
18 "Ngkart rang Kwerrern kwerenh tjeng-warn lanthek,
rang yengenh ngkernek,
angketj mwerr iletjeh tjerrtj rnwanentj-kweny
maney-kweny mapeh.
Rang yengenh urrpey lanthek,
tjerrtj arrentjel rrkwekarl map iletjeh,
'Ngkartel kwenh arrantherrenh arrentjeng rakem!'
Thang tjerrtj pweng map iletjeh,
'Ngkartel kwenh anngang arrehantherr-henh aretjeh mpwarem!'
Thang tjerrtj nakepakel-irrekarl map iletjeh,
'Ngkartel kwenh arrantherrenh ilem,
"Thang iterleng-iterl anetj arrehantherr-henh wem,
arrantherr arrkenemeh alartewarretjenh!"'
19 Thang tjerrtj ingkerrek iletjenh,
'Arltang rang kel anem,
arltang nheng kwerel Ngkart tjerrtj mapeh
mantj-mantj ngwerleny mernelhetjenharl.'" †
Lakenh Jesu rang werlamparenyeng anngetherr
read-em-ilemel ilek.
20 Jesu-el pip renh angkep artaper-ilek, artwang kwer angkep anthek. Kwer-penh rang
arrernelhek. Tjerrtj ingkerrekel renh twant-arek.
21 Jesu rang inenh ilek, "Angketj tharl *read*-em-ilek, angketj nhenh tjeng-penh lyet arratj
anthwerremeh irrek."
22 Angketj kwenh mwerr anthwerr inang awek, inang anwerlkekemeh. Lwerenh-penh
inang angkerrekemeh, "Yay! Nthakenharlam rang angkek? Nwern renh alhengk-arem
wart! Rang kwenh nheng Joseph-henh ler anem!"
23 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr lakenh kwenh yengenh twernetjenh, 'Jesu-ay! Ntwang
twerel mpwarang mer nhenhel, ntwarl mangkekarlel!' Arrantherr awek, thang irlkert
map mwerr-ilekarl *town* Capernaum-el. Arrantherr yeng pawenhetjeh apek, thang lakenh
mpwaretjeh. Arrantherr apek yengenh arrkentj-iletjeh, 'Ngangkaray! Ntwang mer
arrpenh-areny map mwerr-ilekarl! Nhenh-areny map-arteh? Ntwang inenh apek mwerr-
iletjeh?'"
24 Jesu-el ilek, "Arratj anthwerr, artwang apek Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh
anemeng, arlaltj kwerenh mapel renh itja nakem.
25 Arrantherr key awem? Arrantherr iterl-arem, angketj artwang angketj angenh-
angenh Elijah-akert. Elijah rang ngkwey anetjam-rlwer, kwatjel itja anhek 3 *years* 6
months-ek-atwetj. Mern itja lyapek mer ntjaperel, ingkerrek angayel anek. Inpert map
anthwerr mer Israel-el anek.
26 Altjerrel artwang Elijah inpert nyent-warn lanthek, renh arntarnt-aretjek. Inpert rang
lwereny anek, *town* Zarephath-areny mer Sidon-el anek. Altjerrel itja Elijah lanthek inpert
arlaltj Israel-areny nyent-warn.
27 Thang arrantherrenh ilem angketj arrpenhemeh angketj angenh-angenh-akert, ar-
reny kwerenh Elisha-akert. Artwang Elisha anetjam-rlwer, tjerrtj arrpenh map mer Israel-
el *leprosy* tjwen-akert anek. Elisha rang itja tjerrtj Israel-areny inenh mwerr-ilek. Rang
artwang lwereny arreny Naaman mer Syria-areny nhengant mwerr-ilek, rang *leprosy*
tjwen-akert anek." Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.
28 Tjerrtj inang *church* kwenel anemarl map, inang angketj kwerenh awemel, inang Jesu-
ek angerr ahang-irrek.
29 Inang kemerrek, renh antwerrkemel *town*-eng keth-warn tjarr-angerrerrek. Mer
Nazareth rartek pwert kernel-ayel artelhek. Inang Jesu renh pwert arnkarr-warn angek,
renh taly-wetjeh. 30 Jesu ineheng rlkwerr-angkwerr ntjwem kwet alpek.

---

† **4.19** Isaiah 61.1-2

Angketj artwang kwerrern anetj-akert
(Mark 1.21-28)

31 Jesu rang Capernaum *town*-warn alhek, mer Galilee-angkwerr. Saturday arltang
angerrel Jesu rang *church*-warn irrpek. Rang tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjam.
32 Inang angketj kwerenh anwerlkemel awek. Inang angkerrek, “Rang kwenh angketj
twer anthwerrel nwernenh kaltj-anthem!”
33 Artwang kwerrern anetj-akert nyent anek. Artwang rang arlkemel ilek,
34 “Jesu, Nazareth-arenyay! Wenh kwer ntwang nhenh-warn petjekan? Nwernenh
ywerrelh-ilemel atwetjeh key? Yeng ngkweng kaltj! Ntwang Altjerr-henh artwang arratj
anthwerr rang anem!”
35 Jesu-el kwerrern anetj renh arrantj-akemel ilek, “Intert-irray! Artwang yanheng
arratang!” Kwerrern anetj rang artwang renh ahelh-warn ilatwerl-alhek ineheng an-
ngetherr. Kwereng kwerrern anetj rang artwangeng arraterl-alhek. Artwang rang
mwerremeh anek.
36 Tjerrtj map anwerlkemel pawenherrek, “Wenham lakenhan? Rang nwernenh angketj
twer anthwerrel kaltj-anthek! Rang kwerrern anetj map anpwem, inang kwer kangkwer-
remel arratem!”
37 Inang angketj Jesu-akert ilerl-apek mer Galilee ntjaperel.

Jesu-el Simon-kenh marl rtwaltj mwerr-ilek,
tjerrtj irlkert arrpenh map thwen
(Matthew 8.14-17; Mark 1.29-34)

38 Kwer-penh Jesu rang *church*-eng arratemel alhek Simon-henh mer-warn. Simon-henh
marl rtwaltj rang irlkert angerr anek. Inang Jesu-ek ntangkelhek.
39 Jesu rang marl kwer-warn angath-irretj-alhek. Rang angkek, “Kwereng arratemel
alhay!” Marl rang parrp mwerr-irrek. Rang kemerremel irnek, kwer-penh rang mern ineh
tjang-itek.
40-41 Kel aherrk irrpekarl. Tjerrtj mer-areny ingkerrek Jesu-warn arraw-irrek. Inang
tjerrtj irlkert map tjerrtj arrentj-akert map thwen angetjewarrek. Jesu-el iltjang kwerenh
arrernemel tjerrtj irlkert map inenh mwerr-ilek. Rang arrentj map anpwek kwerrern
inehenheng. Arrentj mapel arlkemel ilek, “Ntwang Altjerr-henh Ler anem!” Arrentj inang
Jesu-eh kaltj anek, rarl Christ anemeng. Jesu-el arrentj inenh arnpakek, inang itja kwer-
penh angketjeh.
42 Kweny-rtweh Jesu kemerrek. Rang keth-warn alhek, nyent-areny anetjek. Tjerrtj
arrpenh map kwer palenthwek. Inang renh aremel arnpakek, “Ngkartay, ntwang itja
nwernenh imperl-alhetjeh! Nwernehel-ayeng kwet anang!”
43 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Thang tjerrtj map *town* arrpenh mapel angketj mwerr renh kaltj-
antherl-apetjeh. Thang inenh ilerl-apetjeh, Altjerr tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart angerr
anemeng. Lakenheh kwenh Altjerrel yengenh lanthekarl.”
44 Rang mer Judea-angkwerr *church* map-warn irrperl-apetjam, angketj mwerr renh
kaltj-antherl-apemel.

5

Peter-el irrpenng map anthwerr antwerrkek

1 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu rang kwatj alay arreny Gennesaret iterel irnetjam. Tjerrtj map
kwer-warn petjewarrek, Altjerr-henh angketj awetjeh-anngernt. Inang angath-irrentj-
alhek, awetjeh. Rang inenh Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-anthetjam.
2 Rang *boat* atherr arek kwatj iterel. Artwang irrpenng antwerrkenh-rrkwenh *boat*
inehenh atherr inang imperl-alhekarl. Inang *net* inehenh lhewetjam.
3 Jesu *boat* nyent-warn antjek, Simon-henh *boat*-warn. Jesu-el Simon renh ilek, rang
boat renh kwatj mpwep-warn arrernetjeh. Itja ntwarr, itereng angath war. Jesu rang *boat*
kwerel arrernelhemel tjerrtj inenh kaltj-antherl-anek.
4 Rang inenh kaltj-anthekarl-penh, rang Simon renh ilek, “*Boat* nhenh angang kwatj
mpwep-warn. Kel *net* map arrehantherr-henh kwatj-warn werrerrang, irrpenng antwer-
rketjenheng.”
5 Simon-el Jesu renh ilek, “Twernkay, nwern-artek kweny ntjaper rrkwapekarl, irrpenng
antwerrketjeh, pelkel war. Wenheh ntwang nwernenh ilek, nwern *net* inenh weth kwatj-
warn wetjeh? Kel ntwang nwernenh ilekarl wart, nwern ngkweng kangkwerrem.”
6 Inang *boat*-el kwatj mpwep-warn alhek, *net* inenh kwatj-warn werrerrek. Inang
irrpenng map anthwerr antwerrkek, *net* inang ngkwa tjep-akelhetjeh anek.

7 Lakenheng inang peltj inehenheh iltjerrek, inarl *boat* arrpenhel anemeng, inang
petjetjeh, *net* inenh tangetjel antwerrketjeh. Arrpenh map petjek tangetjel rrkwapetjeh.
Inang irrpenng map-arlk antwerrkek. *Boat* atherr ngkwal kwatj-warn irrpetjeh irrek!
8-10 Irrpenng antwerrkenh-rrkwenh mapel irrpenng map arek, inang anwerlkek. Map
anthwerr! Simon Peter-henh peltj atherr, James John thwen anwerlkek. Ratherr Zebedee-
henh ler artwang atherr anek.
Simon Peter rang Jesu-eng ularr kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhek. Rang Jesu renh ilek,
"Ngkartay, tjengeng alhay, yeng tjerrtj anetj-akert anemeng wart!"
Jesu-el Simon renh ilek, "Ntwang itja ater-irretjeh. Ntwang irrpenng map antwerrkekar-
leng, lyeteng ntwang tjerrtj map antwerrketjeh, inenh tjeng-warn angetjetjeh."
11 Inang *boat* kwatj iter-warn tjarr-angek ngkernemel. Kwereng Simon Peter James John
thwen rnwanentj ingkerrek inehenh imperl-alhek, Jesu-eng anharrel-ayeng alhek.

Jesu-el artwang leprosy tjwen
apapeth-akert mwerr-ilek
(Matthew 8.1-4; Mark 1.40-44)

12 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu rang *town* nyentel anek. *Town* kwerel artwang nyent *leprosy*-
akert tjwen apapeth-akert anek. Rang Jesu renh arek, rang kwereng ularr kelkertel-arleng
arrernelhek. Rang Jesu renh pawenhek, "Ngkartay, yeng kaltj, ntwang tjerrtj map mwerr-
ilek. Ntwang ahentj apek anem, ntwang yengenh mwerr-iletjeh!"
13 Jesu-el renh iltjel arnpemel ilek, "Ya, yeng ahentj-anem, ngwenh mwerr-iletjeh. Kel
thang ngwenh mwerr-ilek!" Artwang kwerenh tjwen map kel ywerrekemeh.
14 Jesu-el artwang renh ilek, "Ntwang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh itja ilelhetjeh, ntwang
mwerr-irrekarl. Alhang *church*-warn, ngkart *priest*-warn! Kwereng ularr irnang, rang
mpwerrk ngkwengenh aretjeh. Rang ngwenh aretjeh, ntwang mwerr-antem-irrek, tjwen-
kweny. Kwereng ntwang Altjerreh tjenkerr anthang, Moses-el ngkwey tjerrtj map ilekarl-
arteh. Ntwang lakenh mpwaretjeh, tjerrtj ingkerrek kaltj anetjenheng, ntwang kel mwerr-
irrekarl."
15 Tjerrtj mapel angketj Jesu-akert ilerl-apetjam mer mapel. Tjerrtj aningk kwer-warn
petjewarrek, renh awetjeh, rang irlkert inehenh mwerr-iletjenheng.
16 Map-ingar Jesu rang alhetjart, nyent-areny anetjeh, Altjerr-warn angketjeh-anngernt.

Jesu-el artwang arlamarr mwerr-ilek
(Matthew 9.1-8; Mark 2.3-12)

17 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu warl kwenel anek. Rang tjerrtj aningk kaltj-anthetjam.
Artwang Pharisee mapel kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel thwen renh awerl-anek. Nhenh
map mer Galilee ntjapereng petjekarl, Judea-eng, *town* Jerusalem-eng thwen. Ngkartel kel
Jesu renh arrwekel twer-ilekarl, tjerrtj irlkert mwerr-iletjeh.
18 Artwang rrpwetj inang artwang arlamarr nyent renh angetjewarrek. Artwang
arlamarr rang antjamel-ayeng intek kwet. Inang ahentj-anek, renh warl-warn kwen
angetjetjeh, renh Jesu-eng ularr arrernetj-alhetjeh.
19 Inang ywarn Jesu-warn itwek-irrek, tjerrtj mapel tjey arltwekarleng wart. Lakenheng
inang warl kern-warn antjek, inang warl kerneng altjwer-ilek. Kwereng inang artwang
arlamarr renh *room* mpwep-warn anarnpelh-ilek. Artwang rang antjamel-ayeng kwet
intek.
20 Jesu-el inenh aremel iterrek, "Artwang nhenh mapel iterl-arem, thang renh mwerr-
iletjenharl." Rang artwang arlamarr renh ilek, "Peltj tjengenhay! Thang anetj ngkwen-
genh wem."
21 Artwang Pharisee mapel kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel thwen angketj nhenh awemel
inang iterrek, "Wenhekarl rang lakenh angkem? Rang itja lakenh angketjeh! Lakenh rang
Altjerr arrampewem! Altjerrelant kwenh anetj tjerrtjeng wem!"
22 Jesu-el iterrentj inehenh alhengk-arek. Rang inenh pawenhek, "Wenhengarl arran-
therr lakenh iterrem?
23 Nthakenham mwerran anem, artwang arlamarr nhenh renh iletjeh apek, 'Thang ilem,
thang anetj ngkwengenh wem.' Itjeng apek renh iletjeh, 'Kemerrang! Antjam ngkwengenh
inemel kemerremel alpang!'? Yengenh ilerrerray!
24 Altjerrel Tjerrtj-henh Ler ngkernek, tjerrtj ngwenh-henh apek anetj wetjeh. Thang
arrantherrenh nhenh lyet mernetjenh." Jesu-el artwang arlamarr renh ilek, "Kemerrang!
Antjam ngkwengenh inemel kel mer-warn alpang!"
25 Artwang arlamarr rang kemerrek, rang antjam kwerenh inemel arratenhek, Altjerr
nakemel. Tjerrtj ingkerrekel renh rtwarewarrek.
26 Inang ywarn iterremel anwerlkek. Inang Altjerr kangkemel nakek. Lakenh inang
angkerrek, "Lyet nwern kwenh twer arrpenh anthwerr arek!"

Jesu-el artwang Levi ngwek,
kwertengerl kwerenh anetjeh
(Matthew 9.9-13; Mark 2.14-17)

27 Kwer-penh Jesu warleng keth-warn arratek. Rang artwang aretj-alhek, arreny kwerenh Levi, lywel kwen anerl-anemeng. Levi rang tax maney kwetjetjart tjerrtj mapeng. Jesu-el renh aremel ngwek, "Tjengel-ayeng petjang!"
28 Levi rang kel kemerremel rnwanentj ingkerrek maney-arlk kwerenh imperl-alhek. Rang Jesu-el-ayengemeh pwert alhek.
29 Kwer-penh Levi-el tjenkerr rrkwapek warl kwerenhel, Jesu-ek kangkentj mernelhemel. Rang tjerrtj tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh map ntangkek, tjerrtj arrpenh map-arlk. Jesu-el inehel-ayeng mern arlkwek.
30 Artwang Pharisee rrpwetj, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh thwen inang kwertengerl mapeh kwerl-angkek, "Wenhengarl arrantherr tjerrtj tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh mapel-ayeng tjerrtj anetj mapel-ayeng thwen mern arlkwem? Arrantherr Moses-henh mpwarengarengeh itja arratj kangkwerrem! Arrantherr kwenh anetj lakenh mpwarem!"
31 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Ngangkarel itja mwerr map mwerr-ilem. Irlkert mapant rang mwerr-ilem.
32 Arrantherr apek iterrem, yengarl petjekarl, nheng tjerrtj mwerr map ngwetjeh. Itja, yeng petjek tjerrtj anetj mapek-arlk, inenh angkep twepelh-iletjeh Altjerr-warn, inang arratj Altjerreng ularr anetjenheng."

Angketj tjerrtj inang mern-kweny anemarl-akert
(Matthew 9.14-17; Mark 2.18-22)

33 Tjerrtj arrpenh inang Jesu kwer-warn angkek, "John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh-henh kwertengerl map, artwang Pharisee map thwen inang mern arlkwetj-kweny anetjart arltang rrpwetjeh-atwetj, Altjerrant nakemel. Lakenh inang mpwaretjart. Nthakenharl kwertengerl ngkwengenh mapel mern-arlk arlkwem, *wine*-arlk antjwem kweteth?"
34 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang angketj kwek war ilem arrekantherrek. Artwel anew inemarleng, kwer-penh rang tjenkerr mpwarem. Arrwekel rang peltj kwerenh map ngwem, mern arlkwetjeh. Peltj inang ywarn merneng anpwelhem. Inang kwerel-ayeng kangkemel mern arlkwem.
35 Kelant tjerrtj arrpenh mapel artwang renh antwerrkemel angetjenh. Artwang peltj kwerenh map arltang arrpenhel mern-kweny anetjenh, irrar-irremel."
Keth-ilentj: *Angketj yanh Jesu rang ilek, kwewaleny-akert. Jesu anem artwang rarteh. Jesu rang ahelhel anemeng, kwertengerl kwerenh map kangkemel anek, mern-arlk arlkwemel wine-arlk antjwemel. Kelant tjerrtj arrpenh mapel renh antwerrkemarl, kwer-penhant kwertengerl kwerenh map mern-kwenyemeh anetjenh.*
36 Jesu-el tjerrtj map kwet kaltj-anthetjam, "Mantarr ngkweyeny alterrelhem apek, tjerrtj rang itja mantarr lyeteny kwek akemel, mantarr kwer-warn ampek-arrernemel tanthem. Mantarr lyeteny alterrelhehetj. Mantarr ngkweyeny weth alterrelhemel tjepakelhehetj. Tjerrtjel-artek mantarr ngkweyeny arrpenh kem, mantarr ngkweyeny-penh tanthemel. Lakenh rang mantarr mwerr-akertemeh anetjenh."
Keth-ilentj: *Jesu lakenh angkek tjerrtj arrpenh alenh map-akert, Pharisee map-akert, Johnhenh kwertengerl map-akert thwen. Jesu-henh angketj mantarr lyeteny-arteh anem, angketj lyeteny, mwerr anthwerr. Angketj Pharisee map-henh angketj ngkweyeny-arteh, mantarr ngkweyeny-arteh. Tjerrtjel angketj Jesu-henh angketj inehenh-warn itja nyentelh-iletjeh. Angketj John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh-henh angketj ngkweyeny, mantarr ngkweyeny-arteh. Tjerrtjel angketj Jesu-henh angketj kwerenh-warn itja nyentelh-iletjeh.*
37 Jesu-el kwet kaltj-anthetjam, "Tjerrtjel itja *wine* lyeteny yenp ngkweyeny-warn thelem. Yenp alterrelhehetj, *wine* lyeteny yenp ngkweyenyeng thelelhehetj, tjerrtjel *wine* parlp-ilehetj.
38 Lakenh kwenh tjerrtjel *wine* lyeteny yenp lyetenyehant thelem, mwerr antwerrketjenharleng."
Keth-ilentj: *Jesu lakenh angkek tjerrtj arrpenh alenh map-akert, Pharisee map-akert, Johnhenh kwertengerl map-akert thwen. Jesu-henh angketj wine lyeteny-arteh anem, angketj lyeteny, mwerr anthwerr. Angketj Pharisee map-henh angketj ngkweyeny, yenp ngkweyeny-arteh. Tjerrtjel angketj Jesu-henh angketj inehenh-warn itja nyentelh-iletjeh. Angketj John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh-henh angketj ngkweyeny, yenp ngkweyeny-arteh. Tjerrtjel angketj Jesu-henh angketj inehenh-warn itja nyentelh-iletjeh.*
39 Tjerrtj inarl *wine* ngkweyeny antjwekarl, inang itja *wine* lyetenyeh ahentj-anetjeh. Inang angkem, "*Wine* ngkweyeny rang kwenh mwerr-lkwer!"

6

Angketj Saturday arltang angerr-akert
(Matthew 12.1-8; Mark 2.23-28)

1 Saturday arltel Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert mern *wheat* map mpwep-
angkwerr anper alhetjam. Mern *wheat* inang ampeng anek. Kwertengerl mapel mern
wheat inenh akemel kek-wemel arlkwerl-apetjam. 2 Artwang Pharisee rrpwetjel nhenh
aremel mwekeny-irrek. Inang Jesu renh pawenhek, "Wenhengarl arrantherr lyet mern
wheat akem? Saturday arltang tjeperrarl anem! Mpwareng-areng nwern-kenhel-ayeng
intem, arltang nhenhelan nwern itja rrkwapem. Nhenh itja arratj anem, arrantherr
Saturday arltel mern *wheat* aketjeh!"
3 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, "Arrantherr key King David-eh kaltj? Ngkwey David rang
atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map-akert angayel anek, nheng atwenh-atwenh arrpenh mapel
inenh alwernetjam-rlwer.
4 David Altjerr-henh *church*-warn irrpek. *Church* kwerel mern tjenkerr intek arrwekel-
penh, nheng arltang angerr ngkart *priest* mapelant war arlkwetjeh-anngernt kelant.
David-el mern nhenh inemel kwenpel arlkwek angayelel wart. Rang artwang kwerel-ayel
anetjamarl mapeh anthek, inarlk arlkwetjeh, angayelel wart. Lakenh David rang kwenpel
Altjerr-henh mpwareng-arengeh kangkwerretj-kweny anek."
5 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Tjerrtj-henh Ler anem arltang angerrek-artwey wart, Ngkart
angerr. Thang kwenp mern aketjeh arltang angerr nhenhelan."

Jesu-el artwang nyent iltjang apekap-akert
mwerr-ilek
(Matthew 12.9-14; Mark 3.1-6)

6 Arltang Saturday arrpenhel Jesu rang *church*-warn kwen irrpek, tjerrtj inenh kaltj-
anthetjeh. Rang tjerrtj inenh kaltj-anthetjam. Artwang iltjang apekap-akert rang *church*
kwenel anetjam.
7 Artwang Pharisee mapel Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel
thwen Jesu renh mantjel arerl-anek. Inang lakenh iterrek, "Nwern renh aretjeh-amparr,
nthakenh-nthakenh rang mpwaretjenharl. Lwerenh-penh nwern renh iletjeh lakenh, 'Ay,
ntwang itja lakenh mpwaretjeh arltang nhenhel!' Angketj nwern-henhel-ayeng intem,
tjerrtjel itja tjerrtj irlkert mwerr-ilem arltang Saturday-elan."
8 Jesu-el iterrentj inehenh alhengk-arek. Rang artwang iltjang apekap renh ngwek,
"Kemerremel irnang, arrwekel-warn petjay." Artwang rang kemerremel Jesu-el-ayel
irnek.
9 Kwereng Jesu-el tjerrtj map pawenhek, "Nthakenham nwern mpwaretjeh? Saturday
arltel nwern mwerr mpwaremer key, tjerrtj irlkert mwerr-iletjeh key? Nwern anetj
key mpwaremer? Nthakenham Moses-el ilek? Nthakenhameh arrantherr iterl-arem?
Nthakenhameh nwern irretjenh arltang nhenhelan?"
10 Jesu-elemeh tjerrtj map arnterr arek, kwereng rang artwang renh ilek, iltjang kw-
erenh rlkerr-welhetjeh. Kel artwang rang iltjang kwerenh rlkerr-welhek, kel mwerremeh
irrek apekap-penh.
11 Kwer-penh artwang Pharisee map kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen inang Jesu-eh
ahang anthwerr irrek. Inang lakenh pawenherrek, "Nthakenham nwern irrey artwang
nhenhehan?"

Jesu-el kwertengerl 12-emeh ngwek
(Matthew 10.1-4; Mark 3.13-19)

12 Kel arltang arrpenhel Jesu rang irntang-warn antjek, Altjerr-warn angketjeh-
anngernt. Rang kweny angerrel Altjerr-warn angketjam.
13 Kel kweny-rtwehemeh rang nakenh-nakenh map ntangkek, pwert iter-warn antjetjeh.
Rang artwang 12 ineheng ngakemel ngwek, kwertengerl kwerenh anetjeh. Rang arreny
arrpenh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr ineh anthek.
14 Artwang nhenh inang anek: akenheng atherr Simon Andrew thwen, Simon renh Jesu-
el arreny arrpenh Peter anthek. Akenheng-atherr James John thwen, Philip, Bartholomew,
15 Matthew, Thomas, Alphaeus-henh ler, James. Simon arrpenh nhenh-artek atwenh-
atwenh anek, Altjerr-henh arrenyeng arrngel. Arrwekel Simon rang irrpelth-irretjart,
Rome-areny mapel-ayeng atwerretjeh.
16 Artwang James arrpenh-kenh ler, arreny Judas. Judas arrpenh Judas Iscariot. Judas
nhenh rang Jesu renh kelant atwenh-atwenh mapek anthetjenharl.

Jesu-el tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjam,
tjerrtj irlkert map mwerr-iletjam

17 Kwereng Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert pwerteng anarnpek ahelh keth-
warn. Nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map kwer arrwekel karelhetjam keth kwerel. Tjerrtj
aningk mer Judea-eng petjekarl, *town* Jerusalem-eng, *town* Tyre-eng *town* Sidon-eng-arlk
thwen. *Town* Tyre *town* Sidon ratherr-artek kwatj alayeng iterel artelhetjart.
18 Tjerrtj nhenh inartek petjek, Jesu renh awetjeh, Jesu rang tjerrtj peltj irlkert inehenh
mwerr-iletjenheng wart, inang aretjek petjek lakenh. Jesu-el tjerrtj irlkert inenh mwerr-
iletjam, kwerrern anetj rang anpwetjam tjerrtjeng.
19 Tjerrtj ingkerrekel-artek Jesu renh arnpetjeh ahentj-anetjam, inang kwer kaltj anek,
rang twer angerr-akert anemeng wart. Irlkert map inang renh arnpemel kel mwerr-irrek.

Jesu-el ilek angketj, tjerrtj inarl
arrken anemeng-akert

20 Jesu-el nakenh-nakenh map aremel inenh ilek,
"Arrantherr rnwanentj-kweny maney-kweny anem apek,
arrantherr arrken anem,
Altjerr rang Ngkart arrehantherr-henh anemeng wart,
arrantherr Ngkart-henh peltj arlaltj anem,
arrantherr mer alkerek-artwey wart anem.
21 Arrantherr lyet apek angayel kwet anem,
arrantherr arrken anem,
Altjerrel arrantherrenh wantetjenheng wart.
Arrantherr lyet arnemel ampangkem apek,
arrantherr arrken anem,
Altjerrel arrantherrenh arrken atherretjeh mpwaretjenheng wart.
22 Tjerrtj-henh Lereng arrngel
tjerrtj arrpenh map apek arrehantherr ahentj-kwenh
anetjenh,
inang arrantherrenh anpwetjenh apek,
arrampewetjenh apek,
arrehantherr-henh angketj ulpert-ilemel lhwerrkert
angketjenh apek.
Kelelam tjerrtj anetjel arrantherrenh arrampewem,
Ngkartel arrantherrenh angketj kwerenhel mwerr-iletjenh.
23 "Ngkwey arrwekeleny mapel kwenh Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh map
lakenh-arteh anetj-ilek. Tjerrtj inang arrantherrenh anetj-ilem apek, arrantherr arrken
angerr anetjeh, Altjerrel kelant mer alkerel arrantherrenh kwet kwart-wetjenh.
24 Tjerrtj rnwanentj angerr-akert mapay,
arrantherr ltarrp irretjeh,
arrehantherr rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh.
Altjerrel kwenh arrantherrenh itja weth kwart-wetjenh.
25 Tjerrtj arrantherrarl lyet mern angerr arlkwerl-anem,
arrantherr ltarrp irretjekant,
arrantherr kelant kwenh angayel anetjenh.
Tjerrtj arrantherrarl lyet atherrerl-anem angerr,
arrantherr kwenh ltarrp-irretjekant.
Arrantherr kelant arnetjenh, angerr ampangkemel.
26 Tjerrtj ingkerrekel apek arrantherrenh nakem,
arrantherr ltarrp-irretjekant.
"Lakenh kwenh arrwekeleny mapel
angketj angenh-angenh urrtjalth map palel naketjart."

Tjerrtj inarl arrehantherr ahentj-kweny-irremeng,
ineh kangkentj mernelhang

27 "Arrantherrarl tjeng kangkwerrem mapay, tjerrtj inang arrehantherr ahentj-kwenh-
irrem apek, arrantherr ineh kangkentj mernelhetjehant, ineh mwerr anerrerrang.
28 Tjerrtj inarl arrehantherr anetj angkemeng, arrantherr ineh kangkentj mernel-
hetjeh. Tjerrtj inarl arrantherrenh iltem apek, ineh arrantherr Altjerr renh tjang-
pawenherrerrang.
29 Tjerrtj arrpenhel ngwenh apek rlkey atwem, rlkey arrpenh ngkwengenh kwer anthel-
hang, rang ngwenh weth atwetjeh. Tjerrtj arrpenhel apek *coat* ngkwengenh inem, kwer
mentj impang. Rang tjart ngkwengenh inem apek, kwer kel mentj impang.

30 Tjerrtj arrpenh ngkwengenh mantarreh ankey nkem, renh anthang. Tjerrtj arrpenhel
apek mantarr ngkwengenh inem, ntwang renh itja lakenh angkep pawenhetjeh, 'Mantarr
tjengenh angkep anthetj-alpang!' Mentj kwet impay!
31 Arrantherr ahentj-anem apek, tjerrtj arrpenh ngkweng arratj mernelhetjeh, lakenh-
arteh arrantherr-amparr arratj mernelhetjeh.
32 "Arrantherr peltj arrehantherr-henhehant kangkem key? Altjerr itja arrehantherr
lakenheh ahentj-anem. Tjerrtj anetj-anetj inang kwenh peltj inehenhehant kangkem
lakenh. Wenheham Altjerrel arrantherrenh kwart-wetjeh? Arrantherr peltj-kwenh
lwereny mapeh kangketjeh-arlk.
33 Arrantherram tjerrtj arrpenh mapehant kangkentj mernelhem, nheng inarl arrehan-
therr arrwekel tangetjel anekarl-arteh? Tjerrtj anetj-anetj map lakenh mernelhem!
Arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh kangkentj mernelhemer, inarl arrehantherr arrwekel
itja kangkentj mernelhek.
34 Arrantherr apek tjerrtj inehant rnwanentj lyetek war anthetjeh, inarl arrantherrenh
angkep anthetjenh. Wenhameh Altjerrel arrantherrenh kwart-wetjenh? Itja apek. Nheng
tjerrtj anetj anemarl map inang lakenh mpwarem, tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh apek anthem
war. Nheng inang anthetjeh-anngernt, inang iletjeh, arrpenh renh angkep anthetj-
alpetjehant. Lakenh mpwaretjal anay! Arrantherr rnwanentj kwetant anthetjeh, angkep
pawenhetj-kwenh.
35 Tjerrtj inarl arrehantherr ahentj-kwenh map ineh arrantherr nyerrkentj mernelhet-
jeh, ineh mwerr mpwaretjeh. Ineh rnwanentj kwetant anthetjeh. Arrantherr rnwanentj
renh itja angkep raketjeh. Kwereng Altjerrel arrantherrenh angerr kwart-wetjenh. Ar-
rantherr kwer kwerenh map anetjenh. Altjerr rang kwenh tjerrtj anetj mapeh kangkentj
mernelhem, tjerrtj inarl kwer itja kangkentj angkep mernelhemeng.
36 Arrantherr-artek tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh mantj-mantj mernelhetjeh, Angey
arrehantherr-henharl ineh mantj-mantj mernelhem-arteh."

Arrantherr itja tjerrtj arrpenh iletjeh,
rang anetj anemeng

37 "Arrantherr itja tjerrtj arrpenh lakenh iletjeh, 'Ntwang tjerrtj anetj anem.' Ntwang
renh lakenh ilem apek, Altjerrel ngwenh iletjenh, ntwang tjerrtj anetj-akert anemeng.
Arrpenhel apek ngkweng anetj mernelhem, angkep atwetj-kweny anetjek angwerremel,
peltjemeh kwer mernelhay. Kwereng Altjerrel anetj arrehantherr-henh wetjenh angwer-
remel.
38 Arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh rnwanentj-arlk anthetjeh, kwereng Altjerrel ar-
rantherrenh angerr kwart-wetjenh. Arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenheh apek mern-arlk angerr
kwet anthemeng, Altjerrel arrantherrenh angerr angkep kwart-wetjenh. Arrantherr
inenh mantarr-arlk kwek war apek anthem, Altjerrel arrantherrenh kwek war angkep
kwart-wetjenh. Arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh kangkentj mernelhem apek, Altjerr
rang arrehantherr kangkentj angkep mernelhetjenh."
39 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang angketj ilem artwang pweng atherr-akert. Artwang pwengel
kwenh artwang arrpenh pweng arrpekw ywarn tjey-angem. Ratherr kel ipert-warn
anyetjenh.
40 Thang angketj arrpenh ilem kaltj-anthenh-anthenh-akert. Tjerrtj arrpenh rang kaltj-
amparr-irrem, rang itja kaltj anem. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh kwerenh rant kaltj anem. Tjer-
rtj rarl kwet angketj ingkerrek kaltj-irrekarl, rang kelant kaltj-anthenh-anthenh kwerenh-
arteh anetjenh.
41-42 "Ntwang ilelhem mwerr kwel, ntwang rrtjwerrem war. Ntwang ahentj-anem
tjerrtj arrpenh arratj-iletjeh, ngkwewaleny-amparr arratj-ilelhang. Nthakenh-nthakenh
ntwang arem? Itjam, ntwang artwang pweng war anemeng wart. Nthakenh ntwang
lyek kwek renhant keth arem, rarl peltj nakenh-nakenh ngkwengenh-henh anngel inter-
leh, kwenh arnang angerr rarl anngang ngkwengenhel intemeng, ntwang itjarl arem?
Nthakenhameh ntwang peltj ngkwengenh-warn angkem, 'Peltjay, yeng impang, thang
lyek kwek renh anngang ngkwengenheng arratelh-iletjek.' Ntwang arnang angerr renh
anngang ngkwengenhel itjarl arem! Nthakenhameh ntwang lyek kwek renhant peltj
ngkwengenh anngelant arem? Tjerrtj urrtjalthay, ntwang war nakelhem. Ntwang arnang
angerretj renh anngang ngkwengenhengek-amparr arratelh-ilang. Kwereng ntwang lyek
kwek renh peltj ngkwengenh-henh anngel interleh keth aretjenh. Renh ntwang arratelh-
iletjenh."

Angketj arnang mern-akert

43 “Thang arrantherrenh ilem angketj arnang atherr-akert. Arnang mwerrel mern
mwerrant ngwerrm-ilem, itja mern anetj ngwerrm-ilem. Arnang anetjel mern anetjant
ngwerrm-ilem, ywarn mern mwerr ngwerrm-ilem.
44 Nwern mern iterl-arem arnang arrpenh-arrpenh. Tjerrtjel itja mern tjwerrk apek
lyekeng kwetjem. Tjerrtjel itja mern perlap apek arnang alangkweng kwetjem.
45 Tjerrtj rang iterrem iterrentj kwerenhel-ayeng. Kel lakenh-arteh rang angkem. Rang
apek mwerr anem, rang mwerr iterrem iterrentj kwerenhel-ayeng, lakenh rang angketj
mwerrarl angkem. Tjerrtj arrpenh apek anetj anem, rang anetj iterrem iterrentj anetj
kwerenhel-ayeng, lakenh rang anetjarl angkem, iterrentj kwerenh anetj anemarleng
wart.”

Angketj warl artenh-artenh atherr-akert

46 “Wenhengarl arrantherr yengenh Ngkart anewem, arrantherr kangkwerretj-kweny
anem tjeng?
47 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjeng-warn petjem, angketj tjengenh awem, angketj tjengenheh
kangkwerremel. Tjerrtj ngwenh-arteh inang anem?
48 Thang angketj kwek ilem artwang nyent-akert arrehantherr. Artwang rang warl
kwerenh irntang-arleh artekarl. Warl kwerenh artetjeh-anngernt, rang arrwekel ahelh
twerel inyek irntangek-atwetj. Arltang arrpenhel kwatj rew-arlk petjemarleng, warl renh
atwentjemeng, warl rang itja takelhetjenh, twer kwet anem, renh irntang-arleh wart
artekarleng.
49 Thang angketj arrpenh ilem artwang arrpenh-akert, rang warl artek. Rang ulpay
iterel warl artek. Tjerrtj inarl angketj tjengenh awem apek, inang angketj kwer itja
kangkwerrem, inang kel artwang ahert-arteh anem, inang warl inehenh ulpay iterel
artekarl, ahelh kweneng lher war irntang-kwenh. Kwatj rew-arlk petjemarleng, warl renh
atwentjemeng, warl rang ahelh-warn kwet takelhetjenh. Lakenh mernelhemeng apek,
arrantherr itja Altjerrel-ayeng kwet anetjenh.”

7

*Jesu-el twernk Rome-areny-henh artwang
rrkwapenh-apenh renh mwerr-ilek*

1 Jesu-el tjerrtj map kaltj-anthekarl-penh, rang *town* Capernaum-warn alhek.
2 *Town* nhenh kwerel twernk nyent Rome-areny anek, rang atwenh-atwenh mapeh
twernk anek. Kel twernk kwerenh rrkwapenh-apenh irlkert angerr anek, rang ilwetjeh-
anngernt anek. Twernk rartek artwang nhenh kwer angerr kangkek.
3 Twernk rang awek, Jesu-arl *town*-warn petjekarl. Rang Jew angerrepat rrpwetj Jesu-
warn urrpey lanthek, Jesu renh ngwerl-alpetjeh, rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh mwerr-
iletjeh-anngernt.
4-5 Angerrepat inang Jesu-warn alherrerrek. Inang renh aretj-alhemel pawenhek,
“Nwern petjek, ngwenh pawenhetjeh. Peltj nwern-kenh Rome-areny twernk anem, rartek
artwang kangkentj anem. Kwerenh rrkwapenh-apenh irlkert angerr intem. Rang tjerrtj
Jew nwerneh kangkem. Rang *church* nwerneh artek. Kwer ntwang ltarrp-irray! Petjay,
ntwang rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh renh mwerr-iletjek.”
6-8 Kel Jesu inehel-arleng antelherl-alhek.
Inang warl twernk-henh-warn angath-irrentj-alhek. Twernk rang urrpey arrpenh
mapemeh Jesu-warn lanthek. Twernk rang urrpey inenh ilek, angketj Jesu iletjeh. Inang
Jesu renh aretj-alhemel angketj kwerenh ilek, “Twernk rang ahentj-kwenh anem, ntwang
kwer-warn petjetjeh. Ntwang artwang angerr anem, rang artwang anetj-anetj war anem.
Rang kwenh twernk atwenh-atwenh map-akert anem. Rang apek atwenh-atwenh nyent
apek ilem, ‘Alhang’, rang kel alhem. Rang apek arrpenh ngwem, ‘Petjang’, rang kel
petjem. Rang apek rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh ilem, ‘Lakenh mpwaretjeh’, rang kel
lakenh mpwarem. War angkang, rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh rang parrp mwerr-irretjeh.
Lakenh twernk rang nwernenh ilek, ngwenh iletjeh.” Lakenh twernkel angketj lanthek
urrpey inehel-arleng.
9 Jesu-el angketj nhenh awemel rang anwerlkek. Rang alngarelhemel tjerrtj inenh ilek,
“Angketj lakenh kwenh thang lyetant awek! Twernk yanh rang yengenh angerr nakem!
Arratj, thang itja kwenh tjerrtj lakenh-artek awek arrwekel, mer Israel ntjaperel!”
10 Kwer-penh urrpey inang warl-warn angkep petj-alpek, inang rrkwapenh-apenh renh
arek mwerr-irrekarlemeh.

*Jesu-el marl inpert-henh kwer rrwey
irrernng-penh iteth-ilek*

11 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu rang *town* Nain-warn tjeyel alherl-apetjam, kwertengerl
kwerenh map-akert. Tjerrtj aningk inehel-arleng alherrerrek.
12 Inang *town*-henh arrew itwek-irremel, inang mer-areny map arek, *town*-eng
arratentj-alherleh. Mer-areny mapel kwer rrwey irrernng renh awenng-warn angetjam.
Irrernng-henh mwek rang marl inpert anek. Kwer rrwey arrpenh itja kwer anek. Tjerrtj
ltarrp map anthwerr marl inpert kwerel-ayeng alherrerrek.
13 Ngkart Jesu-el marl inpert renh arek, rang kwer lharrp-irrek. Rang renh ilek, "Ntwang
itja arnetjeh!"
14 Inang irrernng-henh intenh-intenh angerl-apek. Jesu rang alhek intenh-intenh kwer-
warn, renh iltjang kwerenhel arnpek. Inang ngkernelhetj-alhek. Jesu irrernng kwer-warn
angkek, "Artwangay, yengenh awang! Ntwang kemerretjeh!"
15 Artwang rang kemerremel anek, angkek-anem. Jesu-el renh ilek, mwek kwerenh-
warn alhetjeh.
16 Tjerrtj inang nhenh aremel inang angerr anthwerr ater-irrek. Inang Altjerr renh
kangkemel nakek. Inang lakenh angkerrek, "Altjerrel angketj angenh-angenh tjeperr
nwerneh-warn lanthek! Altjerr kwenh nwerneh-warn yatjarr petjek, arntarnt-arerl-
anetjeh!"
17 Tjerrtj mapel angketj nhenh Jesu-akert ilerl-apek mer Judea ntjaperel, kwer-penh mer
arrpenh map-warnemeh, inarl Judea kwereng angath anekarl-warn thwen.

Jesu-el angketj John Kwatjeh
Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh-akert ilek

18-19 John-henh kwertengerl mapel angketj Jesu-akert inang awek. Inang John renh
ateng-ilemel ilek. John rang ywarn iterrek Jesu kwer. John rang ahentj-anek, arratjekart
awetjeh kwer-penh. Rang kwertengerl kwerenh atherrek ntangkelhek, petjetjeh. Rang
renh-atherrenh Jesu-warn lanthek, Jesu renh pawenhetjeh.
20 Ratherr alherrek Jesu kwer-warn. Ratherr renh pawenhek, "John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-
ilenh-ilenhel kwenh ilernenh lanthek ngkweng-warn, ngwenh pawenhetjeh. Ntwang
key Christ rang? Altjerrel arrwekel nwerneh-warn lanthetjeh alhelekarl? Nwern apek
arrpenhek karelhetjeh?"
21 Kel yanh kwerel Jesu-el tjerrtj irlkert map-arlk mwerr-iletjam, tjerrtj arlamarr map
tjerrtj kwerrern anetj-akert map tjerrtj pweng map thwen.
22 Jesu-el urrpey renh-atherrenh ilek, "John-warn angkep alperrang angketj nhenh-
akert. Renh ateng-ilerl-anerrang, nheng mpwel anngel arerl-anerrekarl-penh. Tjerrtj
pweng mapel weth arem. Tjerrtj arlamarr map kemerremel nthwem. Tjerrtj tjwen *leprosy*
map-akert mwerr-irrekarl. Tjerrtj irlpang ahert map weth awem. Tjerrtj irrernng map
iteth-irrekarl. Thang angketj mwerr kaltj-antherl-apem tjerrtj rnwanentj-kweny maney-
kweny mapeh-arlk.
23 Altjerrel tjerrtj inenh kwart-wetjenh, inarl yengenh kwet nakemarleh!" Lakenh Jesu-
el renh-atherrenh ilek.
24 John-henh kwertengerl ratherr kel angkep alperrek. Kwer-penh Jesu rang tjerrtj map
ilek angketj John-akert. Rang inenh pawenhek, "Wenh-arteh artwang renham arrantherr
aretjeh alhek? Artwang angketj kwerenh rang kaltj-anthem kern-penh war yaleng key,
irlkel angketj wernem apek? Itja kwenh!
25 Artwang ngwenh-arteh rang, arrantherr renh aretjeh alhek? Artwang mantarr
amparrkey-amparrkey-akert key? Itja kwenh! John rang mantarr anetj-anetj-akert anek.
Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inarl mantarr mwerr-akert anem, inang kwenh mer amparrkey-
amparrkeyel anem. Mern ker arwenth anthwerr inang anyenem. John kwenh itja lakenh-
arteh anem.
26 Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh key arrantherr aretjeh alhek? John rang kwenh
Altjerr-henh angketj-akert anem! Rang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh tjeperr
anthwerr anem.
27 Angketj John kwer-penh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem:
'Thang angketj ilenh-ilenh tjengenh
ngkwengeng arrwekel lanthetjenh.
Rang ngkweng tjey angerr mpwaretjenh.' *
28 "Arrantherr nhenh iterl-aretjeh! Tjerrtj angketj angenh-angenh arrwekeleny inang
tjeperr anek. John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh rang kwenh ineheng tjeperr angerr anem.
Angketj lyeteny nhenh intem. Lyetarr Altjerr anem Ngkart tjerrtj kwerenh mapek.
Lakenheng kwer map inartek John-eng tjeperr angerr-lkwer anem, inang angatheng
yengenh iterl-aremarleng wart."

* **7.27** Malachi 3.1

29 Tjerrtj mapel, tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh mapel-arlk thwen ingkerrenyel Jesu renh
awek. Inang alhengk-arek, Jesu-henh angketj arratj anemeng. “Ay! Altjerr-henh tjey arratj
nwerneh!” Arrwekel inang angketj arratjeh kangkwerremel John-warn alhekarl, rang
inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh.
30 Artwang Pharisee map, artwang Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-
anthenh map thwen inang itja Altjerreh kangkwerrek. Inang Jesu renh naketj-kwenh.
Inang itja John-warn alhek, rang inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh.
31 Jesu-el tjerrtj map inenh pawenhek, “Wenh-arteham arrantherr anem, arrantherr
Altjerrek kangkwerretj-kweny?
32 Thang angketj kwek arrantherrenh ilem, arrantherr awetjeh-arlk. Arrantherr kwer
alenh map-arteh anem, inarl kethel arrken-irrem. Kwer nyent apek kwer arrpenh mapeh
ntangkelhem, lakenh arlkemel,
‘Petjewarrang nwern arrken antheperretjeh-arlk.’
Kwer arrpenh ahentj-kweny-irrek.
Kwer-penh kwer rang arrpenh-ingar kwer arrpenh mapeh
ntangkelhemel arlkek,
‘Petjewarrang, nwern ltarrp anetjeh tjerrtj ilwekarleng.’
Kwer arrpenh inang itja ltarrp-irretjeh ahentj-anek.
Itja kwet.
Arrantherr kwer nhenh map-arteh mernelhem.
33 “Thang angketj nhenh keth-iletjeh arrehantherr. John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh
rang itja tjerrtj arrpenh map-arteh anek. Rang itja mern arlkwetjart, inteltjant war rang
arlkwetjart, itja *wine* apek antjwetjart. Lakenheng arrantherr angkem, John rang kwel
ahert anemeng, arrentj-akert.
34 Arrpenh-ingar yeng petjek. Thang mern-arlk arlkwem, *wine* antjwem. Arrantherr
ilem, yeng kwel mern arnterr arlkwenh-arlkwenh anem angwerretj. Yeng *wine*-arlk
arnterr antjwenh-antjwenh kwel anem. Arrantherr yengenh arrampewemel ilem, yeng
tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh mapeh-angkwerr tjerrtj anetj arrpenh mapeh-arlk-angkwerr
peltj anemeng kwel.
35 Tjerrtj inang apek Altjerr-henh angketjeh alhengk-aremel kangkwerrem, inang arratj
mernelhetjenharl.”

Marl arlkwerel Jesu-henh ingkang
rang anterel pernek

36 Arrpenh-ingar artwang Pharisee nyentel Jesu renh ngwek, kwerel-ayeng mern ar-
lkwetjeh. Jesu rang irrpenhek warl-warn kwen, arrernelhetj-alhek mern arlkwetjeh-
anngernt.
37 *Town* nhenhel-ayeng marl nyent arlkwer anek. Marl nhenhel rang awek, Jesu
petjekarl artwang Pharisee nheng-henh mer-warn. Marl nhenh anter tjampetel-akert
alhek warl kwer-warn. Anter nhenh anek npwang mwerr intjemarl-akert.
38 Marl rang artwang Pharisee-henh warl-warn irrpenhek. Rang Jesu-el-ayel ingkern
irnetj-alhek arrangkemel. Anngwentj kwerenh Jesu-henh ingkang-warn anyek. Rang
ingkang Jesu-henh anngwentj kwerenh-akertel lhewek, anngwentj rrpwarek altang kw-
erenhel. Rang Jesu-henh ingkang arrantjwek, kwer-penh rang anter thelek ingkang
kwerenh-warn, pernekemeh.
39 Artwang Pharisee rang aremel iterrek, “Artwang nhenh itjam Altjerr-kenh angketj
angenh-angenh anem. Rang iterl-aremer, marl nhenh anetj anthwerr anem. Rang renh
anpwemer.”
40 Jesu artwang Pharisee kwer-warn angkek, “Simon-ay, yeng ahentj, angketj kwek war
ngkweng iletjeh.” Simon angkek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, kel yengenh ilang!”
41 Jesu-el angketj kwer ilek, “Artwang nyent anek, rang maney arwenth-akert anek. Rang
maney artwang atherrek anthek, nyentek maney angerr anthek, arrpenhek maney kwek,
kelant ratherr maney angkep anthetj-alpetjenheng.
42 Kwer-penh maney kwer-atherr-henh ywerrekarleng, ratherr iltjelay-irrerl-anerrek.
Ratherr ywarn maney angkep anthetj-alpek. Artwang rang kel pwekap kwer-atherr-
henh rrpwarek. Simon-ay, ntwang yengenh ilang, artwang alenh kwer-atherreng artwang
ngwenh apek artwang maney-akert kwer angerr-lkwer kangkentj mernelhek?”
43 Simon-el renh ilek, “Artwang rang kwenh, rang maney angerr inekarl.” Jesu angkek,
“Ntwang kel arratj angkek.”
44 Jesu-el alngarelhemel marl renh arek. Rang Simon renh ilek, “Ntwang marl nhenh
arem? Yeng warl ngkwengenh-warn irrpentj-alhek, ntwang yengenh itja kwatj anthek,

ingkang lhewelhetjeh. Marl rant ingkang tjengenh anngwentj kwerenhel lhewek, kapert kwerl kwerenhel rrpwarek-arlk.
45 Ntwang yengenh itja kangkemel arrantjwek. Rant ingkang tjengenh kwet arrantjwerl-anek.
46 Ntwang itja kapert tjengenh anterel pernek. Rang ingkang tjengenh anter npwang mwerr anthwerrel pernentj-alhek.
47 Marl nhenh anetj-akert anekarl. Rang tjeng kangkentj mernelhek, lakenheng Altjerrel anetj kwerenh wek, Altjerr lyet kwer kangkemel anem. Tjerrtj kwerarl Altjerrel anetj kwek wekarl, rang kwek wararl Altjerr kwer kangkem."
48 Jesu-el marl renh ilek, "Kewenyay, ntwang anetj-akert anek. Altjerrel anetj ngkwen-genh ingkerreny wekarl, rang ngkweng kangkentj mernelhem kwet."
49 Tjerrtj arrpenh map inarl mernek ankey petjekarl, inang lakenh pawenherrek, "Artwang nhenh nthakenh rang tjerrtj map-henh anetj wem? Artwang ngwenham yanh rang? Rang kwel Altjerr-arteh anem!"
50 Jesu-el marl renh ilek, "Ntwang yengenh nakekarl, Altjerrel ngwenh anetjeng arntarnt-aremel mwerr-ilek, ntwang ngampekarl iteth anetjenh. Arrkenemeh alpang!"

8

Marl map inang Jesu-henh kwertengerl mapel-ayeng alhek, inenh arntarnt-arek

1 Kwer-penh Jesu rang nthwerl-apetjam mer map-warn, *town* kwek map-warn *town* angerr map-warn thwen. Rang tjerrtj map angketj mwerr kaltj-antherl-apetjam, angketj Altjerr rang kel tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart angerr anemeng. Kwertengerl 12 inang kwerel-ayeng nthwerl-apetjam.
2 Marl rrpwetj war inehel-ayeng alhek, inang irlkert-penh mwerr-irrekarl. Marl rrpwetj arrpenh inang kwerrern anetj-akert anekarl-penh, marl nhenh inang kel mwerr-irrekarl. Marl nyent anek Mary Magdalene, kwerengarl arrpenhel arrentj 7 anpwekarl.
3 Marl arrpenh anek Joanna, anew kwerenh Chuza. Chuza rartek King Herod-kenh rrkwapenh-apenh mapeh arntarnt-arenh-arenh anek. Marl arrpenh anek Susanna. Marl nhenh inang maney inehenhel mern-arlk payem-iletjart, Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map thwen arntarnt-arerl-anetjeh.

Angketj artwang nyent-akert rarl mern anngang werl-apetjart
(Matthew 13.1-9; Mark 4.1-9)

4 Tjerrtj map anthwerr inang Jesu kwer-warn arraw-irrentj-alhek, *town* mapeng. Jesu-el inenh angketj nhenh kaltj-anthek,
5 "Artwang nyent alhek mern anngang map-akert yakwethel-ayel, mern anngang werl-apetjeh, mern atherrk map mangketjenheng. Rang mern anngang werl-apetjam, anngang arrpenh map tjey-warn wek. Tjerrtjel inenh ingkel lthwek. Thep mapemeh petjek, mern anngang inenh arlkwek.
6 Mern anngang arrpenh map ahelh irntangerr-arleh wek. Anngang nhenh inang kwek war mangkek. Aherrk rang arratemeng, aherrkel mern akwerrk inenh antjerrk-ilemel ampek, kwatj-kwenh-antey.
7 Mern anngang arrpenh map lyek mpwep-warn wek. Mern lyek thwen ratherr pwert kwet lyapek. Lyekel mern renh anetj-ilek.
8 Kel mern anngang arrpenh map ahelh mwerr-warn wek. Mern inang lyapek, ngwerrm-akert-irrek. Mern arrpenh anngang nyent-penh mern ngwerrm 100-arl ar-ratek."

Jesu-el inenh arnterrel ilek, "Arrantherr kwenh irlpang-atherr-akert anem, arrantherr angketj nhenh awerrerrang!"
9 Kwertengerl kwerenh mapel renh pawenhek, "Nwern itja angketj nhenh iterl-arem! Nwernenh kaltj-anthang, nwern kaltj anetjenheng!"
10 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang arrantherrenhant nhenh-penh kaltj-anthem, arrantherr angketj nhenh alhengk-aretjeh, Altjerr kel petjekarl, tjerrtj ingkerrekeh mernelhetjeh, rang Ngkart angerr anemeng. Tjerrtj arrpenh map inarl itja peltj tjengenh anemeng, thang inenh itja kaltj-anthetjenh, thang angketj war ilem. Yeng ineh-penh angkem,
'Inang aretjenh,
inang itja alhengk-aretjenheng.
Inang angketj tjengenh awetjenh,

inang angketj itja alhengk-aretjenheng.' * Angketj lakenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem."

Jesu-el angketj mern anngang
ineh-akert keth-ilemel ilek
(Matthew 13.18-23; Mark 4.13-20)

11 "Thang angketj renh arrehantherr keth-ilemel ilem. Anngang inang Altjerr-henh angketj anem.
12 Mern anngang nhenh map inang tjey-arleh wek, nhenh kel tjerrtj map-arteh anem, inarl Altjerr-henh angketj awem-amparr. Inang angketj awem-arteh, arrentjel angketj renh rakemel inehetj angem. Inang Altjerr renh nakehetjeng, Altjerrel inenh anetjeng inehetjeng. Lakenh-arteh thep mapel mern anngang inenh arlkwek.
13 Mern anngang nhenh map ahelh irntangerrarl wek, nhenh kel tjerrtj map-arteh anem, inarl angerr kangkem, Altjerr-henh angketj awetjeh. Lakenh-arteh anem tjerrtj nheng anetj mapeh: Altjerr-henh angketj ywarn irrpem iterrentj inehenh-warn. Artekerr inang ahelh-warn ywarn irrpem, lakenh-arteh Altjerr-henh angketj itja irrpem iterrentj inehenh-warn. Inang angketj kwer parrp war angwerrem. Lakenh inang Altjerr renh itja twerel nakem. Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel apek inenh arrkentj-ilem, inang kel Altjerreng ntjwem-irretjenh.
14 Mern anngang inang lyek mpwep-warnarl wek, inang tjerrtj map-arteh anem, inarl Altjerr-henh angketjeh kangkwerrem-amparr, kwereng inang mantarreh arrkeneh maneyeh-arlkant war angerr kwet iterretjenh, inang Altjerreh angwerretjenh. Inang itja kwet rrkwapentj mwerr mpwarem Altjerrek.
15 Mern anngang map ahelh mwerr-warn-arleh wek, nhenh kel tjerrtj map-arteh anem: tjerrtj inarl Altjerr-henh angketj awem, angketj kwer kwet kangkwerrem. Inang arratj mernelhem tjerrtj mapeng ularr. Mern inang lyapek, ngwerrm-akert-irrek.

Angketj parrtj-akert

16 "Kwenyel tjerrtjel alngenth item, keth aretjeh. Tjerrtjel ngwenhel apek rwang alngenth itemel, rang rwang alngenth warl-warn kwen angemeng, rang itja alngenth tjampetel artem, rang itja antjam-warn-arlk kweneng arrernem alengk-wemel. Rwang alngenth ilwernelhehetj, rang aretj-kweny anehetj. Rang rwang alngenth renh kerneh arrernetjenh ampetjeh, tjerrtjel keth aretjenheng.
17 Tjerrtjel ngwenhel apek angketj alengk-wem, kelant Altjerrel angketj inehenh keth-ilemel iletjenh, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel angketj renh awetjenheng.
18 Awerrerrang mantjel! Arrantherr itja Altjerr-henh angketj war awerl-anetjeh arrkenel, arrantherr arratj awemel kaltj-irretjeh. Tjerrtj inarl Altjerr-henh angketjeh irlparethel awem, Altjerr-henh angketjeh angerr anthwerr kaltj-irretjeh ahentj-anem, renh Altjerrel wetham kaltj-anthetjenh. Tjerrtj arrpenh inarl ahentj-kweny-irrem Altjerr-henh angketjeh, inarl Altjerr-henh angketj kwek apek anyenem iterrentj inehenhel-ayeng, inenh Altjerrel iterrentj inehenh perrpert-iletjenh."

Jesu-henh peltj map
(Matthew 12.46-50; Mark 3.31-35)

19 Jesu-kenh mwek tjeyekw kwerenh map thwen inang kwer-warn petjek, renh aretjeh. Inang ntwarr irnetj-alhek, tjerrtj map anthwerreng.
20 Tjerrtj inarl Jesu-el-ayeng anemeng, inang renh ateng-ilek, "Mwek ngkwengenh tjey ngkwengenh map inang ngkweng karelhem, ngwenh aretjeh."
21 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, "Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inarl Altjerr-henh angketjeh kangkwerremel awem, inang kwenh tjerrtj arlaltj tjengenh map anem, mwek tjengenh tjey tjengenh apek."

Jesu-el irlkang kwatj-arlk angerr arnpakek

22 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, "Mpa, *boat*-warn antjerrerrang! Nwern itep arrengakw-warn alhetjeh!" Kel inang *boat*-eh antjemel alhek.
23 Inarl *boat*-el alhetjam-rlwer, Jesu rang ankwa irrenhek, parrk anthwerr. Inang kwenp alhek, irlkang angerr petjek, inenh irlkang angerrel atwentjek. Kwatjemeh *boat* kwer-warn-athek thelelhentj-alhek. Inang kel ilwetjeh irrek.
24 Kwertengerl map inang Jesu kwer-warn alhek, inang renh kemelh-ilek. "Ngkartay! Kwatj angerrel nwernenh atwem, nwern ingkerrek ilwehetjeng!"
Jesu kemerrek, rang irlkang renh kwatj alay thwen ilemel atjernpelh-ilek. Irlkang parrp war ywerrenhek, kwatj kwek-irremel atjernp-irrenhek.

---

* **8.10** Isaiah 6.9

25 Jesu-el kwertengerl inenh ilek, “Thang kwenh arrantherrenh arntarnt-arem! Arrantherr kwenh yengenh nakemer!” Inang angerr anthwerr ater-irrek. Inang pawenherrek, “Ngwenham artwang nhenh? Irlkang kwatj alay thwen kwer kangkwerrem!”

Jesu-el artwang arrentj map-akert mwerr-ilek
(Matthew 8.28-34; Mark 5.1-20)

26 Inang *boat*-el alhek kwatj alay iter ingerr-warn, mer Gerasa kwer-warn, arrengakw mer Galilee-eng.
27 Jesu *boat*-eng arnkarr iterel anarnpek, artwang arrentj map-akert kwer-warn arnek-irretj-alhek. Artwang rang mer-areny anek. Rang kel ngkweyeng-ntjel anthwerr mantarr-kwenh nthwerl-apetjart. Rartek itja warlel anek, rang mer kwerenh tjerrtj irrernng map-henh awenng mpwepel mpwarekarl.
28-29 Mer-areny mapel renh *chain*-el ayernetjart, iltjang atherr kwerenh ingkang thwen. Arrentj-artek artwang nhenh kwer-warn angkep irrpetjart, renh twer-ilemel. Rang *chain* inenh ltwaketjart, kwereng arrentjel renh werrk-warn angetjart.
Jesu-el renh arek, rang arrentj renh iltek, “Kwereng arratay!” Artwang rang Jesu kwereng ularr kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhek. Rang arnterr arlkemel ilelhek, “Jesu-ay! Altjerr angerr-henh Leray! Wenheh ntwang nhenh-warn petjek? Ntwang yengenh itja atwetjeh!”
30 Jesu-el renh pawenhek, “Wenham arreny ngkwengenh?”
Artwang rang kwer ilelhek, “Yeng arreny map-akert anem!” Arrentj map kwer-warn irrpekarleng wart.
31 Arrentj inang Jesu pawenhek, rang inenh itja mer rwang anganentj-warn lanthetjeh.
32 Irntang angath-antey anek pek-pek mapel irntang iterel atherrk arlkwetjam. Arrentj inang Jesu renh pawenhek, inenh impetjeh, inang pek-pek map-warn irrpetjeh. Kel Jesu-el inenh mentj impek.
33 Arrentj map artwang kwereng arratemel pek-pek ineh-warn irrpek. Pek-pek inang ahert-irremel arrtjanemel kwatj-warn anyerl-alhek, inang kwatj kwenel ilwek.
34 Artwang pek-pek arntarnt-arenh-arenh mapel inenh arek, inang mer kwek map-warn arrtjanek, angketj ilerl-apetjeh.
35 Mer-areny map petjewarrek aretjeh. Inang Jesu-warn itwek-irremel artwang nhengemeh arek. Artwang rang iterrentj mwerr-akertemeh anek, mantarreh-arlk irrpekarl. Tjerrtj inang aremel ater-irrek. Inang iterrek, “Nthakenham artwang nhenh mwerr-irrek?”
36 Kwer-penh tjerrtj inarl arentjekarl-penh, inang angketj artwang kwer-akert inenh ilek.
37 Tjerrtj mer-areny ingkerrek Jesu-warn petjewarrek. Inang renh pawenhek, rang ineheng alhetjeh. Inartek kwereng angerr anthwerr ater-irrek. Jesu rang ineh kangkwerremel *boat*-warn antjek.
38 Artwang mwerr-irrekarl rang Jesu renh twer-irremel pawenhek, kwerel-ayeng alhetjeh. Jesu-el artwang renh lthwelth-ilek,
39 “Peltj ngkwengenh map-warn alpay! Ineh ilelhang, Altjerrel ngwenh mwerr-ilekarl.” Kwer-penh artwang rang *town*-warn alhek, tjerrtj ingkerrekeh kwewaleny ilelherl-apetjam, Jesu-el renh mwerr-ilekarl-penh.

Jesu-el marl atherr mwerr-ilek
(Matthew 9.18-26; Mark 5.21-43)

40 Jesu kwatj-angkwerr *boat*-el angkep alpek. Tjerrtj aningk kwer kangkemel arnek-irrek, inang kwer arrwekel karelhetjam.
41-42 Artwang nyent petjek, kelkertel-ayel Jesu-eng ularr arrernelhek. Arreny kwerenh Jairus, rang *church*-areny twernk anek. Jairus rang renh pawenhek, “Jesu-ay, petjay warl tjengenh-warn! Ler marl tjeyenh irlkert angerr intem, ilwetjeh irrem.” Ler marl nyentant kwerenh 12 *years old* anek.
Jesu rang alhek Jairus kwerel-ayel. Tjerrtj aningk kwer-atherrel-ayeng alhek, inang renh ngkwal angkert-wek.
43 Tjerrtj mapel-ayeng marl nyent anek, rang 12 *years* irlkert angerr anek. Rang alhetjart ngangkar-warn, inang renh ywarn mwerr-ilek. Rang maney-kweny anek, maney kwerenh ingkerrek rang ngangkar-akert mapeh anthetjart, renh mwerr-iletjeh kwel.
44 Marl rang Jesu-warn ingkerneng petjek. Rang Jesu-henh mantarr arnpek. Rang mwerr-irrerl-alhek.
45 Jesu-el tjerrtj map pawenhek, “Ngwenhelam yengenh arnpek?”
Tjerrtj ingkerrek inang ilelhek, “Itja”. Peter angkek, “Ngkartay, tjerrtj aningkel kwenh ngwenh pewerl-apem, ntwang mpwepel!”

46 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Nyentel kwenh yengenh arnpek. Yeng-artek awelherl-alhek, twer
tjengenh arraterl-alhek.”
47 Marl rang alhengk-arek, rang ywarn Jesu-eng alengk-welhek. Rang Jesu kwer-warn
arrewemel petjek, rang kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhetj-alhek. Rang anngetherr ilelhek,
“Yeng kwenh! Thang kwenh mantarr ngkwengenh arnpek, yeng irlkert angerr anekarleng
wart ngkweyeng-ntjel. Yeng kel mwerremeh awelhem.”
48 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Marlay, ntwang yengenh nakek, yeng twer angerr anem. Lakenheng
Altjerrel ngwenh mwerr-ilekarl. Kel arrkenel alpay!”
49 Kwereng artwang urrpey petjek angketj anetj-akert twernk Jairus-kenh mereng. Rang
Jairus renh ilek, “Ler ngkwengenh kel ilwek. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh renh mentj impay,
rarrp alhetjeh.”
50 Jesu rang angketj nhenhek itja kangkwerrek. Rang Jairus renh ilek, “Ntwang itja ater-
irretjeh. Kel yengenh nakang, kwereng marl ler ngkwengenh mwerr-irretjenheng.”
51 Kwer-penh Jesu rang Jairus-kenh warlek irretj-alhek. Rang tjerrtj arrpenh map
arnpakemel ilek, “Arrantherr arrwekel karelhang. Thang ngwerl-alhemarleng Peter,
John, James, marl kwerenh angey mwek inenhant.” Kel Jesu ineh-akert Jairus-henh warl-
warn irrpek.
52 Tjerrtj ingkerrek marl kwer akay arnetjam. Rang inenh ilek, “Arrantherr itja arnetjeh.
Kwer nhenh itja ilwek. Rang ankwang angerr war intem.”
53 Inang renh awemel atherrek. Inang kaltj anek, marl rang ilwekarl.
54 Jesu-el kwer marl irrernng iltjang antwerrkemel renh ilek, “Kwer marlay, kemerray!”
55 Kwerrern kwerenh petj-alpek, rang kel kemerrekemeh. Jesu-el inenh ilek, marl kwer
mern anthetjeh, rang arlkwetjeh.
56 Angey mwek kwerenh thwen kel anwerlkemel kangkek. Jesu-el renh-atherrenh
arnpakemel ilek, ratherr itja tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh nhenh-penh iletjeh.

9

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map lanthek

1 Kwer-penh Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map arrawelh-ilek. Rang inenh twer-ilek,
arrentj map tjerrtjeng anpwetjeh, tjerrtj irlkert map mwerr-iletjeh thwen.
2 Kwer-penh rang inenh lanthek, tjerrtj map ilerl-apetjeh, Altjerr tjerrtj ingkerrekeh
Ngkart angerr anemeng. Inang tjerrtj irlkert map mwerr-iletjeh.
3 Rang inenh ilek, “Arrantherr itja tjeyek wenh apek angerl-apetjeh. Itja anem itja
yakweth itja mern itja maney itja mantarr angerl-apetjeh.
4 Arrantherr apek mer arrpenheh irretj-alhemeng, merek-artweyel apek arrantherrenh
ntangkem, inehel-ayeng kwet irretjeh, kel mwerr warl nyent kwerenhel intetjeh, arran-
therr mer-areny inenh kaltj-anthemarleng. Itja warl arrpenh-warn ahentj-irremel apek
alhetjeh. Kwereng arrantherr *town* arrpenh-warnemeh anper irretjeh.
5 Arrantherr *town* arrpenh-warn alhemeng, tjerrtj inang apek arrehantherr ahentj-
kwenyeng, kel *town* kwereng anper-alherrerrang. Ahelh ulmernt ingkang arrehantherr-
henheng lernelherrerrang, kelemeh alherrerrang. Lakenh arrantherr mernelhem, inang
iterl-aretjeh, Altjerr ahang-irrem ineh.” Lakenh Jesu-el kwertengerl inenh rang ilek.
6 Kwertengerl inang kel alhekemeh. Inang *town* arrpenh map-warn alhek, angketj
mwerr tjerrtj ineh ilerl-apetjeh, tjerrtj irlkert map mwerr-ilerl-apetjeh-anngernt.

King Herod-el Jesu renh iterl-aretj-kweny anek
(Matthew 14.1-12; Luke 9.7-9)

7 King Herod rang angketj Jesu-akert awek. Rang ywarn iterrek. Arrpenh mapel renh
ilek, Altjerrel kwel John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh renh irrernngeng kemelh-ilekarl.
8 Tjerrtj arrpenh map angkerrek, “Angketj angenh-angenh nheng Elijah-arteh rang
kwel alkereng angkep petj-alpek nwerneh-warn!” Tjerrtj arrpenh mapemeh angkerrek,
“Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh ngkweyeny-arteh kwel irrernngeng kemerremel
angkep petj-alpek.”
9 Lakenheng King Herod-elemeh ywarn iterl-aremel inenh pawenhek, “Thang nheng
atwenh-atwenh map twernek, inang John renh ntjwang rlweth-atwemel irrernng atwek.
Ngwenham artwang nhenh rang lakenh mpwarerl-apem? Thang renh aretjeh-amparr!”

Jesu-el artwang 5,000 wantek

10 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu-henh kwertengerl map angkep petj-alpek kwer-warn. Inang
kel mer mapel Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-antherl-apetjamarl-penh. Inang ilelhetj-alpek
Jesu kwer, inarl twerel mpwarerl-apetjamarl-penh. Inang arrentj map anpwek tjerrtj
irlkert mapeng, arrpenh map inenh mwerr-ilek. Kwer-penh Jesu kwertengerl ineh-akert
alhek mer Bethsaida-warn, inarrp anetjeh.

11 Tjerrtj mapel awek, Jesu Bethsaida-warn alhekarl, inang kwer ingkern-angkwerr
alhek. Jesu-el tjerrtj inenh arnarek, rang ineh-warn arnekarner alhek. Rang inenh kaltj-
anthetjam, Altjerr kel tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart angerr anemeng. Rang irlkert map
mwerr-ilerl-apetjam.
12 Kel angwerr-angwerr irrek. Kwertengerl map Jesu-warn petjemel renh ilek, "Nwern
kwenh mern-kweny anem rrkwalel! Ntwang tjerrtj nhenh map kel lanthay, *town* kwek
map-warn alhetjeh, mern inetjeh, merel intetjeh thwen."
13 Jesu-el kwertengerl inenh ilek, "Kel arrantherr ineh mern antherrerrang."

Inang renh ilek, "Nwerneh kwenh mern 5 intem, irrpenng atherram thwen. Ntwang
ahentj key, nwern mern-arlk *shop*-eng inerl-alpetjeh, nhenh map wantetjeh-anngernt?"
14 Artwang 5,000-artek anek.

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, "Arrantherr tjerrtj inenh ilerrerrang, inang
arrernelhetjeh. Inenh ngakemel arrernetjeh, arrpenh map 50, arrpenh map 50, lakenh
mpwarewarrang."
15 Kwertengerl inang kel tjerrtj map ilek arrernelhetjeh. Tjerrtj inang kel arrernelheke-
meh.
16 Jesu-el mern 5 inenh irrpenng atherr thwen inek, alker-warn-athek kern-arntep
arnaremel, rang Altjerr kwer kangkemel angkek. Kwer-penh rang mern irrpenng thwen
inenh ltwakek. Rang ngkweltj map kwertengerl mapeh anthek, kwertengerl mapel tjerrtj
mapeh irrarnpelh-iletjeh.
17 Kel tjerrtj ingkerrekel arlkwekarl-penh inang anhwerlkemeh anek. Ingkernemeh
inang mern ampeny-ampeny inenh kwetjemel 12 yakweth-warn arrernek. Mern anger-
remeh intek.

Peter-el ilek, Jesu rang Christ anemeng
(Matthew 16.13-23; Mark 8.27-33)

18 Arrpenh-ingar Jesu rang nyent-areny anetjam, rang Angey kwerenh-warn angkek.
Kwer-penh kwertengerl kwerenh map inang kwer-warn angkep arraw-irrek. Rang inenh
pawenhek, "Ngwenham yeng? Nthakenham tjerrtj map tjeng-penh angkerrem?"
19 Kwertengerl inang renh ilek, "Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel ilem, ntwang kwel John Kwatjeh
Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh rang irrernngeng angkep kemerrentj-alpek. Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel
ilem, angketj angenh-angenh nheng Elijah kwel ntwang angkep petj-alpek alkereng. Tjer-
rtj arrpenh mapel ilem, Altjerrel angketj angenh-angenh ngkweyeny arrpenh irrernngeng
iteth-ilekarl kwel."
20 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, "Arrantherr-arteh? Arrantherr tjeng-penh nthakenharl iterl-
arem? Ngwenham yeng?"

Peter-el renh ilek, "Ntwang kwenh anem Altjerr-henh Christ anthwerr rang, Altjerrel
ngkwey alhelekarl, nwerneh-warn lanthetjenharl."
21 Jesu-el inenh arnpakek, inang tjerrtj arrpenh map itja iletjeh, rang Christ anemeng.
22 Kwer-penh Jesu rang ilelhek, "Tjerrtj-henh Ler kwer anem, irlkert angerr inetjeh,
nakepakel-irretjeh. Angerrepat map, ngkart *priest* angerr map thwen, kaltj-anthenh-
anthenh map thwen inang kwer ahentj-kwenh-irretjenh. Renh inang artwang merrentj-
artek anpwetjenh, inang renh irrernng atwetjenh. Rang kweny atherr-penh irrernng
intentj-penh rang angkep iteth kemerretjenh."
23 Jesu-el tjerrtj ingkerrek ilek, "Tjerrtj apek ahentj-anem tjengel-ayel ingkern-angkwerr
petjetjeh, nthakenhameh rang mernelhetjenh? Rang iterrentj anetj kwerenheh itja weth
kangkwerretjeh. Inang yengenh atwetjenh arrampewemel. Lakenh tjerrtj rang anetjeh
yeng-arteh. Rang kweteth mpatj tjengenh ingkentetjeh.
24 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl athek-irrem iteth kwet anetjeh, rang kel ilwetjenh. Tjerrtj
ngwenh apek rarl yengenh awem, angketj tjengenheh kangkwerrem, iterrentj kwerenheh
angwerremel, rant kwenh iteth anetjenh.
25 Tjerrtjel ahelh nhenhel maney angerr-akertel mantarr-arlk arwenth arlwelem, Altjerr
renh iterl-aretj-kwenhel, rang kwenh ilwetjenh. Rang kwerrern kwerenh parlp-iletjenh,
rang itja iteth kwet anetjenh.
26 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inarl nyerr-irrem, tjerrtj arrpenh mapek angketj tjengenh ilerl-
apetj-kwenh, tjerrtj nhenh inang kelant nthakenh irretjenh? Kelant Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang
petj-alpemeng, rang tjerrtj ineheng ntjwem-irretjenh. Wenh-arteh rang petj-alpetjenh?
Rang angel alker-areny kwerenh map-akert parrtj arrpenh anthwerr-akert petj-alpetjenh.
27 Arratj anthwerr, tjerrtj arrpenh map inang lyet nhenhel irnem, inang itja ilwetjenh.
Inarl iteth anem, inang keth aretjenh, Altjerr rang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart angerr
anemeng."

Altjerrel kwertengerl rrpwetjeh mernek, Jesu rang parrtj arrpenh anthwerr-akert anemeng
(Matthew 17.1-13; Mark 9.2-13)

28 Arltang 8-penh Jesu-el Peter John James thwen ngwek. Rang ineh-akert irntang kern-
warn antjenhek, inang Altjerr-warn angketjeh-anngernt.
29 Jesu Altjerr-warn angketjamarleng, inngerr kwerenh angart-welhek, mantarr kw-
erenh mperlker anthwerr irrek.
30-31 Artwang atherr Moses Elijah ratherr ngwerrm-irretj-alhek, Jesu-el-ayel angkerl-
anerretjam. *Ratherr parrtjek. Inang pwert kwet angkerretjam, "Lyet-antey ntwang
Jerusalem-el nakepakel-irretjenh, alker-warn ntwang alpetjeh-anngernt."
32 Peter map-artek kel ankwa irretjam, kwereng inang karr-irremel Jesu renh arek,
parrtj anthwerr-akert irnerleh, artwang atherr nhengel-ayel.
33 Moses Elijah ratherr Jesu-el-arleng angkerrekarl-penh, ratherr lyet-atheh ywerrerl-
apetjam. Peter-el Jesu renh ilek alhengk-aretj-kwenhel, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay!
Nwern kangkem, nhenhel anerl-anetjeh! Nwern mer lywang rrpwetj artetjeh, ngkweng
nyent, Moses-eh nyent, Elijah-eh nyent."
34 Peter rang angketjamarleng, ankertelemeh inenh arltwetj-alhek. Kwertengerl inang
angerr anthwerr ater-irrek.
35 Altjerremeh ankert kweneng angkek, "Nhenh Ler tjengenh. Rang tjeperr tjeyenh
anem! Arrantherr kwer kangkwerretjeh!"
36 Kwer-penh kwertengerl mapel Jesu nyentemeh irnerleh arek. Inang itja tjerrtj
arrpenh map ilek, nheng inarl arekarl-penh.

Jesu-el kwerrern anetj kwer rrweyeng anpwek
(Matthew 17.14-20; Mark 9.14-29)

37 Kel arltang arrpenhel, Jesu kwertengerl rrpwetj nheng thwen irntangeng anarnpetj-
alhek. Tjerrtj aningk Jesu kwer-warn arnek-irrek.
38 Artwang nyentel renh pawenhek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Kwer rrwey tjengenh
mwerr-ilang! Rang kwenh kwer nyentant tjengenh anem!
39 Kwerrern anetj kwer-warn irrpentj-alhem, kwer rang ater arlkerl-alhem, rang ar-
rewem, arrakert kwerenhemeh rlkwerrp-rlkwerrp irrem. Kwerrern anetjel renh parrk-
parrk anthem.
40 Thang kwertengerl ngkwengenh map pawenhek, inang kwerrern anetj renh kwer
tjengenheng anpwetjeh. Inang kwerrern anetj renh ywarn kwet anpwek."
41 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr-artek nakentj-kwenh itja, kweteth pal iterrem!
Yeng-artek arrehantherrel-ayeng kwet anthwerr anek, arrantherrenh kaltj-anthetj-alhek.
Arrantherr-artek yengenh parrk-parrk-ilem! Artwangay, kwer ngkwengenh renh tjeng-
warn angetjang!"
42 Kwer renh inang angetjewarremarleng, kwerrern anetjel kwer rrwey renh ahelh-
warn ilatwek. Kwer rrwey rang ahelhel arrewek. Jesu-el kwerrern anetj renh arnpakemel
ilek, rrwey renh mwerr-ilek. Kwer-penh rang renh angey kwerenh-warn anginek, mwer-
remeh.
43 Tjerrtj inang anwerlkek, Altjerr rang twer anemeng wart.
Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek,
44 "Mantjel awerrerrang, angketj tharl arrantherrenh iletjenharl. Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh
artwang nyentel anthetjenharl artwang anetj mapeh."
45 Kwertengerl mapel Jesu-henh angketj alhengk-aretj-kweny anek, Altjerrel angketj
nhenh ineheng alengk-wekarleng. Inang ater-irrek, renh angketj kwer-penh pawenhet-
jeh.

Ngwenh twernk mwerr anetjenh?
(Matthew 18.1-5; Mark 9.33-37)

46 Kwertengerl inang lakenh pawenherrek, "Ngwenham twernk nwerneheng nyent
anemer?"
47 Jesu rang kel iterrentj inehenhek kaltj anek. Rang kwer kwek ngwek, kwer rang
kwerel-ayeng pwert irnek.
48 Kwer-penh rang inenh ilek, "Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl kwer kwek nhenheh kangkentj
mernelhem, yeng iterl-aremel, rang tjeng thwen kangkentj mernelhem. Tjerrtj ngwenh
apek inarl tjeng kangkentj mernelhem, inang Altjerrek kangkentj mernelhem. Altjerrel
yengenh lanthekarl. Tjerrtj nyent apek arrehantherreng tjwenelhetj-kweny anem, rang
kwenh angerr anthwerr anetjenh."

---

* **9.30-31** Ratherr ngkwey anthwerr angketj angenh-angenh anetjart.

Artwang arrpenhel kwerrern anetj map anpwek
(Mark 9.38-41)

49 John-el Jesu renh pawenhek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Nwern artwang nyent arek, kwerrern anetj map tjerrtjeng anpwerleh, arreny ngkwengenh ilemel. Rang itja nwernehel-ayeng anem, lakenheng nwern renh arnpakek.”
50 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Ntwang renh itja arnpaketjeh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inarl itja arrehantherr ahang-irrem, inang kwenh peltj arrehantherr-henh anem.”

Samaria-areny map Jesu kwer
ahentj-kweny mernelhek

51 Jesu kwer arltang angathemeh anek, alker-warn alpetjeh-anngernt. Jesu rang iterrentj nyent-akert anek, Jerusalem-warn alhetjeh.
52 Rang tjerrtj rrpwetj lanthek arrwekel, *town* kwek nyent-warn Samaria-warn, inang mer renh aretjeh, inang intetjeh-anngernt.
53 Jesu rang anper Jerusalem-warn alhemeng, mer-areny map inang Jesu kwer ahentj-kweny anek.
54 Kwertengerl akenheng-atherrel James John-el thwen inenh aremel Jesu renh pawenhek, “Ngkartay! Ntwang ahentj-anem key, nwern Altjerr pawenhetjeh, rang rwang alkereng lanthetjeh, tjerrtj nhenh map ampetjeh?”
55 Jesu-el alngarelhemel renh-atherrenh iltek, mentj impetjeh.
56 Inang anper alhek intetj-kweny, tjerrtj anetj mapeng wart. Inang mer arrpenh-warn alhek.

Jesu-henh tjey rnpwer anem

57 Inang tjeyel alherl-apetjam, artwang nyentel Jesu renh ilek, “Mer kwer-warn ntwang alhetjenh, yeng kel ngkwengel-ayeng anharrel alhetjenh!”
58 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Thang angketj kwek war ilem ngkweng. Angwely arnwer-henh alhweng anem. Thep-henh antjwang kwek artelhem. Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang warl-kwenyarl anem, ankwang intetjeh apek. Ntwang arratj anthwerr tjengel-ayeng petjetjenh key?”
59 Jesu-el artwang arrpenh ngwek, “Tjengel-ayeng anharrel petjang!”
Artwang rang tjernemel angkek, “Arrwek-amparr thang angey tjeyenh-amparr parlpiletjeh. Yeng alpetjeh-amparr, thang renh arntarnt-arerl-anetjeh. Kwer-penhant yeng ngkwengel-ayeng alhetjenheng.”
60 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Tjerrtj nakentj-kweny map impay, inarrp arntarnt-arerretjeh, irrernng inehenh awenng-warn arrernetjeh apek. Ntwang petjang, ngkweng tjeperr anem, tjerrtj arrpenh map iletjeh, Altjerr tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart angerr anemeng.”
61 Kwer-penh artwang arrpenhel Jesu renh ilek, “Ngkartay! Yeng ahentj ngkwengel-ayeng alhetjeh! Arrwek-amparr, thang peltj tjengenh map-amparr twap-antherl-alpetjeh.”
62 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inarl tjengeng anharrel-ayeng petjetjeh ahentj-anem, inang itja yeng kelekant impetjeh. Inang yengant war arrwekel arrernetjeh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang alngarelhem, rang itja rrkwapenh-apenh arratj anem Altjerreh.”

10

Jesu-el nakenh-nakenh map lanthek,
tjerrtj map mer mapel kaltj-antherl-apetjeh

1 Ngkart Jesu-el angketj irlpwengerr-ngerr ilekarl-penh rang nakenh-nakenh 72 urraremel ngwek. Rang inenh lanthek, *town* map-warn mer map-warn thwen alhetjeh. Rang inenh atherrek-atherr kwet lanthek, kwereng arrwekel alhetjeh.
2 Rang inenh ilek, “Awerrerray, tjerrtj map anthwerr kwenh Altjerr-henh angketj awetjeh karelhem. Ngwenhel inenh iletj-alhetjenh? Inang mern katjerr ampeng map-arteh anem, kenh arrpenhel mern katjerr aketjeh-anngernt-arteh anem, mpank. Ngwenhelam tjerrtj inenh ngwetjeh apek Altjerr-warn? Altjerr rang ahentj-anem, inang angketj kwerenh awemel kaltj-irretjeh. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inang rrpwetj war anem. Lakenheng arrantherr Ngkart renh pawenhetjeh, rang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh arrpenh map-arlk lanthetjeh, inang tjerrtj map Altjerr-warn twepelh-iletjeh.
3 Kelemeh arrantherr alherrerrang. Thang arrantherrenh yep-yep map-arteh lanthem, angwely arnwer mapeng rlkwerr-warn lanthem.
4 Arrantherr itja maney apek yakweth apek pwet apek angetjeh arrehantherrel-ayel. Arrantherr tjeyel alherl-apemeng, tjerrtj ngwenh apek arrantherr mpwepel aretj-alhemeng, angketj-kweny anper alherrerrang.
5 “Arrantherr apek warl-warn irrpetj-alhemeng, arrantherr warlek-artweyek lakenh angketjeh, ‘Altjerr rang ngkweng kangkentj mernelhem.’

6 Tjerrtj inang apek kangkemeng, Altjerr rang ineh kangkentj mernelhetjenh. Itjeng
apek, itja kwetarl.
7 Warl nyentel-amparr anerrerrang. Mern ker apek inang arrantherrenh wantemel
anthetjenharl, arrantherr kwenpel arlkwerrerrang. Inang lakenh arrantherrenh kwart-
wetjenh, tjenkerr-artek anthemeng, arrantherr tjeng rrkwapemarleng wart. Arran-
therr itja warl arrpenh map-warn alhetjeh, warl nyentel-ayeng kwet anerrerrang, *town*
arrpenh-warnemeh alhetjeh-anngernt.
8 "Arrantherr apek *town* arrpenh-warn alhemeng, tjerrtj inang apek arrehantherr
kangkemel arnek-irremeng, kel kwenpel arlkwerrerray, mern inarl arrehantherr wan-
temel anthetjenh.
9 Tjerrtj irlkert mer kwerel inenh mwerr-ilerrerrang. Inenh ingkerrek ilerrerrang,
arltang angathemeh irremengarl, lwerenheng Altjerr rang ingkerrekeh mernelhetjenh,
rang Ngkart angerr anemeng.
10 Arrantherr apek *town* arrpenh-warn alhemeng, tjerrtj inang tjweker-irremeng apek
arrehantherr, arrantherr tjerrtj inenh anngetherr iletjehant,
11 'Ilern arrantherrenh ateng-ilem, ilern mer arrehantherr-henh ulmernt ingkangeng
lernem. Nhenh iterl-arang: arltang angathemeh, Altjerr rang mernelhetjenh, rang tjerrtj
ingkerrekeh Ngkart angerr anemeng wart.' Lakenh arrantherr tjerrtj inenh iletjeh.
12 Arrantherr iterl-aremam angketj *town* Sodom-akert? Ngkwey Altjerrel rwang alk-
ereng lanthek, Sodom renh atwetjeh, tjerrtj inang anetj anthwerr anekarleng wart.
Arratj anthwerr, arltang ingkernel rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh Sodom-areny mapeh,
Altjerrelarl tjerrtj ingkerrek ahelh apanpel *judge*-em-ilemel pawenhetjenharl. Rang tjer-
rtj inarl angketj arrehantherr-henh awekarl kangkwerretj-kweny-arlk map lanthetjenh
rwang anganentj kwer-warn. Yanh-areny mapeh rwekenth-kenth angerr-lkwer anthwerr
anetjenh!"

Jesu-el iltek tjerrtj awetj-kwenh map

13 Jesu tjerrtj mapeng ularr angkek, "Rwekenth-kenth angerr anthwerrarl anetjenh
tjerrtj Chorazin-areny mapek-arlk tjerrtj Bethsaida-areny mapek-arlk! Tjerrtj Chorazin-
areny mapay, Bethsaida-areny map thwenay awerrerray! Arrehantherr rwekenth-kenth
angerr anthwerr anetjenh! Thang arrehantherreng anngetherr twer angerrel mpwarerl-
apek. Arrantherr itja tjeng-warn twep-irremel petj-alpek! Arrantherr yengenh ntjwemel
arek. Thang apek arrwekel twer angerrel tjerrtj Tyre-areny mapeng anngetherr mpwarek,
tjerrtj Sidon-areny mapeng anngetherr thwen, tjerrtj mer yanh atherr-areny maparl kel-
antey Altjerr-warn twep-irremer. * Inang kel ltarrp-henh mantarr-warn irrpemer nyerr-
irremel, arlmenyel kapert-arlk pernelhemel thwen. Inang anetj inehenheng impemer.
Arrantherr itja lakenh mernelhek.
14 Arrantherr nhenh awerrerrang! Arltang ingkernel, Altjerrelarl tjerrtj ingkerrek
ahelh apanpel *judge*-em-ilemel pawenhetjenharl, rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh Tyre-
areny mapeh Sidon-areny mapeh thwen. Altjerr rang inenh mer rwang anganentj-
warn anpwemel lanthetjenh. Arrantherr-arteh? Arrantherr itja Altjerr-henh aheng
alwerretjenh! Arrehantherr rwekenth-kenth angerr-lkwer anthwerr anetjenh!
15 Tjerrtj Capernaum-areny mapay! Arrantherr iterl-arem, Altjerrel kwel arrantherrenh
alker-warn tjwenetjenharl. Itjeng alherrerrang! Arrantherrenh Altjerrel mer rwang
anganentj-warn lanthetjenh."
16 Jesu-el tjerrtj mapeng ularr ilek, "Tjerrtj inarl arrehantherr kangkwerrem, inang
tjengemeh kangkwerretjeh. Tjerrtj inarl arrehantherreng ntjwem-irrem, inang tjengeng
ntjwem-irrem. Tjerrtj inarl tjengeng ntjwem-irrem, inartek Altjerreng-atwetj ntjwem-
irrem. Altjerrel kwenh yengenh lanthekarl." Lakenh Jesu-el ilek artwang map, inang mer
map-warn alherl-apetjeh-anngernt.

Nakenh-nakenh map angkep petj-alpek

17 Kel atay arrpenhel nakenh-nakenh nheng map arrken anthwerr petj-alpek Jesu-
warn. Inang ilelhek, "Ngkartay, arratj kwenh! Nwern kwerrern anetj inenh arreny
ngkwengenhel anpwerl-apetjam, kwerrern inang nwerneh kangkwerremel alhek!"
18 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang arrentj angerr renh arek, alkerengarl anyek alharrkentj-
arteh.
19 Thang arrantherrenh twer-ilek, arrpenhel itja arrantherrenh atwetjeh. Arrantherr
amwang mapel-ayel anem-akert mapel-ayel thwen lthwemel kwenp alhetjeh, inang

* **10.13** Mer Tyre-el Sidon thwenel tjerrtj itja Jew anek. Inang kweteth anetj mernelhetjart. Kel tjerrtj Jew mapel ilek, tjerrtj yanh map anetjarl.

arrantherrenh itja nhwetjenh. Arrentjel arrantherrenh itja atwetjenh. Rang-atwetj arrehantherretj ater-irremel alpetjenh.
20 Arrantherr arrken anem, arrantherr kwerrern anetj map inenh arnpakemel ntjwem-ilekarl. Arrantherr nhenheh-atwetj arrken anetjeh! Altjerrel arrantherrenh iterl-arem, rang arreny arrehantherr-henh pip kwerenh-warn arrernekarl."

Jesu-el Angey kwerenh kangkemel nakek

21 Jesu lakenh angkekarl-penh, Kwerrern Alngaltarel renh arrken anthwerr mpwarek. Jesu Angey kwerenheh angkek, "Angeyay, ntwang Ngkart angerr anem alkerel ahelhel thwen. Thang ngwenh nakem, ntwang angketj tjerrtj akwen mapeh keth-ilemel ilek. Itja tjerrtj kaltj mapeh. Ntwang angketj alengk-wek inehetj. Lakenh ntwang ahentj-anek." Lakenh Jesu angkek Angey kwerenhek.
22 Jesu-el artwang nheng map inenh ilek, "Angeyel yengenh arratj ngkernek, tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart angerr anetjeh. Rang tjeng ingkerrek ilek. Tjerrtj nyent itja Lerek kaltj, Angey rant war. Tjerrtj nyent itja Angeyek kaltj, Ler rant war. Ler rang Angey renh tjerrtj ineh mernem, ineharl Ler rang ahentj-anem renh mernetjeh."
23 Kwer-penh Jesu ngakelhek kwertengerl 12 kwerenh map-akert, inarrpemeh anerl-anemel angketjam. Rang kwertengerl inenh ilek, "Lyet arrantherrarl anngel arek, wenh mwerr anthwerr anek. Lakenh Altjerr kel kangkentj arrehantherr mernelhek, rang arrantherrenh twer-ilekarl.
24 Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh arrwekeleny map *king* ngkweyeny map thwen, inang ahentj-anek nhenh aretjeh, arrantherrarl lyet arem-arteh. Inang itja arek. Inang ahentj-anek, angketj tjengenh awetjeh, angketj nheng arrantherrarl lyet awem, inang itja awek."

Angketj artwang Samaria-areny-akert
(Matthew 22.34-40; Mark 12.28-31)

25 Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh nyent kemerremel irnek. Rang arrkernemel Jesu renh pawenhek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, nthakenham yeng mernelhetjeh, thang iteth ngampekarl inetjenheng?"
26 Jesu-el renh angkep pawenhek, "Wenham angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem? Nthakenh ntwang iterrem, ntwang pip ingkerrek *read*-em-ilekarl-penh?"
27 Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh rang angkek, "Ntwang Altjerreh angerr anthwerr ny-errketjeh, iterleng-iterl ngkwengenhel awelhentj ngkwengenhel kwerrern ngkwengenhel thwen. Ntwang iterrentj nyent-akert anetjeh. Ntwang kwer kwet iterrerl-anetjeh. Ntwang renhant naketjeh. Ntwang kwerant kangkwerretjeh. Ntwarl ngkwewaleny arntarnt-arelhem-arteh, lakenh-arteh ntwang tjerrtj arrpenh map kangkemel arntarnt-aretjeh."
28 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Ntwang kel yengenh arratj ilek. Angketj nhenh mapek kangkwer-rang, kwer-penh ntwang iteth ngampekarl renh inetjenheng."
29 Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh rang iterl-arek, rang kwel angketj nhenheh kangk-werremeng. Lakenheng rang Jesu renh weth pawenhek, "Ngwenham thang arntarnt-aretjeh?"
30 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Thang angketj ngkweng iletjeh. Artwang nyent Jerusalem-eng Jericho *town*-warn alherl-apetjam. Rang tjeyel alherl-apetjam, arwengkalth mapel renh antwerrkek, mantarr kwerenh-arlk kap-rlwemel, maney-arlk kwerenh rwengkel inek. Inang renh atwerrerrek, kel ilwetjehant imperl-alhek.
31 Kwer-penh ngkart *priest* nyent tjey kwerel petjek. Rang artwang renh arek, tjwen-akert irlkert interl-anerleh. Rang kwerehetj anper alhek.
32 Kwer-penh artwang arrpenh petjek. Rang artwang Levi anek, *church* angerr-areny rrkwapenh-apenh. Rang renh tjey kwerel anperel arenhek, irlkert interl-anerleh. Rang kwerehetj anper alhek.
33 Kwer-penh artwang Samaria-areny nyent petjek. † Rang artwang renh arek, irlkert interl-anerleh. Rang kwer lharrp-irrek.
34 Rang artwang kwer-warn alhemel anter *wine* thelek, tjwen anterel pernek, tjwen in-enh mantarrel ayernek. Kwer-penh Samaria-areny rang artwang renh tangkey kwerenh-warn tjwenemel renh anginek. Rang renh warl intenh-intenh-warn angek, rang renh arntarnt-aretjeh.
35 Kel kweny-rtweh rang anper alhetjenharl, rang warleh-artweyek maney anthek. Rang renh ilek, 'Artwang irlkert nhenh arntarnt-aray! Rang apek kwet irlkert irremarl, kelant yeng petj-alpetjenheng, thang ngkweng maney weth anthetj-alpetjenh!'"

† **10.33** Tjerrtj Jew map Samaria-areny map ineh ahentj-kweny-irrek.

36 Jesu-el artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh renh pawenhek, “Nthakenham ntwang iterl-
arem artwang nhenh rrpwetj-penh? Artwang ngwenhel apek tjerrtj renh mantj arntarnt-
arek? Ngkart *priest*-el apek? Artwang Levi-el apek? Artwang Samaria-arenyel apek?”
37 Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh rang tjernek, “Artwang rang kwenh, rarl kwer mantj-
mantj mernelhekarl! Artwang lwereny rang kwenh renh mantj-mantj-ilek!”
Jesu-el renh ilek, “Lakenh ntwang alhemer, tjerrtj arrpenh map arntarnt-aremer, lw-
ereny map-arlk, kangkentj mernelhemel. Peltj ngkwengenh mapekant iterretj-kweny
anetjek.”

Angketj Martha Mary thwen
angkwerenheng-atherr-akert

38 Kwer-penh Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert *town* kwek nyent-warn irretj-
alhek. Marl nyent kwerel anek, arreny kwerenh Martha. Rang Jesu inenh warl kwerenh-
warn ngwek, kwerel-ayeng yatjarr angkerremel anerl-alpetjeh.
39 Martha-henh tjey, arreny kwerenh Mary, ratherr warl kwerel pwert anetjam. Mary-
emeh Jesu-eng angath arrernelhek, renh awerl-anetjeh, kaltj-irretjeh angketj kwerenhek.
40 Martha rang perrpert-ilelhek, merneh-arlk angerr rrkwaperl-anek. Martha rang Jesu-
warn alhek, rang renh ilek, “Ngkartay! Mary-el yengenh imperl-alhek, nyent rrkwapetjeh.
Ntwang Mary renh ilay, ilern pwert merneh rrkwapetjeh!”
41 Ngkartel renh ilek, “Marthay, Marthay, peltj tjengenhay! Wenheh ntwang ahang-
irrem Mary-ek? Ntwartek merneh angerr iterrem, ngkwewaleny perrpert-ilelhem.
42 Nhenhant kwenh tjeperr anem, yengant awerl-anetjeh! Mary rang kaltj-irremel
yengenh awek. Thang renh itja arnpaketjenh.”

11

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map kaltj-anthek,
Altjerr-warn angketjeh-anngernt

1 Arrpenh-ingar Jesu Angey kwerenh-warn angketjam. Rang kel angkekarl-penh,
kwertengerl nyentel renh pawenhek, “Ngkartay! Nwernenh kaltj-anthay, Altjerr-warn
angketjeh! John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenhel kwertengerl kwerenh map kaltj-anthekarl-
arteh.”
2 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr Altjerr-warn angkemarleng apek, arrantherr lakenh
angketjeh:
‘Angeyay, tjerrtj ingkerrek kaltj-anthang,
inang arreny ngkwengenh arratjant anewetjeh.
Petjay, tjerrtj ingkerrenyeh mernelhetjeh,
ntwang Ngkart angerr anemeng.
3 Mern nwerneh kweteth antherl-anang.
4 Anetj nwern-hetj wang.
Lakenh nwern anetj inehenh wem,
inarl nwernenh anetj-ilekarl-penh.
Arrentj renh arnpakay,
rang nwernenh arrkernehetjeng.’”
5 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Thang angketj kwek war ilem. Ntwang kweny mpwepel apek alhem
peltj ngkwengenh-warn, merneh apek ankeyel pawenhetjeh. Ntwang lakenh angkem,
‘Peltj tjengenhay! Yeng petjek merneh ankey ngkweng-warn. Mern kwek apek ngkweng
intem? Mern rrpwetj tjeng anthang, thang peltj tjengenh wantetjeh!
6 Peltj tjengenh ntwarreng petjek tjeng-warn. Yeng itja mern-kwenh wart, kwer anthet-
jeh.’
7 “Peltj ngkwengenh ngkweng-warn lakenh angketjenh, ‘Peltj tjengenhay, yengenh
impay! Yengenh parrk-parrk-iletjal! Arrew tjengenh kel martelhentj wart, kwer tjengenh
map tjengel-ayel antjamel ankwangemeh intemeng. Yeng ywarn kemerrem, ngwenh
mern anthetjeh.’”
8 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Wenhekay? Thang arrantherrenh ilem, nthakenh rang mp-
waretjenh. Peltj ngkwengenh lakenh angketjenh, ‘Thang ngkweng mern anthetjenheng.’
Lakenheng rang ngkweng mern anthem, rang nyerr-irrehetjeng arrpenh mapel nhenh-
penh awehetjeng, rang itja mern anthekarleng wart. Lakenh-arteh arrantherr Altjerr renh
pawenhemeng, rang kel arrehantherr anthem kangkentjel.
9 “Mantjel awerrerray! Arrantherr Altjerr renh pawenherrerrang. Kwereng rang
arrantherrenh anthetjenh. Altjerr kwer palenthwerrerray. Kwereng rang arrehantherr
mernelhetjenh. Altjerr-henh arrew rltar-atwerrerray! Kwereng rang arrehantherr
altjwer-iletjenh, arrantherr irrpetjenheng.

10 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl Altjerr renh pawenhem, renh Altjerrel awemel anthetjenh.
Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl Altjerrek palenthwem, rang renh aretj-alhetjenh. Tjerrtj ngwenh
apek rarl Altjerr-henh arrew rltar-atwem, Altjerrel kwer altjwer-iletjenh, rang irrpetjen-
heng.
11 "Ler ngkwengenhel apek ngwenh ker irrpenngeh pawenhem, ntwang renh itja
amwang anthem. Ntwang kwenh renh ker irrpenng anthem!
12 Rang apek kwartek ngwenh pawenhemeng, ntwang itja renh anem-akert anthem. Itja
kwenh! Ntwang kwenh kwart kwer anthem.
13 Arrantherr kwenh tjerrtj anetj-akert! Arrantherr kel kaltj, ler arrehantherr-henh
rnwanentj mwerr anthetjeh, mern mwerr-arlk apek ker mwerr-arlk apek anthetjeh.
Angey alker-areny rang angerr-lkwer anthetjenh, arrantherr renh pawenhemarleng!
Arrantherr apek renh pawenhem Kwerrern Alngaltarek, rang kwenh Kwerrern Alngaltar
renh arrehantherr-warn lanthem."

Tjerrtj inang ilek, Jesu kwel kwerrern
anetj-akert anemeng
(Matthew 12.22-32; Mark 3.22-27)

14 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu-el artwang kwerrern anetj-akert aretj-alhek. Kwerrern nhenh
rartek artwang renh angketj-kwenh-ilekarl. Jesu rang kwerrern anetj artwang kwereng
anpwek. Artwang rang angkek-anem. Tjerrtj mapel nhenh aremel anwerlkek.
15 Arrpenh mapel rrtjwerremel ilek, "Artwang nhenh kwerrern anetj angerr arreny
Beelzebub kwer kangkwerrenh-rrenh kwel. Beelzebub rang Jesu renh twer-ilekarleng
kwel, lakenh Jesu-el kwerrern anetj map tjerrtjeng anpwerl-apem."
16 Arrpenh map ahentj-anek, Jesu renh arrkernetjeh. Inang renh pawenhek, Jesu-el ineh
twer angerrel mpwaretjeh, inang kaltj anetjenheng, Altjerrel renh arratj lanthekarl apek.
17 Jesu kel kaltj anek iterrentj inehenheh. Rang angketj ineh ilek, "Iterl-aray! Peltj map
kweteth atwerrem apek, inang itja mer nyentel kwet anetjenh, inang ingkerreny irrarnp-
irretjenh. Mer inehenhel-ayeng rrpwetjant anetjenh.
18 Arrantherr ilem, Beelzebub-el yengenh twer-ilekarl kwel, lakenh thang kwerrern
anetj map anpwem. Nhenh itja arratj anem! Rang itja tjeng-artwey anem! Rang twernk
kwerrern anetj map-kenhantarl anem. Rang itja kwerrern anetj kwerenh map anpwem.
19 Arrantherr angkem, thang kwel kwerrern anetj map anpwem, Beelzebub-el yengenh
twer-ilekarleng. Arrehantherr-henh map-arteh? Ngwenhelam inenh twer-ilem, kwer-
rern anetj map inenh anpwetjeh-anngernt?
20 Thang kwerrern anetj inenh anpwem, Altjerrel yengenh twer-ilekarleng. Arrantherr
yeng arekarl-penh arrentj alharlkwerleh, lakenh arrantherr iterl-aretjenheng Altjerrarl
petjek, arrantherrenh ateng-iletjeh."
21 Jesu angkek, "Thang angketj kwek arrehantherr iletjeh. Artwang twerel apek warl
kwerenh arntarnt-arem, arrawey kwerenh-akertel. Rnwanentj kwerenh mwerr kwet
warl kwerenhel intetjenh. Arrpenhel itja rwengkel inetjenh.
22 Artwang arrpenh apek petjem twer angerr-akert. Rang warlek-artwey renh athen-
emel atwem. Kwer-penh rang arrawey nheng irrarnpelh-ilemel anthem, rnwanentj
kwerenh map thwen."
Keth-ilentj: *Jesu-el angketj kwek nhenh ilek, inenh kaltj-anthetjeh. Kwerrern anetj rang artwang twer-arteh. Jesu rang artwang twer angerr-akert-arteh. Rang kwerrern anetj map anpwerl-apem Altjerr-henh twer-akertel. Ngkart Jesu lakenh ilelhek, "Yeng kwenh twer anthwerr anem arrehantherr. Thang kwenh kwerrern anetj tjerrtjeng kwetant anpwetjenh."*
23 Jesu angkek, "Arrpenh ngwenh apek tjeng ahentj-kweny anem, rang tjengenh peltj-
kweny anem, itja tjeng rrkwapem. Rang arrpenh map itja tjeng-warn angetjem. Rang
inenh tjengehetj ntjwem-ilem."

Kwerrern anetj angkep petj-alpem

24 "Thang angketj nhenh ilem kwerrern anetj-akert. Kwerrern anetj rang tjerrtj nyentel-
ayeng-amparr anem, kwereng renh arrpenhel anpwem twer angerr-akertel. Kwerrern
anetj rang artwang impem-anem, rang werrk-angkwerr nthwerl-apem, mer arrpenhek
palenthwerl-apemel. Rang merek ywarn palenthwemeng, kwerrern anetj rang lakenh
angkem, 'Yeng angkep alpetjenh, mer yengarl arratekarl kwer-warn.'
25 Kwerrern anetj rang angkep alpem, artwang kwereng rang arratekarl-warn. Rang
artwang renh aretj-alhem, kwerrern anetj-kwenyarl, mwerremeh.
26 Kwerrern anetj rang kwerrern anetj-lkwer 7 pel ngwerl-alpem. Inang artwang kwer-
warn angkep irrperrerrem, kwerel-ayeng kwetant anetjeh. Artwang rang kwerrern
anetj nyent-amparr anyenek. Lyet rang anem kwerrern anetj aningk-akertemeh, anetj
anthwerr. Lakenh kwer rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh."

27 Jesu angketjamarleng, marl nyent arlkemel angkek, “Mwek ngkwengenh rarl ngwenh
mangkelh-ilekarl rang kwenh arrken awelhem, Altjerr kwer kangkentj angerr mernel-
hekarl!”
28 Jesu tjernemel angkek, “Nhenhant tjeperr, tjerrtj inang Altjerr-henh angketjeh kangk-
werremeng, inang arrken angerr awelhem, Altjerr ineh kangkentj angerr mernelhekar-
leng.”

Angketj Jonah-akert

29 Tjerrtj inang arraw-irrek Jesu kwer-warn. Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr tjerrtj lyet
anemarl map-artek anetj anthwerr. Arrantherr aretjeh ahentj-anem, thang arrehantherr
mernetjeh twer angerr alker-arenyek. Thang arrehantherr itja kwet lakenh mernetjenh.
Thang arrantherrenh irlpangkelh-ilemel ilem war, artwang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-
angenh nheng Jonah-akert war. Altjerrel ngkwey twer kwerenh mernekarl Jonah-el-
arleng.
30 Arrantherr angketj Jonah-akert iterl-aremam?”
Keth-ilentj: *Irrpenng angerrel Jonah renh kwernek, kweny atherr rang intek irrpenng
kwenel. Kwereng Altjerrel irrpenng renh twernek, rang Jonah renh antew arrernetjeh keth-
warn, kwatj alay iter-warn. Kwer-penh Jonah rang town angerr Nineveh-warn alhek, mer-
areny map iletj-alhek, inang anetjeng twep-irretjeh Altjerr-warn-anem.*
“Jonah-el Nineveh-areny map mernek, Altjerrel inenh ateng-ilek, twep-irretjeh kwer-
warn. Inang alhengk-aremel twep-irrek Altjerr-warn. Jonah-arteh, Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang
arrantherrenh mernek, arrantherr lyet anemarl mapel alhengk-aretjeh, Altjerr ahentj-
anem, arrantherr twep-irretjeh kwer-warn.
31-32 Tjerrtj Nineveh-areny map arrehantherr arnkely-irremel iltetjenh. Inang kwenh
twep-irrekarl, Jonah-el inenh ateng-ilemel ilekarleng wart. Lyet artwang nyent nhenhel
anem, rarl arrantherrenh angketj twer-lkwerel ateng-ilemel iletjenh. Altjerr rang pet-
jemarleng tjerrtj ingkerrek *judge*-em-ilemel pawenhetjeh-anngernt, tjerrtj Sheba-areny
map-henh *queen*-el iteth-irremel arrantherrenh arnkely-irremel iltetjenh. Queen Sheba-
areny rang ngkwey mer ntwarreng petjekarl, King Solomon renh awetjeh, rang inangkal
anthwerr angkerleh. Lyet artwang nyentel arrantherrenh kaltj-anthem, rarl Solomon-eng
inangkal-lkwer anem.”

Angketj rwang alngenth-akert

33 Jesu-el ilek angketj arrpenh rwang alngenth-akert. “Tjerrtjel rwang alngenth an-
thelemel rang renh itja arltwem. Rang alngenth *table*-ek-atwetj arrernem, tjerrtj ngwenh
apek warl irrpentjemarleng, rang alernentjel aretjenheng.
34-36 Lakenh-arteh anngangel tjey nwerneh mernem, nwern keth aretjeh. Anngel
mwerr aretjeh, mwerr nwerneh parrtjelh-ilem. Anngang anetj apek, nwern ywarn
arem, ngwemerntel-ayeng-arteh. Anngang ngkwengenh mwerr anyenang, alernentj ngk-
wengenh lwernelhehetj, ntwang pweng-irrehetjeng! Ntwang kwet apek anem alernentj
Altjerr-henhel, kwer kangkwerremel, ngwemerntel itja ngwenh arltwem. Ntwang itja
palekalek anetjenh.”

Jesu-el artwang Pharisee map, artwang
kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen iltek

37 Artwang Pharisee nyentel Jesu renh warl kwerenh-warn merneh ngwek. Jesu rang
warl-warn irrpenhek, kel merneh arrernelhek-anem.
38 Artwang Pharisee-el renh aremel anwerlkek, Jesu rang itja iltjang lhewelhekarl, mern
arlkwetjeh-anngerntel. *
39 Ngkart Jesu-el artwang renh ilek, “Arrantherr-artek tjampet *plate*-arlk lhewem. Kenh
kwerrern-arlk arrehantherr-henh anetj!
40 Ahert mapay! Altjerrel kwenh tjerrtj arrmernek, mpwerrk iterrentj thwen ntjaper.
41 Arrantherr tjerrtj mern-kwenh mapeh kangkentjel mern anthetjeh-amparr, kwereng
Altjerrel arrantherrenh tjampet *plate*-arlk arrehantherr-henh alngetjenh. Lakenh arran-
therr kwenh Altjerreng ularr arratj mernelhek.
42 “Artwang Pharisee mapay, arrehantherr rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh! Arran-
therr lyapelh-ilem mern atherrk, kwek map akemel, kert arrpenh tjenkerr anthem
Altjerrek, Moses-henh mpwareng-areng-angkwerr. Mwerr lakenh. Tjerrtj arrpenh map-
arteh? Arrantherr itja ineh arratj mernelhek. Arrantherr itja Altjerreh angerr kangkem.
Arrantherr kangkentj mernelhemer Altjerrek arrpenh mapek thwen. Tjenkerr arratj kwet
antherl-anetjeh!

---

* **11.38** Mpwareng-areng inehenhel-ayeng inang iltjang lhewelhetjart, mern arlkwetjeh-anngernt.

43 Artwang Pharisee mapay, arrehantherr rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh! Arrantherr
church-warn alhemeng, arrantherr ahentj-anem arrwekel anthwerr anetjeh, arrpenh
mapel arrantherrenh nakemel aretjenheng. Arrantherr *shop*-warn apek alhemarleng,
arrantherr ahentj-anem, tjerrtj mapel arrantherrenh inangkal map nakemel iletjenheng.
44 "Arrehantherr rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh! Arrpenh mapel arrantherrenh
arem, inang iterrem, arrantherr mwerr kwel anem. Arrantherr anetj anthwerr anem. Ar-
rpenh map apek arrehantherreng ingkern-angkwerr alhem, inang anetj-irrem." Lakenh
Jesu-el iltek artwang Pharisee map.
45 Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh nyentel Jesu renh ilek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay,
ntwang Pharisee map iltek, ntwang nwernenhenp iltek!"
46 Jesu-el renh tjernemel ilek, "Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapay, arrehantherr
rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh! Arrantherr mpwareng-areng arrpenh map-arlk an-
them tjerrtj mapeh, inang kangkwerretjenheng. Itja Moses-kenh mpwareng-arengant.
Inang ywarn mpwareng-areng ingkerrekeh kangkwerrem, map anthwerreng. Arrantherr
inenh perrpert-ilem, arrantherr ineh itja tangetjel anem.
47 "Arrehantherr rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh! Arrwekeleny arrehantherr-henh
mapel Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh map irrernng atwetjart. Arrantherr-antem
angketj angenh-angenh ineh pwert ngkernem, ineh irlpangketjenheng awenng inehen-
heh.
48 Irlpangkentj-henh pwert inenh ngkernemel, lakenh arrantherr mernem, arrantherr
kangkem, arrwekeleny arrehantherr-henhel angketj angenh-angenh irrernng atwetjar-
tarl.
49 Altjerr rang arrwekel kwet kaltj anek arrehantherr. Rang angkek, 'Thang angketj
angenh-angenh map, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen tjerrtj Israel-areny map ineh-
warn lanthetjeh. Angketj angenh-angenh ineheng inang arrpenh irrernng atwetjenh,
arrpenh map inang alwernemel nakepakel-iletjenh.'
50-51 Ngkwey anthwerr Cain-el tjeyekw kwerenh Abel irrernng atwek. Arrpenh mapel
atwek Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh map. Altjerr-henh angenh-angenh nheng
Zechariah inang irrernng atwek *church* angerr kwenel. Arratj anthwerr, arrengey
arrehantherr-henhel angketj angenh-angenh map atwek ngkweyeng-ntjel. Lakenheng
arrantherr lyet anemarl map rrwernek, arrantherr kwenh merrentj. Ineheng arrngel
Altjerrel arrantherrenh ingkerreny atwetjenh.
52 "Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapay, arrehantherr rwekenth-kenth angerr anet-
jenh! Arrantherr angketj Altjerr-henh arratj kaltj-anthetjeh, arrpenh map kaltj-
irretjeh, Altjerr kwer kangkwerretjenheng. Itja kwet! Inang kaltj-irretj-kwenh-antey,
arrehantherr-arteh!" Lakenh Jesu-el inenh iltek.
53 Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map artwang Pharisee map thwen inang Jesu kwer
arnkely-irrek. Inang Jesu renh angerr anthwerr irrpelth-irremel pawenhek.
54 Inang ahentj-anek, renh mantjel awetjeh, rang apek pal angkehetjeng.

12

Artwang Pharisee mapeng mantj arelhetjeh

1 Tjerrtj aningk inang Jesu-warn petjewarrek. Inang rrpwerrketjam Jesu-warn itwek-
irrerl-apemel. Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map ateng-ilemel ilek, "Arrantherr-artek
artwang Pharisee mapeng mantj arelhetjeh. Inartek arrantherrenh palekalek kaltj-
anthehetjeng. Inang kaltj-anthem wenh apek, inang itja arratj mernelhem.
2 Angketj wenh apek tjerrtjelarl lyet alengk-wem, nhenh Altjerrel kelant keth-iletjenh.
Arrantherr ywarn alengk-wem anetj arrantherr mpwarekarl, Altjerrel arrantherrenh
keth arem. Rang arem, rang kelant anetj keth-iletjenh, mapel alhengk-aretjenheng.
3 Mantjel iterl-aretjeh. Angketj nheng arrantherrarl kwenyel angkekarl, aherrkelarl
arrpenh mapel awetjenh. Angketj nheng arrantherr kwen angkemarl, arrpenh mapel keth
anthwerr awetjenh."

Arrantherr itja tjerrtj mapeng ater-irretjeh,
Altjerrengant ater-irretjeh

4 "Peltj tjengenh mapay, arrantherr itja tjerrtj ahangerr mapeng ater-irretjeh. Inang
kwenh mpwerrkant irrernng atwem. Irrernng-penh inang itja arrantherrenh rwekenth-
kenth-iletjenh.
5 Arrantherr Altjerrengant ater-irretjeh. Rang kwenh tjerrtj anetj inenh rwang
anganentj-warn wetjenh. Arratj kwenh arrantherr-artek Altjerrengant ater-irretjeh.

6 Thep kwek map iterl-arerrerray. Tjerrtjel apek thep 5 pel payem-ilem, maney ngkweltj
atherrel. Arrantherr iterl-arem, thep inang anetjeh-athen. Itja, Altjerr ineh lharrp-irrem,
rang thep nyentek apek angwerretj-kweny anem.
7 Arrehantherr Altjerr lharrp-irrem angerr anthwerr. Kapert altang nthakentj apek
arrehantherr-henh anem? Altjerrant kel kaltj. Rang arrantherrenh ingkerreny nyentam-
nyent iterl-arem. Thep map itja tjeperr anem, kenh Altjerr rang thep map arntarnt-arem.
Rang thep maparl arntarnt-arem-arteh, rang arrantherrenh mantj anthwerr arntarnt-
aretjenh. Lakenheng arrantherr itja ater-irretjeh. Altjerreng ularr arrantherr tjeperr
anem. Rang arrantherrenh mantjel arntarnt-aretjenh.
8 "Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl tjerrtj arrpenh mapeng ularr lakenh ilelhem, 'Thang Jesu
nakem, Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh', thangemeh angel alker-areny map iletjenh, tjerrtj nhenh
rang arratj kwenh tjengenh anem.
9 Tjerrtj arrpenh apek ilelhem, 'Thang itja Jesu nakem', thang angel map iletjenh, tjerrtj
nhenh itja tjengenh anem. Yeng kwereng ntjwem-irretjenh.
10 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl Tjerrtj-henh Ler-penh lhwerrkert angkem, kwer-penh rang
apek lakenh ilelhem, 'Angeyay, anetj tjengenh way!' Altjerrel kel anetj kwerenh wetjenh.
Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Kwerrern Alngaltar renh arrampewem, Altjerrel anetj kwerenh itja
kwetarl wetjenh. Rang anetj-akert kwet anetjenh.
11 "Inang apek arrantherrenh *church*-warn angetjenh, twernk mapeng ularr apek
ngkernetjenh, inang arrantherrenh arrkernemel pawenhetjeh-anngernt, arrantherr itja
angerr iterretjeh, 'Nthakenhameh yeng arratj ilelhetjeh?'
12 Kwerrern Alngaltarel arrantherrenh iletjenh, nthakenh arrantherr ilelhetjeh."

Angketj artwang rnwanentj angerr-akert,
rarl Altjerr renh itja iterl-arem

13 Artwang nyentel Jesu pawenhek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Angey ilern-henh-artek
ilwek. Kek tjengenhel rnwanentj ingkerreny anyenem. Renh ilang, rang tjeng rnwanentj
kert arrpenh anthetjeh."
14 Jesu-el renh tjernek, "Mpwel-henharrp-athek yanhan! Thang mpwelenh itja iletjenh.
Mpwelarrp angkerrang."
15 Rang tjerrtj map ilek, "Arrantherr arntarnt-arelhetjeh. Arrantherr itja rnwanentj
angerreh nyerrketjeh. Tjerrtj itjam iteth kwet anetjenh, rnwanentj kwerenh angerr
intem."
16 Jesu-el ineh angketj ilek, "Artwang maney angerr-akert nyent anek, rang *farm* angerr
anyenek. *Farm* angerrel rang mern anngang angerr mangkelh-ilek.
17 Artwang rang kwewaleny iterrek, 'Tjengenh kwenh mern angerr anthwerr anem.
Mern-henh warl tjengenh rrpwetj war anem. Nthenheham thang mern map arrernet-
jenh?'
18 "Rang kwet iterremel lakenh angkek, 'Lakenh thang mpwaretjeh. Thang mern-henh
warl kwek map tjengenh taketjenh, warl angerr artetjenheng. Thang mern anngang
mantarr-arlk ingkerrek warl angerretj kwer-warn arrernetjenh.' 19 Kwer-penh rarrp
kwewaleny nakelhemel ilelhek, 'Mern-arlk angerr anthwerr tjeyenh intem. Kel yeng
ltjwerrerl-anetjeh, arlkwerl-anetjeh, antjwerl-anetjeh, arrken war anerl-anetjeh.'
20 "Altjerrel renh ilek, 'Artwangay, ntwartek ahert! Lyet-antey kwenyel ntwang ilwet-
jenh, ntwang rnwanentj-arlk ngkwengenh parlp-iletjenh, ntwarl ankey angerrel ngkwen-
garrp anyenetjart. Mern-arlk warl-arlk mantarr-arlk ngkwengenh nthakenh irretjenh?
Arrpenh mapel inenh inetjenh!'"
21 Kwer-penh Jesu rang angkek ineh-warn, "Lakenh kwenh tjerrtj ankerleh anetjenh,
inarl ahelh-arenyekant iterremel, inang rnwanentjeh arlweletjeh iterrerl-anem, inarl itja
Altjerr renh iterl-arem. Altjerreng ularr inang rnwanentj-kwenh anem."

Arrantherr itja rnwanentj-penh angerr iterretjeh

22-23 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, "Arltang arrpenhemeh arrantherr apek
arnterr iterrem lakenh, 'Nthenhengam nwern mern inetjenh, nwern anhwerlk anetjen-
heng? Nthenhekam mantarr inem nwern ntjwetj anetjeh?' Altjerrel kwenh nwernenh
arrmernek, mwerr anetjeh. Rang nwerneh angwerretj-kweny, nwernenh mentj impetj-
kweny, nwernenh arntarnt-arerl-anetjenh. Lakenheng nwern mernek-arlk mantarrek-
arlk angerr iterrewarretjal anetjeh.
24 Angank map arrantherr aray! Angank inang itja mern anngang ahelh-warn ar-
rernem, mern lyapelh-iletjeh, tjerrtjel arrernem-arteh, itja. Inang itja mern inenh akemel
arrawelh-ilem, tjerrtjel arrawelh-ilem-arteh, itja. Altjerrel inenh kwet wantem. Tjerrtj
map arrantherr thepeng tjeperr-lkwer anem. Altjerr rang arem, arrantherr tjeperr
anemeng. Thep angank itja tjeperr anem.

25 Arrantherr apek iteth ngkwengenheh angerr iterrerl-anem, lakenh, ‘Ay! Yeng ahentj-
anem iteth kwet anetjeh!’ Arrantherr lakenh iterremel ywarn iteth kwet anetjenh!
26 Arrantherr-artek itja iteth kwet anem ahelh nhenhel. Wenheng arrantherr athek-
athek-irrem, arrantherr kwenh mernek-arlk mantarrek-arlk angerr iterrem? Lakenh
angerr anthwerr iterretjal anetjeh!
27 “Anteth inenh kethel lyaperleh arang! Inang itja rrkwapem, mantarr apek *needle*-
el tanthem, itja. Arratj anthwerr, King Solomon rarl ngkwey anekarl, rang mantarr
amparrkey-amparrkey-warn irrpek, anteth nhenh mapeng ularr rang anetj-anetj war
anek. 28 Altjerrel anteth inenh arrmernek. Anteth inang kwek war anemel, kel antjerrk-
irrem. Kwer-penh tjerrtjel inenh rwang-warn wem. Altjerreng ularr arrantherr tjeperr
anem, anteth map tjeperr kwek war anem. Rang kel arrehantherr mantarr mwerr
anthetjenh, arrantherr irrpetjeh-anngernt. Arrantherr-artek Altjerr kwek war nakem.
Arrantherr-artek Altjerr angerr-lkwer kwet nakemer!
29 Arrantherr itja angerr iterretjeh, ‘Wenham nwern arlkwetjenh?’, ‘Wenham nwern
antjwetjenh?’ Arrantherr itja mernek-arlk angerr iterretjeh.
30 Tjerrtj Altjerreh akwen map mernek-arlk angerr iterrerl-anem. Angey arrehantherr-
henh kel kaltj, arrantherr mern-kweny kwatj-kweny, mantarr-kweny apek anem.
31 Altjerr Ngkart angerr anem ingkerrekeh. Kwer kwet arrantherr nyerrkemel kangk-
werrang, angerr rrkwapemel. Kwer-penh rang mern-arlk mantarr-arlk arrehantherr
anthetjenheng.

Rnwanentj alker-arenyarl
(Matthew 6.19-21)

32 “Kwer tjengenh mapay! Arrantherr kwenh rrpwetj war anem. Arrantherr itja
ater-irretjeh, Angey arrehantherr-henh ahentj-anemeng wart, rang arrantherrenh mer
anganentj kwerenh-warn anginetjenh, arrantherr kwerel-ayeng anetjenheng.
33 Rnwanentj arrehantherr-henh *sell*-em-ilerrerrang, kwer-penh maney renh tjerrtj
rnwanentj-kweny maney-kweny mapeh antherrerrang. Yakweth arrpenh Altjerrel ar-
rehantherr mpwarem mer alkerel. Rang rnwanentj alker-areny arrehantherr anthet-
jenh, yakweth-warn kwernemel. Alkerel kwenh arwengkalth map itja anem, rnwanentj
rwengkel inetjeh. Interrk itja kwerel anem, rnwanentj map anetj-iletjeh.
34 Mer ahelh nhenhel apek arrantherr rnwanentj angerr arlwelem, mer nhenh kwer ar-
rantherr kangketjeh. Mer alkerel apek Altjerrel arrehantherr rnwanentj angerr anthem,
mer alenh kwer arrantherr kangketjeh. Nthakenh arrantherr iterrem? Mer nthenham
mwerran?”

Mantj arntarnt-arelhetjeh,
Jesu-arl angkep petj-alpetjenheng

35-36 Jesu angkek ineh, “Angketj nhenh awerrerrang. Artwang warlek-artwey rang alhek,
arrpenhel arrkar inekarl-warn. Rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh map irlpareth anek, inang
karr kwet karelhek kwer alngenth-akert. Warlek-artwey rang kel arrken angerr-penh petj-
alpetjenh. Rang arrew rltar-atwetj-alpemarleng, rrkwapenh-apenh inang kwer arrew
kel altjwer-iletjenh. Arrantherr-artek rrkwapenh-apenh irlpareth ineh-arteh anetjeh.
Kweteth karr arntarnt-arelhetjeh, Altjerrek rrkwapetjeh-anngernt.
37 Rrkwapenh-apenh alenh map kwenh arrken anetjenh, twernk inehenharl petj-
alpetjenheng, inenh karr kwet aretj-alhem. Warlek-artwey rang inenh iletjenh, arrernel-
hetjeh. Kwer-penh rarrp mern mpwaretjenh, ineh mern arlkwetjeh anthetjenheng.
38 Rrkwapenh-apenh alenh map arrken anetjenh, twernk inehenhel inenh karr kwet
aretj-alhemeng, rang kweny mpwepel apek petj-alpemeng, ntwely mpankel aherlkentjel
apek.
39 Thang angketj warlek-artwey arrpenh-akert ilem. Iterl-aray, warlek-artwey rang apek
kaltj anekarleng, ilwengar anthwerr artwang arwengkalth rang petjetjenh ineh-warn,
rang kel kwer karelhetjeh, renh antwerrketjenheng.
40 Arrantherr-artek karr anetjeh! Arrantherr itja kaltjeng wart, ilwengar anthwerr
Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang petj-alpetjenh.” Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.
41 Peter-el Jesu renh pawenhek, “Ngkartay, ntwang angketj nhenh nwernehant key ilem?
Tjerrtj arrpenh map-arteh?”
42 Ngkartel renh tjernek, “Thang angketj arrantherrenh warl arntarnt-arenh-arenh-
akert ilem. Twernk nyentel artwang irlpareth ngkernem, warl arntarnt-arenh-arenh
anetjeh, rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh map arntarnt-aretjeh, mern inehenh arratj kwet
antherl-anetjeh.
43 Twernk rang petj-alpemeng, rang apek arem arntarnt-arenh-arenh arratj rrkwaper-
leh, rang kwer kangkem.

44 Twernk rang renh ngkernetjenharl, rnwanentj ingkerrek kwerenh arntarnt-aretjeh.
45 "Warl arntarnt-arenh-arenh arrpenh apek itja arratj mernelhem. Rang apek iterrem,
'Twernk tjengenh kwet anthwerr ywerrek.' Kwer-penh rang rrkwapenh-apenh map
atwem. Rarrp mern angerr arlkwem ngkwarl antjwem thwen. Rang terangk-irrem.
46 Arltang arrpenhel rang itja karr karelhemeng, twernk kwerenh kel petj-alpek.
Twernkel renh ngkwal irrernng atwetjenh, renh anpwetjenh, tjerrtj anetj mapel-ayel
anetjeh, inarl Altjerr renh itja nakem."
47 Jesu-el angketj kwet ilek, "Rrkwapenh-apenh ngwenh apek twernk inehenhel rrk-
wapetjeh ilek, inang kangkwerretj-kweny, twernk inehenhel inenh angerr atwetjenh.
48 Rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenh ngwenh apek kaltj-kweny anem, twernkel inenh mantj
iletj-kweny apek, lakenh anetjeh. Rrkwapenh-apenh inang anetj mpwarekarl-penh,
twernkel inenh kwek war nakepakel-iletjenh. Altjerrel arrpenh mapek wenh-wenh
angerr anthem, rnwanentj apek inangkal apek. Altjerrel inenh ngkernem, wenh-wenh
angerr arntarnt-aretjenh kwer. Altjerr ahentj-anem, inang rrkwapentj angerr mpwarem
kwer, kelant rang inenh pawenhetjenh."

Jesu rang petjek, tjerrtj map ngaketjeh

49 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map kaltj-anthek, "Yeng petjek ahelh nhenh-warn, tjerrtj
map twepelh-iletjeh. Arrpenh mapel awetj-kweny anetjenh, Altjerrel inenh rwang-warn
wetjenh, kwetetharl amperl-anem-warn. Yeng ahentj-anem, Altjerrel parrp mpwaretjeh!
50 Arrwekel-artek tjeng anem rwekenth-kenth angerr anthwerr irretjeh. Arrpenh mapel
yeng atwetjenh. Yeng rrwampey awelhem, rwekenth-kenth kwer karelhemel.
51 Arrantherr apek iterl-arehetj, yeng kwel ahelh nhenh-warn petjekarl, tjerrtj ingkerrek
peltj-iletjeh kwel? Itjam. Tjerrtj map ilterrerl-anetjenh tjengeng arrngel.
52 Tjerrtj 5-arl apek warl nyentel anem. Lyeteng tjerrtj rrpwetj tjerrtj atherr arrpenheh
arnkely anetjenh tjengeng arrngel. Tjerrtj atherr tjerrtj rrpwetj arrpenheh arnkely
anetjenh.
53 Angey ler rrwey kwerenheh arnkely anetjenh tjengeng arrngel. Ler rang angey
kwerenheh arnkely anetjenh. Matj rang marl kwerenheh arnkely anetjenh tjengeng
arrngel. Marl rang matj kwerenheh arnkely anetjenh. Anherrenheng-atherr arnkely
anetjenh tjengeng arrngel."

Arltang kwer-penh nwern arratj iterl-aretjeh

54 Jesu-el tjerrtj map inenh ilek, "Arrantherr apek ankert aremeng, altwerleng arrate-
meng, lakenh arrantherr angkem, 'Kwatj angkarl angerr petjemaw!' Kwer-penh kwatjel
anhentj-alhem.
55 Aretharrel apek antekerreng wernemeng, lakenh arrantherr angkem, 'Alkeremeh
irrentjemaw!' Kel lakenh irrem.
56 Aretharrel wernemeng, arrantherr kel alhengk-arem, nthakenh irretjenharl. Thang
kel twer angerrel arrehantherreng anngetherr mpwarek. Arrantherr yeng itjarl alhengk-
arek. Arrantherr itja kaltj anem, nthakenharl Altjerrel mpwarem, nthakenh Altjerr
ahentj-anem.
57 "Arrantherr kaltj anetj-kwenh, arratj mernelhetjeh.
58 Tjerrtj arrpenhel apek ngwenh *court*-warn angem. Ntwang kwerel-ayel peltj-irretjeh,
mpwel *court*-warn alherremeng. Itjeng apek, rang ngwenh *judge*-eng ularr iletjenh. *Judge*-
el rrkwentj iletjenh, ngwenh tjayel-warn kwernetjeh.
59 Arratj kwenh, ntwang itja tjayeleng arratetjenh, ntwang *fine* ingkerrek ngkwengenh
rrpwaretjeh-atwetj." Lakenh Jesu-el map kaltj-anthek.

13

Tjerrtj map inang Altjerr-warn twep-irretjeh,
inang ilwehetjeng

1 Artwang rrpwetj Jesu-warn petjek angketj anetj-akert. Inang renh ilek, "Nwern
angketj awek, artwang Galilee-areny map *church* angerretj-warn irrpek, ker tjenkerr
atwemel anthetjeh Altjerrek. Inang ker map anthetjam-rlwer, twernk angerr arreny
Pilate-kenh atwenh-atwenh map *church*-warn irrpek, inang Galilee-areny inenh irrernng
atwerrerrek."
2 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, "Nthakenh arrantherr iterrem? Wenheng artwang Galilee-
areny nheng map ilwek? Inang rrwernelhek kwey, anetj-ilelhekarl apek? Altjerrel apek
inenh rwekenth-kenth-ilek? Galilee-areny arrpenh map inang merel antarl anek. Inang
mwerr-lkwer ineheng apek anek?
3 Itja anthwerr! Arrantherr nhenheh-arlk kaltj anetjeh. Arrantherr anetjeng Altjerr-
warn twep-irretjeh, arrantherr alenh map-arteh ilwehetjeng!

4 Arrantherr angketj arrpenhek key irlpangkemam, tjerrtj 18 nheng inarl mer Siloam-el
ilwekarl, warl arlpentj angerr ineh-warn takelhemel anyekarl? Arrantherr key iterrewar-
rem, inang kwel Jerusalem-areny arrpenh mapeng anetj-lkwer anekarl? Lakenheng key,
inang ilwek? Altjerr ineh iterretj-kweny key anek, inenh arntarnt-aretj-kweny anek apek?
5 Itja anthwerr! Lakenheng arrantherr nhenheh kaltj anetjeh. Arrantherr Altjerr-warn
twep-irretjeh, arrantherr ilwehetjeng."

Jesu-el angketj arnang tjwerrk-akert ilek

6 Jesu-el angketj nhenh ilek, "Artwang rang arnang tjwerrk ngkernek *grapes farm*
kwerenhel-ayeng. Tjwerrk angerr rang mangkek. Kel arrpenh-ingar artwang rang petjek,
mern tjwerrk kwetjetjeh. Artwang rang ywarek mern kwer.
7 Rang rrkwapenh-apenh renh ilek, 'Yeng 3 *years*-ek-atwetj kweteth merneh petjetjart,
mern inenh kwel kwetjetjeh. Thang kweteth ywaretjart. Kel arnang tjwerrk renh rlweth-
atwang, mern-kwenyeng wart. Rang pelkel war mangkek.'
8 "Rrkwapenh-apenh rang angkek, 'Twernkay! Arnang renh *year* nyent weth impang.
Thang ahelh inyetjenheng-amparr, pwelek-kenh kart-amparr arrernetjenheng, kwer-
penh thang kwatj angerr kwer theletjenheng.
9 Rang apek mern ngwerrm-ilem, kel mwerr. Itjeng apek, thang renh rlweth-atwetjenh,
ntwarl yeng ilekarl-arteh.'" Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.

Jesu-el marl artep anetj mwerr-ilek Saturday arltel

10 Saturday arltang arrpenhel Jesu-el tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjam *church* kwenel.
11 *Church* kwen kwerel marl nyent anek, rarl 18 *years*-eh-atwetj artep anetj-akert
anekarl. Kwerrern anetjel artep kwerenh anetj-ilek. Marl rang ywarn arratj irnek,
altjwernemel war alhetjart. 12 Jesu-el marl renh aremel, rang kwer ntangkelhek. Rang
renh ilek, "Marlay! Artep ngkwengenh-artek kel mwerr-irrek!"
13 Jesu-el iltjang kwerenh kwer-arleh arrernemel, marl rang kel arratjenyemeh irnek,
mwerr-irrekarl. Rang arratjenyemeh nthwerl-apek. Rang Altjerreh kangkemel nakek.
14 Jesu-el marl renh Saturday arltel mwerr-ilekarleng, *church*-ek-artwey rang arnkely-
irrekarl. Rang tjerrtj map ilek, "Arltang 6 kel anem nwerneh rrkwapetjeh. Arrantherr
apek ahentj-anem, Jesu-el arrantherrenh mwerr-iletjeh, kel arltang 6 nhenh ineheng
petjay. Angketj nwern-henhel-ayeng intem, arrantherr itja Saturday arltang angerrel
rrkwapetjeh. Lyet Saturday arltang tjeperr nwern ltjwerretjeh. Arltang arrpenhel
arrantherr petjetjeh, Jesu-el arrantherrenh mwerr-iletjeh-anngernt."
15 Ngkartel artwang inenh ilek, "Arrantherr urrtjalth mapay! Arrehantherr-henh
pwelek apek anem, tangkey apek. Saturday arltel arrantherr rrkwapem, renh *rope*
kap-rlwemel kwatj-warn tjarr-angemel. Lakenh kwenh arrantherr rrkwapem arltang
Saturday-el.
16 Lakenh-arteh yeng lharrp-irrem marl nhenheh, rang Abraham-kenh peltj anem
arrehantherr-arteh. Renh arrentj angerrel 18 *years*-ek-atwetj arrwengkelthel anetj-ilek.
Tjeng anem Saturday arltel renh mwerr-iletjeh."
17 Tjerrtj Jesu-eh ahentj-kweny map inang nyerr-irrek. Tjerrtj arrpenh map kangkemel
arrken-irrerl-anek, Jesu rang mwerr anthwerr mpwarekarleng.

Angketj arnang mern tjwerrk-akert,
mern arlwar-ilenh-ilenh-akert thwen
(Matthew 13.31,32; Mark 4.30-32)

18 Kwer-penh Jesu-el tjerrtj inenh pawenhek, "Nthakenham Altjerr-henh nakenh-
nakenh map aningkam-aningk-irrem?
19 Thang arrantherrenh angketj nhenh ilem. Artwang nyentel tjwerrk anngang mer
kwerenhel arrernek. Anngang rang mangkemel, arnang tjwerrk lyapek. Thep map petjek,
arnang kwerel antjwang mpwarek."
Keth-ilentj: *Tjwerrk anngang Jesu-henh angketj-arteh anem. Tjwerrk anngang kwek anthwerr. Anngang kwekeng arnang angerr mangkem. Lakenh-arteh Jesu-henh angketj mer map-warn antek-irrek. Tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh kwerenh map lakenh-arteh aningk-irrem.*
20 Jesu-el inenh weth pawenhek, "Nthakenham Altjerr-henh nakenh-nakenh map
aningkam-aningk-irrem?
21 Thang angketj mern arlwar-ilenh-ilenh-akert ilem. Marlel mern arlwar-ilenh-ilenh
kwek war inem, mern arletj angerr-warn nyentelh-iletjeh. Mern arlwar-ilenh-ilenh kwek
rang mern arletj renh arlwar-ilem."
Keth-ilentj: *Lakenh nakenh-nakenh rrpwetj-amparr anem, ingkern inang map anthwerr-irrem.*

Arrew pwarn rang

22 Kwer-penh Jesu Jerusalem-warn alherl-apetjam, rang tjerrtj map kaltj-antherl-
apetjam, *town* kwek mapel *town* angerr mapel thwen.
23 Tjerrtj nyentel renh pawenhek, “Ngkartay, Altjerrel tjerrtj rrpwetj war key angetjenh,
kwerel-ayeng iteth kwet anetjenheng?”
Jesu-el inenh ilek,
24 “Mantj iterrerl-anetjeh, mer alkerarl anetjenheng-anngernt. Arrantherr-artek athek-
irretjeh arrew pwarn kwer-angkwerr irrpetjeh-anngernt. Tjerrtj map anthwerr athek-
irrem, arrew pwarn kwer-angkwerr irrpetjeh, inang ywarn irrpem arrew pwarneng wart.
25 Thang angketj arrpenh ilem. Kelant warlek-artwey rang arrew renh kel martetjenh.
Kwer-penh arrantherr kethel irnemel arrew kwerel rltar-atwemel angketjenh, ‘Ngkartay!
Nwerneh altjwer-ilang!’ Rang arrantherrenh iletjenh, ‘Yeng itja arrehantherr kaltj!
Nthenh-areny arrantherr?’
26 “Kwer-penh arrantherr angketjenh, ‘Nthakenhay? Nwern kwenh ngkwengel-ayel
mern-arlk arlkwek, kwatj-arlk antjwek. Ntwang nwernenh mer nwern-kenhel kaltj-
anthek.’
27 “Rang arrantherrenh iletjenh, ‘Yeng itja kaltj arrehantherr. Arrantherr-artek tjerrtj
anetj map! Kel tjengeng alherrerrayantay!’
28 “Altjerrel arrantherrenh kel keth-warn anpwetjenh. Arrantherr Abraham Isaac
Jacob thwen Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh map thwen aretjenh, Altjerr-henh mer
anganentjel anerleh. Kwer-penh arrantherr arnetjenh ampangkemel.
29 Tjerrtj kel ingerreng altwerleng ayerrereng antekerreng petjetjenh Altjerr-henh mer
anganentj-warn, kwerel tjenkerr arlkwetjenheng.
30 Tjerrtj arrpenh map inarl lyet ingkern-irrem, inang kelant arrwekeleh irretjenh.
Tjerrtj arrpenh map inarl lyet arrwekel-irrem, inang ingkern-irretjenharl.”
Keth-ilentj: *Altjerr ahentj-anek, Israel-areny mapek-amparr kwer angerr iterrerl-anetjeh.
Itja, inang kangkwerretj-kweny anek. Lyet Altjerreh lwereny map kwer ahentj-anem, angerr
iterrerl-anemel. Inek-amparr Altjerrel-ayeng anetjenh.*

Angketj King Herod-akert

31 Kwer-penh artwang Pharisee rrpwetj Jesu-warn petjek. Inang Jesu renh ilek, “King
Herod-artek ahentj-anem, ngwenh irrernng atwetjeh. Kel mer arrpenh-warnant alhang!”
32 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr artwang angwely arnwer-arteh renh ilerrerrang, ‘Lyet
ngwenth thwen thang arrentj map anpwetjenh, tjerrtj map-arlk thang mwerr-iletjenh. Kel
arltang arrpenhel rrkwapentj tjengenh kel ywerretjenhemeh.’
33 Arltang rrpwetjel yeng tjeyel angkep alpem Jerusalem kwer-warn. Altjerrel yengenh
ilek, mer kwer-warn angkep alpetjeh. Inang itja yengenh irrernng atwetjenh mer nhen-
hel. Jerusalem-elant kwenh inang yengenh irrernng atwetjeh, angketj angenh-angenh
inenh inang atwekarl-arteh mer kwerel. Angketj angenh-angenh inang ingkerrek ilwek
Jerusalem-el.

Jesu rang Jerusalem-areny mapek ltarrp awelhek

34 “Tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny mapay! Arrantherr kwenh Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-
angenh map irrernng atwekarl! Urrpey map arrantherr inenh irntel iltewekarl, inenh
Altjerrel arrehantherr-warn lanthekarl. Keweny mapay, yeng kwet ahentj-anek, arran-
therrenh arrawelh-iletjeh, tjwek-tjwek marlel kwerrk kwerenh map arrawelh-ilem-arteh.
Arrantherr ahentj-kwenyarl tjeng anek.
35 Lyet Altjerrel *church* angerretj kwerenh mentjarl imperl-alhem. Arrantherr yengenh
aretj-kweny anetjenh. Kelant arrantherr yengenh aretjenh, lakenh arrantherr angket-
jenh,
‘Nwern renh naketjeh,
rarl Ngkart-henh arrenyel-ayeng petjetjenheng.’”
Lakenh Jesu-el angketj Jerusalem-areny map-akert ilek.

14

Jesu-el artwang irlkert nyent mwerr-ilek
arltang angerrel Saturday-el

1 Arltang angerr Saturday arrpenhel Jesu rang alhek artwang angerr Pharisee nyent-
kenh warl-warn. Pharisee rang arrwekel renh ntangkekarl, mern arlkwetjeh. Tjerrtj
mapel Jesu renh mantjel arerl-anek, nthakenh rang mpwaretjenh.
2 Artwang irlkert angerr Jesu-eng ularr anek. Kwerenh akwang atherr ngkwern atherr
thwen wangkentj angerr.
3 Jesu-el artwang Pharisee map kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen inenh pawenhek,
“Mwerr key thang arltang angerrel tjerrtj irlkert mwerr-iletjeh? Itja apek?”

4 Inang intert kwet anek, tjernetj-kweny. Jesu-el artwang irlkert renh pwerlep antwer-
rkemel mwerr-ilek. Kel rang renh mwerremeh angkep lanthek.
5 Kwer-penh Jesu rang inenh pawenhek, “Angketj nhenh iterl-arerrerrang. Ler rrwey
ngkwengenh apek, pwelek ngkwengenh apek ipertek anyem arltang Saturday-el. Ntwang
kwenh renh arltang Saturday kwerel kwet parrp tjarr-inetjenh.”
6 Inang ywarn iterl-arek, kwer angkep angketjeh.
7 Kel map anerl-anek artwang Pharisee-kenh warlel. Jesu-el arek, tjerrtj mernek
petjekarl map inang ahentj-irrek, arrwekel arrernelhetjeh. Rang inenh angketj nhenh
kaltj-anthemel ilek,
8 “Artwang ngwenhel apek ngwenh mpweny-henh tjenkerrek ngwem, ntwang itja
arrwekel arrernelhetjeh, twernk angerr apek petjehetjeng-arlk.
9 Kwer-penh artwang rang ngwenh tjenkerr-warn ngwekarl, rang ngkweng-warn pet-
jem apek, ngwenh iletj-alhem, ‘Nhenheng alhay! Twernk angerr nhenhel arrernelhetjen-
heng!’ Kwer-penh ntwang nyerr-irremel ingkern arrernelhem.
10 Lakenheng ntwang apek tjenkerr-warn petjem, ntwang ingkern arrernelhetjeh.
Kwer-penh artwang rarl ngwenh ngwekarl, rang ngwenh iletjenh, ‘Peltjay! Keth mwerr-
lkwerel anetjeh petjay!’ Arrpenh mapel nhenh aremel, inang ngkweng-penh kel iterret-
jenh, ‘Ay! Artwang mwerr anthwerram yanhan!’
11 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl nakelhem, renh Altjerrel ingkern arrernetjenh, nyerrel
anthemel. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl Altjerreng ularr mwerr nakelhetjal nyerr-nyerr
mernelhem, Altjerrel renh tjeperr anewetjenh, arrpenh mapeng arrwekel arrernetjenh.
Tjerrtj map kwer-penh angketjenh, ‘Ay! Artwang yanhan arratj anthwerr!’”
12 Jesu artwang Pharisee kwer-warn angkek, rarl renh nheng mern tjenkerrek ngwekarl,
“Ntwang apek tjenkerr mpwarem, ntwang itja ngwetjeh peltj ngkwengenh map tjey
ngkwengenh map thwen arlaltj ngkwengenh map thwen maney mantarr angerr-akert
map thwen, mern arlkwetjeh. Ntwang inenh ngwemeng, inang kelant ngwenh merneh
angkep ngwetjenh.
13 Ntwang apek tjenkerr mpwarem, ntwang tjerrtj rnwanentj-kweny maney-kweny map
ngwetjeh, tjerrtj iltjang anetj map thwen, tjerrtj arlamarr map thwen, tjerrtj pweng map
thwen, inenhant ngwetjeh!
14 Ineh maney itja intem, ngwenh angkep mern arlkwetjeh ngwem. Lakenh Altjerrel
ngwenh kwart-wetjenh, arltang kwerel Altjerrel tjerrtj arratj inenh irrernngeng kemelh-
ilemeng.”

Angketj tjenkerr angerr-akert

15 Artwang arrpenh angkek, rartek merneh petjekarl. Rang lakenh angkek Jesu kwer,
“Tjerrtj alenh map kweteth arrken angerr Altjerrel-ayeng anetjenh, mer angerr kweren-
hel, tjenkerr-arlk arlkwerl-anemel. Altjerr rang inenh kweteth kwart-wetjenh!” *
16 Jesu-el renh kaltj-anthek, “Thang arrantherrenh angketj iletjeh twernk angerr-akert.
Twernk rang tjenkerr angerr rrkwapek. Rang tjerrtj map arrwekel kwet ilek, rang inenh
tjenkerreh ntangketjenharl.
17 Mern-arlk ker-arlk ingkerrek kel itekarleng, twernk rang rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh
map urrpey lanthem, tjerrtj inenh weth ngwetjeh, ‘Petjewarray, mern-arlk ingkerrek kel
anem.’
18 “Tjerrtj inang itja ahentj-anek petjetjeh. Tjerrtj nyent angkek, ‘Thartek kel mer kwek
payem-ilek. Yeng lyet alhem, mer renh arerl-alpetjeh. Yeng kelekant impang.’
19 “Tjerrtj arrpenh angkek, ‘Thang kwenh pwelek map payem-ilek. Yeng lyet alhem,
inenh aretjeh. Yeng kelekant impang.’
20 “Tjerrtj arrpenh angkek, ‘Thang kwenh lyet anew inek. Yeng anerl-anem kwer-akert.’
21 “Rrkwapenh-apenh rang twernk kwerenh iletj-alpek. Twernk rang ahang-irremel
rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh ilek, ‘Parrp tjey angerr map-warn tjey kwek map-warn thwen
alhang, *town* angerr nhenhel. Ntwang tjerrtj rnwanentj-kweny maney-kweny map, iltjang
anetj-akert map, arlamarr map, pweng map thwen, nhenh-warn angetjang.’
22 “Rrkwapenh-apenh rang alhek. Rang petj-alpemel twernk kwerenh ilek, ‘Nhenheyay
inang kel petjek! Thang kel tjerrtj nhenh inenh angetjek. Keth angerr kwet anem warl
ngkwengenhel.’
23 “Twernk kwerenhel renh ilek, ‘Ntwang *town*-eng keth-warnemeh alhang. Tjerrtj
map weth ngwetjeh, inenh warl tjengenh-warn angetjang, kel tjerrtj aningkemeh warl
tjengenhel anetjenheng.

---

* **14.15** Artwang Pharisee inartek iterl-arek lakenh, “Tjerrtj anetj-anetj map itja Altjerrel-ayeng anetj-alpetjenh mer alkerel kwel.”

24 Tjerrtj inenh tharl arrwekel ntangkekarl, inang ahentj-kweny-irrek petjetjeh. Inang
itja anthwerr mern tjenkerr kwek apek arlkwetjenh mer tjengenhel.'"

Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang Jesu nakenh-nakenh
anetjeh ahentj-anem,
arrwekel-antey rang iterretjeh-amparr

25 Tjerrtj aningk Jesu-eng ingkern-angkwerr alhek. Jesu rang alngarelhemel inenh ilek,
26 "Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl tjengel-ayel ingkern petjetjeh ahentj, rang kel tjeng angerr
kangketjeh. Rang iteth kwerenh mentj anthelhetjeh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang arlaltj kw-
erenhehant kangkem, angey kwerenheh apek mwek kwerenheh apek, anew kwerenheh
apek, kwer kwerenheh apek, kek kwerenheh apek, angkwerek kwerenheh apek, tjeyekw
kwerenheh apek inehant kangkem, itja lakenh. Altjerreng ularr arlaltj kwerenh mapeh
rang kwek war kangketjeh. Itjeng rang itja nakenh-nakenh tjengenh anem.
27 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjengel-ayel ingkern petjetjeh ahentj, rang yeng-arteh anetjeh,
mpatj tjeyenh ingkentetjeh. Arrpenh mapel renh atwem apek, rang kwenpel tjengel-ayel
petjetjeh, impetj-kweny anetjeh.
28 "Thang angketj kwek arrantherrenh ilem. Artwang nyent ngwenh apek ahentj-anem
warl alkey artetjeh. Rang kwenh arrwekel pawenhelhem, kwer apek maney intemeng,
warl renh artetjeh-anngernt.
29 Itjeng apek, rang warl renh artelhemeng maney kwer ywerrehetj. Kwer-penh
arrpenh mapel renh aremel arrkentj-ilehetj,
30 lakenh angkemel, 'Rang warl alkey artetjeh anek. Rang nhenh ywarn mpwarek!'
31-32 "Thang ilem angketj arrpenh twernk atherr-akert. Twernk nyent apek twernk
arrpenhel-ayeng atwerretjeh ahentj, kwerenh anek atwenh-atwenh 10,000 war. Twernk
arrpenh kwer atwenh-atwenh 20,000 anek. Twernk arrwekeleny atwenh-atwenh 10,000-
akert rang arrwekel mantj iterretjeh, 'Ay! Twernk yanhel artwang atwenh-atwenh angerr
anthwerr anyenem. Thang itja tjengenh map lanthem, arrpenh mapel-ayel atwerretjeh,
itja. Inang tjengenh map ingkerreny atwehetjeng!' Lakenh rang artwang rrpwetj kwer-
warn lanthetjenh, kwerel-ayeng peltj-irretjeh."
33 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjengeng ingkern petjetjeh ahentj, arrwekel
rang iterretjeh-amparr, rang tjengeng ntjwem-irrehetj. Rang tjeng-amparr iterretjeh.
Rang rnwanentj kwerenheh kwek war iterrerl-anetjeh. Rnwanentj kwerenh mer-arlk
apek rang mentj impetjeh. Rang tjengel-ayeng petjetjeh.
34-35 "Thang angketj arrpenhemeh ilem ilewerr-penh. Tjerrtjel ker-warn ilewerr ar-
rernem, arlkwetjeh-anngerntel. Ilewerr apek mentj interl-anem, rang apek kwang-
kweny-irrem. Nwern ywarn ilewerr renh weth kwang-akert-ilem. Tjerrtjel ker ilewerr-
kweny itja arlkwem, itja kwemey. Nwern renh mentjemeh impem, tjerrtjel renh kel wem.
Keth-ilentj: *Tjerrtj irlpareth inang ilewerr mwerr-arteh anem. Inang tjerrtj arrpenh map mwerr-ilem, ilewerrel ker mwerr-ilem-arteh. Inang irlpareth-kweny irrem apek, inang ilewerr anetj-arteh irrem. Altjerrel inenh taly-wetjenh.*
"Arrehantherr irlpang apek intemeng, yeng awerrerrang irlpakert irremel!"

15

Angketj yep-yep parlp-irrekarl-akert

1 Arrpenh-ingar artwang tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh map tjerrtj anetj-anetj arrpenh map
thwen Jesu-warn arraw-irrek, angketj kwerenh awetjeh.
2 Artwang Pharisee map kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen inang tjel-angkerrek, "Art-
wang nhenh-artek tjerrtj anetj mapeh peltj anem. Rang inehel-ayeng mern-arlk arlkwem.
Nwern ahentj-kwenh."
3 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Awerrerrang angketj nhenh, tharl arrehantherr keth-ilem.
4 Ntwang apek yep-yep 100 anyenem. Yep-yep nyent apek parlp-irrekarl, ntwang alhem
yep-yep kwer palenthwetjeh, renh ngwerrm-iletjeh-atwetj. Yep-yep arrpenh map ntwang
kethel imperl-alhem.
5 Yep-yep renh ntwang ngwerrm-ilemel, ntwang renh arrkenel angetj-alpem yep-yep
arrpenh map-warn.
6 Kwer-penh ntwang mer-warn alpemel, ntwang peltj ngkwengenh map tjerrtj mer-
areny arrpenh map thwen arraw-ilemel ilem, 'Yep-yep nheng tharl parlp-ilekarl thang
renh ngwerrm-ilek! Arrantherr tjengel-ayel arrken anerrerrang!'
7 Lakenh-arteh angel alker-areny map arrken anthwerr awelhem tjerrtj nyenteh, rarl
Altjerr-warn twep-irrekarl. 99 arrpenh map inang arratj kwereng ularr anem. Angel map
ineh kwek war arrken awelhem."

Angketj maney parlp-ilekarl-akert

8 Jesu angkek, “Angketj arrpenh nhenh awerrerrang. Marl nyentel ngkweltj tjeperr
anyenem 10 pel. Rang ngkweltj nyent parlp-ilek. Rang rwang kep kwerenh an-
thelem. Rang warl kwerenh irrkerem, rang maney kwerenheh mantjel palenthwem, renh
ngwerrm-iletjeh-atwetj.
9 Rang ngkweltj renh ngwerrm-ilem, rang peltj kwerenh map mer-areny arrpenh map
thwen ngwem. Rang inenh ilem, ‘Yeng arrken anthwerr awelhem! Ngkweltj nheng tharl
parlp-ilekarl, thang kel ngwerrm-ilek. Tjengel-ayel arrken anerrerrang!’”
10 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Marl nheng arrken awelhek-arteh, lakenh Altjerr-henh angel alker-
areny map arrken awelhem, tjerrtj anetj-akert nyent rarl Altjerr-warn twep-irremel petj-
alpekemeh.”

Angketj angey kangkentj-akert

11 Jesu-el angketj nhenh ineh ilek, “Artwang nyenteh ler atherr anek.
12 Ler ingkerneny rang angey kwerenh pawenhek, ‘Angeyay, kelant ntwang ilwemeng,
ilerneh lyet-antey maney renh kert-atherr-ilang.’ Artwang rang kel kangkwerremel
maney kwerenh-arlk ler kwerenh-atherreh akalkelh-ilemel anthek.
13 Kel arltang arrpenhel ler ingkerneny rang rnwanentj maney thwen kwerenh-
akert mer kwerenh imperl-alhek. Rang ntwarr alhek mer arrpenh-warn. Mer kwerel
rang maney kwerenh intjarlkwek, ngkwarl angerr antjwemel marl map-arlk alwernerl-
apemel.
14 Rang maney kwerenh kel ywerrelh-ilek.

“Kwer-penh kwatjel itja anhek *years* rrpwetjek-atwetj. Mer alenh kwerel inang
palekalek-irrek merneh kwatjeh thwen. Rang arrakelakel kwenh anerl-anek, mern-
kweny.
15 Artwang arrpenh rang *farm*-ek-artwey anek, rang pek-pek map anyenek. Ler rang
kwer-warn petjemel renh pawenhek, ‘Yeng ahentj-anem, ngkweng rrkwapetjeh.’ Artwang
rang renh lanthek, pek-pek kwerenh map arntarnt-aretjeh.
16 Ler rang angayel anthwerr awelhemel anek. Rang ahentj-anek, pek-pek map-henh
mern arlkwetjeh. (Pek-pek-henh mern anngang arnang arreny *carob*-henheng.) Tjerrtj
nyentel renh itja mern arlkwetjeh anthek.
17 “Kel rarrp alngampemel iterrek, ‘Angey tjengenh-henh rrkwapenh-apenh mapel
mern arwenth kwet arlkwerl-anem. Yeng nhenhel ngkwal ilwetjenharl, mern-kweny
wart.
18 Yeng kel alethehant irretjenh, yeng angey tjengenh-warn angkep alpetjenh, kwer-
penh yeng kwer ilelhetjenh, “Angeyay, yeng Altjerreng ularr anetj mernelhek, ngkwen-
geng ularr thwen.
19 Yeng itja ler ngkwengenh-arteh mernelhetjenh, lakenh ntwang yengenh itja weth ler
ngkwengenh anewetjeh. Yeng kel rrkwapenh-apenh ngkwengenh aneyay.”’ Lakenh rang
arrwekel iterrek, nthakenh rang ilelhetjenh angey kwerenh-warn.
20 “Kwer-penh rang kel angkep alethek irrek angey kwerenh-warn. Angey kwerenhel
renh ntwarr-warn ularr petjerleh arnarek. Angey rang kwer-warn arnek-arner arrtjanek,
rang kwer angerr nyerrkekarleng wart. Rang renh amel-rrkwemel arrantjwek. Rang kwer
lharrp-irrek.
21 “Ler rang angkek, ‘Angeyay, yeng Altjerreng ularr anetj mernelhek, ngkwengeng ularr
thwen. Yeng itja ler ngkwengenh-arteh mernelhek. Lakenheng ntwang itja weth yengenh
ler ngkwengenh anewetjeh.’
22 “Angey rang rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh mapeh ntangkelhek, inenh ilemel, ‘Parrpay,
mantarr mwerr anthwerr kwer inetjeh alhang, renh irrpelh-ilerrerrang. *Ring* iltjang
kwerenheh angetjewarrang, pwet ingkang kwerenheh irrpelh-ilerrerrang.
23 Kel arrantherr ker pwelek kwek anter angerr atwerl-atherr-alpang! Ker-arlk mern-
arlk iterrerrang! Nwern ker mern tjenkerr angerr arlkwetjenheng. Nwern arrken angerr
anetjenheng!
24 Ler tjengenh irrernng-arteh anekarleng, rang lyet weth iteth anem. Yeng iterrek,
rang ilwekarleh-athen, rang weth nwerneh-warn petj-alpek. Tjenkerr kwer iterrerrang!
Nwern kel arrkenel war arlkwetjenheng!’ Kel inang tjenkerr mpwaremel arrken-irrek,
mern ker thwen angerr arlkwek.
25 “Kekw kwerenh rang *farm*-el rrkwapetjam. Angwerr-angwerr rang mer-warnemeh
petj-alpek. Rang itwek-irremel inenh awek, alyelherleh anthep-irrerleh thwen.
26 Rang rrkwapenh-apenh nyenteh ntangkelhemel renh pawenhek, ‘Nthakenham inang
irreperrem?’

27 Rrkwapenh-apenh rang renh ilek, ‘Tjey ngkwengenh petj-alpek. Angey ngkwengenhel
pwelek anter angerr nyent atwek, tjenkerr angerr rang mpwarek. Tjey ngkwengenh iteth
kwet petj-alpekarleng.’

28 “Kekw rang awemel rang arnkely irrerl-alhek. Rang itja kwet warl-warn irrpek, kethel
kwet karntek. Angey kwerenh kwer-warn arratemel alhek, angketjeh. Rang renh ilek,
‘Irrpentjangaw, tjey ngkwengenh aretjeh!’

29 Kekw rang angey kwerenh-warn kwerl-angkek, ‘Yeng ngkweng kweteth rrkwapek,
ngkweng arratj kangkwerrentjek. Ntwang tjeng itja *billygoat* kwek nyent anthek, yeng
peltj tjengenh mapel-ayeng arrken-irretjeh, tjenkerr angerr arlkwemel.

30 Ler ngkwengenh arrpenh nhenhel maney ngkwengenh intjarlkwek, marl map
alwernerl-apemel. Rang petj-alpek, ntwang nyerrkentjel kwer pwelek anter angerr kwer
atwek. Wenheng ntwang lakenh mpwarek?’

31 “Angey kwerenhel renh ilek, ‘Ler kewenyay! Ntwang kwenh tjengel-ayeng kweteth
anerl-anem. Maney mantarr-arlk ingkerrek tjengenh kel ngkwengenh anem.

32 Ilehak anem, tjey ngkwengenheh kangkentj mernelhetjeh, kwerel-ayeng arrken-
irretjeh. Tjey ngkwengenh rang irrernng-arteh anekarleng, lyet rang iteth angkep anem.
Rang nheng kwetant alhekarl-penh, lyet rang weth nwerneh-warn petj-alpek.’”

16

*Angketj artwang arntarnt-arenh-arenh
rrtjwerrenh-rrenh-akert*

1 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh mapeh angketj ilek, “Artwang nyent maney angerr-
akertel artwang arrpenh anyenek, arntarnt-aretjeh maney-arlk rnwanentj-arlk
rrkwapenh-apenh-arlk kwerenh ingkerrek. Artwang alenharl rang itja arratj anek. Kelant
tjerrtj arrpenh mapel artwang maney angerr-akert nheng angketj ilek, ‘Arntarnt-arentj
ngkwengenh mantarr-arlk mer-arlk maney-arlk ngkwengenh ingkerreny intjwarlkek.’

2 Artwang rang arntarnt-arenh-arenh renh ngwek. Rang renh ilek, ‘Thartek yey anetj
ngkweng-akert awek! Nthakenh ntwang ilek maney mer-arlk tjengenh? Kel nhenh
ingkerrek pip-warn arrernang. Kwer-penh thang ngwenh anpwetjenh!’

3 “Arntarnt-arentj rang kwewaleny ilelhek, ‘Yeng nthakenham irretjenh? Twernk
tjengenhel yengenh anpwetjenh. Nthakenhameh thang rrkwapentj arrpenhan inetjenh?
Thang ywarn ipert angernetjenh, yeng-artek artwang aywang wart. Yeng ahentj-kweny
nyerremeh anetjenh, tjerrtj arrpenheh ankeyel pawenhetjeh.

4 Yeng apek peltj-kweny anemeng, yeng peltj arrpenheh palenthwetjeh, yeng arntarnt-
aretjeh, twernk tjengenhel yengenh anpwekarleng wart. Kel thang lakenh mpwarem.’

5 “Kel arntarnt-arenh-arenh rang arrpenh map ngwek, inang maney angkep anthetjeh-
anngernt twernk kwerenheh. Rang artwang nyent pawenhek, ‘Nthakentj apek ntwang
alhelekarl twernk tjengenheh?’

6 “Artwang rang ilelhek, ‘100 *drum* anter-akert.’ Arntarnt-arentj rang renh ilek, ‘Pip
arrpenh-warn arrernang 50. Lyet-antey 50 *drum* nhenhant parrp kwer kwart-wang.’

7 “Kwereng arntarnt-arenh-arenhel artwang arrpenh pawenhek. ‘Ntwarteh? Nthakentj
apek ntwang alhelekarl twernk tjengenheh?’ Rang kwer ilelhek, ‘1,000 yakweth mern
wheat-akert.’ Arntarnt-arentj rang renh ilek, ‘Pip arrpenh-warn arrernang 800 yakweth.
200 yakweth nhenh kwer parrp anthang.’ Lakenh-arteh rang kwewaleny tjerrtj arrpenh
map peltj mpwarek ngwerl-ilemel.

8 “Twernk rang arntarnt-arenh-arenh renh nakek, rang arratj mpwarekarleng wart.”

Jesu-elemeh angketj nhenh keth-ilemel ilek, “Tjerrtj inang ngwenh apek ahelh-
arenyekant iterrem, inang Altjerreh iterretj-kweny anem, inartek athek-irrem peltjeh-
arlk mantarreh-arlk, ineh kelant intetjenheng. Inang inangkal kapert altjwer anem.
Tjerrtj arrpenh map inang alker-arenyekant iterremel anemarl map, inang itja iterrem
peltj mpwaretjeh, rnwanentjek-arlk mpwaretjeh. Inartek rrkwapem alker-arenyekant.
Inartek iterrem Altjerreng ularr arratj anetjeh wart. Altjerrel tjerrtj nhenh map kelant
kwart-wetjenh.

9 Mantjel awerrerrang! Arrehantherr apek maney intemeng, maney ngkwengenh
lharrp-irremel anthang tjerrtj arrpenheh, itja maney rrkwetjeh, lakenh ntwang peltj-
ilem tjerrtj arrpenh. Nheng maney ywerrem apek, arrantherr ilwetjenh apek, Altjerrel
arrantherrenh mer kweteth kwerenh-warn irrpelh-iletjenh. Peltj arrehantherr-henh map
arnekarner arrehantherr kangketjenheng.

10 “Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek rnwanentj rrpwetj arratj arntarnt-arem, rang kel rnwanentj
angerr arratj arntarnt-aretjenh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl rnwanentj rrpwetj arntarnt-
arentj-kwenh anem, arwengkalth apek, rang itjarl rnwanentj angerr arratj arntarnt-
aretjenh.
11 Arrantherr apek ahelh-areny rnwanentj arntarnt-aretj-kweny, Altjerrel arrehantherr
rnwanentj alker-areny anthetj-kweny anetjenh.
12 Arrantherr apek tjerrtj arrpenh-henh rnwanentj arntarnt-aretj-kweny anem, kel
Altjerrel arrantherrenh rnwanentj itja kwart-wetjenh.
13 Itja ntwang twernk atherr anyenetjeh. Ntwang twernk arrpenheh kangkem, twernk
arrpenheh itjarl, kangkentj-kweny ntwang anetjenh. Ntwang itja iterrentj atherram
rrkwetjeh. Ntwang itja iterretjeh maney angerr anyenetjeh. Altjerrehant war iterremel
rrkwapang.” Lakenh Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek.

Jesu-el artwang Pharisee map kaltj-anthek

14 Artwang Pharisee mapel Jesu awek. Inartek maneyeh angerr iterrek. Inang renh
arrampewetjam.
15 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr kwenh iterl-arem, arrantherr kwel arratj anthwerr
mernelhemeng. Arrantherr ahentj-anem, tjerrtj mapel arrantherrenh naketjeh kwel,
arrantherr tjeperr anemeng wart. Altjerr rang iterrentj arrehantherr-henheh kaltj kwet,
iterrentj arrehantherr-henh anetj kwet anemeng wart, arrantherr maneyehant kwet
iterrerl-anem. Altjerr rang iterrentj arrehantherr-henheh ahentj-kwenh irrem.”
16 “Ngkwey Altjerr rang tjerrtj map-warn angkek angketj Moses-henhel-ayeng, angketj
angenh-angenh kwerenh mapel-ayeng thwen, artwang John-eh-atwetj. John-eng-ntjel
thang angketj mwerr anthwerr renh kaltj-anthem, angketj nhenh thang arrantherrenh
ilem, Altjerr rang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart angerr anemeng wart. Tjerrtj inang ahentj-
irrem anthwerr Ngkart-henh kwer anetjeh, iteth ngampekarl anetjeh kwerel-ayel.
17 Alker nhenh, ahelh thwen ywerretjenh. Altjerr-henh angketj itjarl, rang ywerretj-
kwenh kwet anetjenh.
18 “Artwang ngwenh apek rarl anew kwerenh impem, marl arrpenh anew inemarl,
rang anetj mpwarem. Artwang arrpenh ngwenh apek rarl inem marl artwang arrpenhel
impekarl, rang-arlk anetj mpwarem.”

Angketj artwang atherr-akert

19 Jesu-el inenh angketj nhenh ilek, “Artwang rnwanentj arwenthek-artwey kweteth
mern ker angerr arlkwetjart, rang rnwanentj amparrkeyeh kweteth irrpetjart.
20-21 Artwang nyent tjwen apapeth anetjart, arreny kwerenh Lazarus. Tjerrtj arrpenh
mapel Lazarus renh artwang alenh-henh warl-warn angetjek, merneh ankey, kereh
thwen. Inang renh arrewel arrernek. Angwelyelemeh tjwen kwerenh wantjek. Lazarus
rang ahentj-irretjam mern ampeny-ampeny arlkwetjeh, nheng *table*-penh mern ker-arlk
ahelh-warn anyekarl.
22 “Artwang Lazarus rang kel ilwek. Kwer-penh angel alker-areny map petjek, renh
Altjerr-henh mer kern-warn anginek, rang Abraham-kenh mapel-ayeng iteth anetjeh.
Artwang rnwanentj arwenth-akert rangemeh ilwek. Arrpenh inang artwang renh kel
awenng-warn arrernek.
23 Mer rwang anganentj angerrelemeh rang angerr ampangketjam, rang kern-arntep
aremel, rang Abraham renh arek ntwarr anerleh. Rang Lazarus arek, Abraham kwerel-
ayeng anerleh.
24 Rang arlkemel pawenhek, ‘Angey Abraham-ay! Tjeng lharrp-irrang! Yeng rwang
alngenth nhenhel angerr ampangkem! Lazarus yanh lanthang tjeng-warn! Rang kwatj
angetjetjeh, aleny tjengenh rang ngwerl-iletjeh.’
25 “Abraham-el renh ilek, ‘Ler tjengenhay, iterl-aray, ahelhel ntwang anetjart, mern
arwenth ntwang rrkwetjart. Ntwang rnwanentj amparrkey-arrkey-akert anetjart, warl
mwerrel anetjart. Lazarus rang ankey ngkweng-warn petjetjart, angayel, rnwanentj
anetj-akert. Lyet rang tjengel-ayeng anerl-anem, Altjerrel renh arntarnt-arerl-anem.
Ntwang kwenh amperl-anem rwang angerrel.
26 Ntwang arem, yanh nwerneheng mpwepel atwatj angerretj intem. Lakenheng tjerrtj
rang apek ahentj-irrem nhenheng arrehantherr-warn alhetjeh, rang ywarn atwatj kwer-
angkwerr alhetjehan. Arrantherr ywarn nhenh-warn petjetjeh, itja.’
27 “Artwang rang angkek, ‘Angey Abraham-ay, Lazarus urrpey lanthang, angey tjengenh-
henh mer-warn,
28 tjey tjengenh 5-arl anemarl-warn, rang inenh ateng-iletjeh, inang mer nhenh-warn
petjehetjeng.’

29 "Abraham-el renh ilek, 'Inang kel angketj nheng Moses-el arrernekarl anyenem. Inang
angketj inenh anyenem, Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh ngkwey arrernekarl. Inang
angketj nhenh map-penh *read*-irremel kangkwerretjeh.'
30 "Artwang rang angkek, 'Angey Abraham-ay! Inang Altjerr-henh angketjeh itja kangk-
werrek. Artwang nyent apek arrwetjeng kemerremel ineh-warn petjem inenh ateng-
ilemel, inangemeh Altjerr-warn kangkwerremel twep-irretjenh.'
31 Abraham-el renh ilek, 'Inang Moses-henh pipeng *read*-irremel itja kangkwerrem apek,
Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh ngkweyeny map-henheng thwen-arlk, lakenheng
inang itja Altjerr-warn twep-irretjenh, inang itja tjerrtj nyenteh kangkwerretjenh, rarl
arrwetjeng kemerrekarleh.'"

17

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map kaltj-anthek

1-2 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, "Arrpenhel kwenh arrantherrenh arrtjelh-
ilem. Kwer imampwerl angerr anetjenh. Kwer mwerr-lkwer anem, arrpenhel renh kwatj
alay-warn wemer, rang ilwetjeh, Altjerr kwer ahang-irrehetjeng.
3 Mantjel arelhang, arrantherr arrpenh map arrtjelh-ilehetj, inang anetj mpwaretjeh.
"Peltj nakenh-nakenhel apek anetj mpwarekarl. Ntwang renh ampakemel iletjeh, rang
itja lakenh anetj mpwaretjeh. Rarrp apek ngkweng nyerr-irremel ilelhem, 'Thang anetj
mpwarekarl. Thang itja weth anetj mpwarem.' Ntwang kel anetj kwerenh wetjeh.
4 Rang apek arltang nyentel map-ingar anetj mpwarekarl. Arrantherr lakenh-arteh mer-
nelhetjeh. Rang apek weth petj-alpemel ilelhem, 'Yeng ngkwengeng nyerr-irrem, thang
weth anetj mpwarekarl.' Ntwang angketjeh kwer lakenh, 'Yeng itja weth ngkweng arnkely
anetjenh. Yeng mwerr ngkwengel-ayeng anetjenh.' Lakenh ntwang kwer kangkentj
mernelhetjeh. Rang map-ingar lakenh mpwarem apek arltang nyentel. Arrantherr kel
lakenh-arteh wetham-weth angketjeh."
5 Kwertengerl mapel Ngkart renh pawenhek, "Ngkartay, nwernenh twer-ilang, nwern
ngwenh kwet naketjeh!"
6 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr apek yengenh kwek war nakemeng, arrantherr arnang
arrkernk yanh renh twernem, 'Arnangay! Keth nhenheng anam-irretjeh, ntwang kwatj
alay mpwepel ngkernelhetjeh.' Kwereng arnang rang kel arrehantherr kangkwerrem,
arrkernk rang kel alay mpwep-warn anam-irretjenh."

Angketj rrkwapenh-apenh irlpareth-akert

7-8 Jesu-el angketj rrkwapenh-apenh nyent-akert ilek, "Artwang rrkwapenh-apenh
apek *farm*-el rrkwapem twernk nyenteh. Rang arltang ntjaper rrkwaperl-anek, ipert
angernekarl apek, yep-yep arntarnt-arekarl apek. Kwereng rang warl-warn petj-alpem
twernk kwerenh-henh mer-warn. Twernk key angkem rrkwapenh-apenh kwer, 'Petjay,
arrernelhetjeh, mern arlkwetjeh-anngernt!'? Itja, twernk rang itja lakenh angketjenh.
Lakenhant war anem. Rang renh ilemant, 'Mern tjeng-amparr angetjang! Kwereng thang
kel mern arlkwekarleng, *tea* antjwekarleng, ntwemeh ker-arlk arlkwetjenheng, *tea*-arlk
antjwetjenheng.'
9 Twernk nhenhel itja rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh nakek, rang irlpareth kwer
rrkwapekarl-penh. Nhenh-artek rrkwapentj kwerenh war anek.
10 Iterray, arrantherr apek Altjerrek rrkwapekarleng, arrantherr rrkwapentj angerr mp-
warekarl, arrantherr itja nakelhetjeh. Arrantherr lakenh iterretjeh, 'Yeng anetj-anetj war
anem! Yeng kel Altjerrekant kangkwerretjeh war, rrkwapentj kwerenh mpwaremel!'"

Jesu-el artwang leprosy tjwen-akert map mwerr-ilek

11 Jesu rang Jerusalem-warn mpank alhetjam, rang mer Samaria mer Galilee thweneng
mpwep-angkwerr alherl-apetjam.
12 Rang mer kwek nyent-warn itwek-irrek. Artwang 10 pel *leprosy* tjwen-akert kwer-
warn arnek-irrek. Inang ntwarr kwet irnetj-alhek. *
13 Inang renh ntwarreng-antey arlkemel pawenhek, "Twernk Jesu-ay, nwerneh lharrp-
irrang!"
14 Jesu-el inenh aremel ilek, "Alherrerrang artwang *priest*-warn, arrantherr ilelhet-
jeh." Artwang irlkert-akert inang artwang *priest*-warn alherl-apetjam-rlwer, inang
mwerremeh-irrenhek.
15 Artwang nyent arelhek, tjwen kwerenh ywerrekarl. Rang angkep twep-irremel petj-
alpek Jesu-warn, rang arlkemel Altjerr nakek.

* **17.12** Inang itja kwer-warn itwek-irrek, irlkert renh inang anthehetjeng kwer.

16 Rang amperel-ayeng arrernelhek, Jesu kwer kangkemel angkek. Artwang nhenh rang
Samaria-arenyarl anek.
17 Jesu angkek, “Thang nheng artwang 10 kwenh mwerr-ilek. Artwang arrpenh map-
arteh?
18 Kel artwang nhenh nyentant angkep twep-irremel petj-alpek, Altjerr naketjehan?
Rartek tjerrtj Samaria-arenyarl lwereny! Arrpenh map-arteh?”
19 Jesu-el artwang renh ilek, “Kemerremel kel alpay! Ntwang kwenh yengenh kweteth
naketj-alhekarleng, lakenheng thang ngwenh mwerr-ilekarl.”

Nthenh-angkwerram Altjerr-henh mer rang anem?

20 Artwang Pharisee rrpwetjel Jesu pawenhek, “Nthenh-angkwerram Altjerr-henh mer
rang anem?” Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr ywarn anngel arem.
21 Tjerrtj nyentel ywarn arrantherrenh ilem, ‘Arerrerray, nhenheyay, Altjerr-henh mer
rang!’ Altjerr rang kel mer nhenh rlkwerrel kwerenh mapel-ayeng, inarl kweteth iterrerl-
anem kwerant. Arrantherr anngel ywarn arem.”
22 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, “Kelant arrantherr ahentj-anetjenh, Tjerrtj-
henh Ler renh aretjenh, petj-alperleh. Arrantherr renh itja aretjenh.
23 Arrpenh mapel arrantherrenh rrtjwerremel iletjenh, ‘Aretjeh alhang, rartek kel
town-el anem!’ Arrpenh mapel rrtjwerremel iletjenh, ‘Itja, rartek mer alenhel anem.’
Arrantherr inenh itja naketjeh, itja ineh kangkwerretjeh apek.
24 Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang petj-alpemarleng, tjerrtj ingkerrekel aretjenh. Inang mer
ingkerrekeng parrp aretjenh, tjerrtj ingkerrekel parrp lharrkentj arem-arteh.
25 Arrwekel Tjerrtj-henh Ler kwer rwekenth-kenth angerr-amparr anetjenh. Inang renh
parrk-parrk-iletjenh-arlk. Tjerrtj lyet anemarl map inang kwer ahentj-kweny irretjenh.
26 “Kelant Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang petj-alpetjeh irremeng, nhenh kel artwang Noah-ek
arltang anekarl-arteh lakenh-arteh anetjenh, kwatj angerr petjetjeh-anngernt.
27 Tjerrtj inang Altjerreh iterretj-kweny anek. Inang ahelh-arenyehant war iterrerl-
anek. Inang kwenpel mern-arlk arlkwerrerretjart, *wine*-arlk antjwerrerretjart, anew-
arlk inerrerretjart, rtwaltjel marl kwerenh anew anthetjart lakenh. Artwang Noah-el
boat angerretj mpwaretjam, *boat* kwer-warn irrpetjeh-anngernt. Kwer-penh kwatj angerr
petjek alkereng, ahelh kweneng arratekarl thwen, kwatj rew mpwarek, tjerrtj inenh
ywerrelh-ilemel atwek.
28 “Artwang nheng Lot anekarl-arteh, lakenh-arteh anetjenh. Tjerrtj inang kwen-
pel arlkwerrerretjam, antjwerrerretjam thwen. Inang mantarr payem-iletjam, *sell*-em-
iletjam-arlk. Inang mern anngang ahelh-arleh wetjam-arlk, warl-arlk artetjam. Inang
pal anek, kwenp Altjerr iterretj-kweny anek. Inang wenh-wenh ahelh-arenyekant angerr
nyerrketjam.
29 Lot rang wart mer Sodom-eng arratek-rlwer, anew kwerenh-akert marl awenk atherr-
akert, Altjerrel rwang alkereng mer Sodom-warn kwatj-arteh thelek, tjerrtj ingkerrek
ywerrelh-iletjeh.
30 “Lakenh-arteh anetjenh, Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang ahelh-warn petj-alpemeng-rlwer,
tjerrtj ingkerrekeh mernelhetjeh-anngernt. Tjerrtj map pal anerl-anetjenh, Altjerreh-
arlk iterrerl-anetj-kwenh alarterl-anetjenh. Tjerrtj ngkweyeny-arteh inang mern-
arlk arlkwerl-anetjenh, *wine*-arlk antjwerl-anetjenh thwen, mantarr-arlk *sell*-em-ilerl-
anetjenh payem-ilerl-anetjenh. Altjerr iterrerl-anetj-kwenyarl anetjenh. Lakenh-arteh
inang ahelh-arenyekant athek-irrem.
31 Arltang kwerel, tjerrtj rarl warl kernel anem apek, rang itja warl kwerenh-warn
irrpetjeh, rnwanentj inetjeh. Tjerrtj arrpenh apek kethel anem, rang itja warl kwerenh-
warn alpetjeh, rnwanentj inetjeh. Tjerrtj inang parrp arrtjanetjeh, itja wenh-wenh
inehenheh iterretjeh.
32 Angketj Lot-kenh anew-akertek irlpangkay.”†

Keth-ilentj: *Lot-kenh anew rang angkep alngarelhek mer Sodom aretjeh, “Yeng angkep alpetjeh, rnwanentj tjengenh inerl-alpetjeh.” Mpwerrk kwerenh parrp ilewerr-irrek.*

33 Jesu-el ilek, “Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inarl athek-irrem iteth anetjehant, inang itja
Altjerrek iterrem, wenh-wenh ahelh-arenyekant iterrem, anetj kwenh lakenh! Inang itja
Altjerrel-ayeng kwet anetjenh. Tjerrtj arrpenh inarl alker-areny-arlkeh iterrerl-anem,
kweteth arratj mernelhemel Altjerreng ularr, inang kel iteth ngampekarl anetjenharl.
34 Kweny kwerel Tjerrtj-henh Ler petj-alpetjenh, tjerrtj atherr apek antjam nyentel
ankwang interl-anerrem. Angelel nyent angetjenh, arrpenh rang imperl-alhetjenh.
35-36 Marl atherrel arnwetj atherl-anerremeng, angelel nyent angetjenh, arrpenh rang
imperl-alhetjenh. Lakenh-arteh anetjenh!”

---

† **17.32** Genesis 19:26

37 Jesu-henh kwertengerl mapel renh pawenhek, “Ngkartay, nthenhay?”
Rang inenh ilek, “Mer nthenhel irrernng rang intem, kwerel irretj inang arraw-irrem, ker tjelk arlkwetjeh.” ‡

18

Angketj marl inpert-akert artwang judge-akert thwen

1 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, “Altjerr-warn kweteth angkerrerrang, renh pawenhemel. Itja parrk-irremel impetjeh. Angketj nhenh awerrerrang.
2 Mer nyentel artwang *judge* anek. Rang itja Altjerreng ater-irrek, itja kangkentj mernelhek tjerrtj arrpenheh apek.
3 Mer nhenh kwerel marl inpert anek. Marl inpert rang artwang *judge* renh kweteth pawenhetjart, ‘Artwang angerray! Tjerrtj arrpenhel yengenh nakepakel-ilem, pelkel war! Renh twernay, maney tjengenh rnwanentj-arlk angkep anthetj-alpetjeh!’ Lakenh inpert kwer nketjart.
4 “*Judge* rang itja kwet kangkwerrek. Kel arrpenhelemeh rang lakenh iterrek, ‘Arratjam, yeng itja Altjerreng ater-irrem, itja kangkentj mernelhem tjerrtj arrpenheh apek.
5 Marl inpert nhenhel yengenh parrk-parrk anthem, kel thang renh arntarnt-aretjenhemeh, rang yengenh ahert-ilehetjeng! Thang artwang renh iletjenh, inpert renh impetjeh, itja renh nakepakel-iletjeh. Lakenh thang mpwaretjenh.’”
6 Ngkartel inenh ilek, “Artwang *judge* kwer iterrewarrang. Arrantherr angketj kwerenh awerrerrang.
7 *Judge*-el arleng-alentj marl inpert mentjel awetjart. Arrwekel rang itja kwer kangkwerrek. Ingkernemeh rang iterrek, kwer kangkwerretjehemeh. Altjerr lakenh-kwenyarl anem! Rang arratj awenh-awenh anem, kwerenh map kwer-warn angkerleh. Inang kweteth kwer arnemel angkem, rang ineh kangkwerrem.
8 Rarrp parrp kangkwerrerl-anem. Angketj nhenheh irlpangkewarrang! Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang petj-alpemeng, rang tjerrtj map inenh apek aretj-alhetjenh, renh nakerleh kwey? Rrpwetjel apek nakerleh.”

Angketj artwang Pharisee-akert artwang tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh-akert thwen

9 Jesu kaltj anek tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh, inang nakelhemeng, inang kwel Altjerreng ularr arratj anemeng. Inang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh tjweker-irrek. Rang tjerrtj inenh angketj nhenh ilek.
10 “Artwang atherr *church* angerr-warn alherrek, Altjerr-warn angketjeh-anngernt. Artwang nyent Pharisee anek, artwang arrpenh tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh anek.
11 Artwang Pharisee rarrp arrwekel irnetj-alhek. Rang kwerarrp lakenh angkek, ‘Altjerray! Yeng kangkentj ngkweng anem, yeng artwang arratj anemeng! Yeng itja tjerrtj arrpenh map-arteh anem, yeng itja arwengkalth apek, itja anetj mpwarenh-arenh apek. Yeng kangkentj ngkweng anem, yeng itja tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh ingkern nhenh-arteh anemeng.
12 *Week* nyent arltang atherrel yeng arltang ntjaper mern-kweny anem, ngwenh nakemel. Rnwanentj tjengenh ingkerrek thang ngwenh kert arrpenh arratj kwet antherl-anem, Moses-kenh mpwareng-areng-angkwerr.’*
13 “Artwang tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh rang ngkernelarl irnek, rang nyerr-irrek alker-warn-atheh aretjeh. Rang anarnk atwelhemel angkek, ‘Altjerray, yeng tjerrtj anetj anem! Tjeng mantj-mantj mernelhang.’”
14 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Artwang tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh rang Altjerreng ularr arratj-irremel alpek, rang ilelhekarleng wart. Artwang Pharisee rang iltjelay-irremel alpek, Altjerrel renh itja arratj-ilek, rang nakelhekarleng wart. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl Altjerreng ularr nakelhem, rang iltjelay-irretjenh. Kenh tjerrtj rarl Altjerreng ularr keweny mernelhem, renh Altjerrel tjwenetjenh.”

Arrantherr kwer map-arteh mernelhetjeh (Matthew 19.13-15; Mark 10.13-16)

15 Tjerrtj mapel kwer kwek inehenh Jesu-warn angetjewarrek, Jesu-el iltjang kwerenh kapert inehenheh arrernetjeh-anngernt, Altjerr tjang-pawenhetjeh ineh. Jesu-henh kwertengerl mapel tjerrtj inenh lthwelth-ilek, kwer inehenh Jesu-warn angetjehetjeng.

---

‡ **17.37** Arltang kwerel tjerrtj ingkerrekel iterl-aretjenh. Lakenh ingkerrek kwer-warn arraw-irretjenh.

* **18.12** Kert rang 10% anem.

16 Jesu-el kwer inenh aremel ntangkelhek. Rang kwertengerl inenh ilek, “Kwer map
ayaketjal imperrerrang. Yeng ahentj-anem, kwer map tjeng-warn petjetjeh. Ngwenh apek
rang kwer kwek nhenh map-arteh anem, inang Ngkart kwerenh anem.
17 Mantjel awang! Arrantherr apek Ngkart alhengk-aretj-kweny anem, kwer nhenh
mapelarl alhengk-arem-arteh, arrantherr kel Ngkart kwereng ntjwem-irrem, arrantherr
itja kwet kwerenh anetjenheng.”

Angketj artwang maney angerr-akert
(Matthew 19.16-30; Mark 10.17-31)

18 Kwer-penh twernk *church*-areny nyentel Jesu renh pawenhek, “Ntwang kwenh kaltj-
anthenh-anthenh mwerr! Ntwang yengenh ilay. Nthakenham yeng irrey, yeng Altjerr-
henh merel iteth kwet anetjenheng?”
19 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Wenheng ntwang yengenh mwerr akem? Altjerr rant kwenh mwerr
anem.
20 Ntwang kel Altjerr-henh angketjeh kaltj. ‘Ntwang itja tjerrtj arrpenh-henh marlel-
ayeng intetjeh.’, ‘Ntwang itja tjerrtj arrpenh irrernng atwetjeh.’, ‘Ntwang itja tjerrtj
arrpenh-henh rnwanentj rwengkel inetjeh.’, ‘Ntwang itja rrtjwerremel tjerrtj arrpenh-
akert ilerl-apetjeh.’, ‘Ntwang angey mwek ngkwengenheh kangkwerretjeh.’”
21 Twernk rang Jesu renh ilek, “Yeng angketj nhenh ingkerrekeh kangkwerrek kwer
kwekeng-ntjel.”
22 Jesu-el renh awek. Rang renh ilek, “Kel mwerr. Angketj nyentant intem ngkweng.
Rnwanentj maney ingkerrek ngkwengenh anthetjeh tjerrtj rnwanentj-kweny maney-
kweny mapeh lharrp-irremel. Kwereng ntwang tjengel-ayeng petjay! Altjerrel ngwenh
kwart-wetjenh, ngkweng rnwanentj-arlk angerr mer alkerel intetjenh.”
23 Artwang rang angerr ltarrp-irrek, iterrentj atherram-akert, rang maney angerr-akert
anekarleng wart. Rang ahentj-anek, maney kwerarrp anyenetjeharl.
24 Jesu-el renh aremel ilek, “Tjerrtj maney angerr-akerteh kwenh nakepakel angerr
anem, Altjerr-henh mer-warn irrpetjeh. Inang apek kweteth maney inehenhehant
iterrerl-anem. Inang Altjerreh kwek war apek iterrerl-anem.
25 Iterl-aray, kamwerl kwenh angerretj anem, *needle*-henh altjwer kwek-angkwerr
irrpenhetjeh, arrew pwarn anemeng wart. Nthakenh kamwerl rang irrpetjenh? Lakenh-
arteh anetjenh tjerrtj maney angerr-akert mapeh. Nthakenh inang Altjerr-henh mer-warn
irrpetjenh?”
26 Tjerrtj mapel angketj kwerenh awek, inang angerr anwerlkek. Inang renh pawenhek,
“Tjerrtj ngwenham Altjerrel mer kwerenh-warn irrpelh-iletjenh, rang iteth ngampekarl
kwerel-ayeng anetjenheng? Itja apek?”
27 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Tjerrtj ywarn irrpem Altjerr-henh mer-warn! Altjerrelant war
inenh irrpelh-iletjenh, inang iteth kwet kwerel-ayeng anetjenheng.”
28 Peter-el Jesu renh pawenhek, “Nwern-arteh? Altjerrel nwernenh mer kwerenh-warn
irrpelh-iletjenh apekam? Nwern kwenh mer-arlk peltj map-arlk imperl-alhek, ngkwengel-
ayeng alhetjeh-anngerntel.”
29 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Arratj anthwerr, tjerrtj inarl mer inehenh anew inehenh apek
imperl-alhem kakey apek angkwerek apek tjeyekw apek mwek angey thwen kwer apek
peltj apek, Altjerr kwer rrkwapetjeh, tjerrtj inenh twepelh-ilemel,
30 inenh Altjerrel angerr anthwerr kwart-wetjenh, inang ahelh nhenhel-antey anemar-
leng. Kelant Altjerr-henh merel inang iteth kwetant anetjenh.”

Jesu ilelhek, tjerrtj lwereny mapel renh
irrernng atwetjenharl
(Matthew 20.17-19; Luke 18.31-34)

31 Jesu-el kwertengerl 12 inenh ntangkemel ilek, “Nwern kwenh Jerusalem-warn alhem.
Jerusalem kwerel Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang rwekenth-kenth-irretjenh, Altjerr-henh angketj
angenh-angenh ngkweyeny mapel pip-warn arrernekarl-arteh.
32 Tjerrtj map inang renh tjerrtj lwereny mapeh anthetjenh. Tjerrtj lwereny inang renh
arrampewetjenh, kwer pelh-wemel, nyerrel anthemel. Inang renh *whip*-el atwetjenh,
kwereng inang renh irrernng atwetjenh.
33 Kweny atherr-penh irrernng intemarl-penh, rang weth iteth kemerretjenh.” Lakenh
Jesu-el inenh ilek.
34 Kwertengerl inang angketj nhenh itja alhengk-arek, Altjerrel iterleng-iterl inehenh
martekarleng wart.

Jesu-el artwang pweng-henh anngang
aretjeh mpwarek
(Matthew 20.29-34; Mark 10.46-52)

35 Kwer-penh Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert Jericho *town*-eh itwek-irrek. Artwang pweng nyent tjeyeng iterel anerl-anek. Rang merneh ankey nketjam.
36 Artwang pweng rang awetjam, tjerrtj map anper alherleh. Rang tjerrtj inenh pawenhek, "Yemay, wenh-apertay?"
37 Inang renh tjernemel ilek, "Jesu mer Nazareth-areny rang kwenh anper alhem."
38 Artwang rang renh arlkemel pawenhek, "Jesu-ay! David-henh peltjay! Tjeng lharrp-irrang!"
39 Tjerrtj inang renh ilek, "Intert-irray! Arlketjal anay!" Rang ineh itja kangkwerrek. Rang arnterr kwet arlkemel pawenhek, "Jesu-ay! David-henh peltjay! Tjeng lharrp-irrang!"
40 Jesu-el irnetj-alhemel inenh ilek, artwang pweng renh kwer-warn angetjetjeh. Artwang rang kel Jesu-warn itwek-irretj-alhek. Jesu-el renh pawenhek,
41 "Wenh kweram ntwang tjeng arlketjam?"
Artwang pweng rang angkek, "Ngkartay! Anngang tjeyenh aretjeh mpwarang!"
42 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Anngang altjwer-ilang, ntwang aretjeh! Ntwang iterl-arek, thang ngwenh mwerr-iletjeh, lakenheng lyet ntwang mwerr arem!"
43 Artwang rang kel mwerremeh arek. Rang Jesu-eng anharrel-ayeng alhek, Altjerr nakemel. Tjerrtj inarl lakenh arekarl-penh, inang Altjerr renh nakekemeh.

19

Angketj artwang tax maney
kwetjenh-tjenh Zacchaeus-akert

1 Jesu mer Jerusalem-warn-athek kwet alhetjam. Rang alhemel mer arreny Jericho kwerel anper-irrenhek.
2 Mer kwerel artwang nyent anek, arreny kwerenh Zacchaeus. Rang artwang tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh mapeh twernk angerr anek. Zacchaeus rang artwang maney angerr-akert anek.
3 Rang ahentj-anek, Jesu renh aretjeh, anper alherleh. Rang artwang karteng wart anek. Tjerrtj aningkel tjey kwer arrngertewarretjam, rang Jesu renh ywarn arek.
4 Lakenheng rang arrwekel arrtjanek arneh-warn antjetjeh, arnang rartek tjey kwer iterel anekarl. Rang kel arnang kwer-warn antjek. Rang arnang kwerel mpwelhetjam, Ngkart Jesu mpank kwet petjetjamarl-rlwer.
5 Jesu rang arnang kwer-warn-atheh petjetjam, angathemeh. Rang Zacchaeus renh arek, Zacchaeus rang kern anetjamarl. Rang renh ilek, "Zacchaeus-ay! Parrp anarnpay! Lyet yeng ngkwengel-ayel yatjarr anerl-alhetjenh."
6 Zacchaeus rang parrp anarnpek, Jesu kwer angerr kangkemel. Rang renh warl kwerenh-warn angek.
7 Tjerrtj mapel renh-atherrenh arnterr arek, inang ingkerrek kwer ahentj-kweny awelhek, Jesu rang tjerrtj anetjel-ayeng angkerleh. Inang Jesu kwer tjel-angkerrek, "Rartek alhetjeh artwang anetjel-ayeng, yatjarr anerl-alhetjeh."
8 Kwereng inang mern arlkwetjamarleng, Zacchaeus rang kemerremel angkek, "Ngkartay! Yeng ahentj-anem, rnwanentj tjengenh arrpenh map ngakemel anthetjeh tjerrtj rnwanentj-kweny maney-kweny mapeh. Arrpenh map thang apek ineheng rwengkel inekarl, thang renh kel maney angerr-lkwer angkep anthetj-alpetjenharl."
9 Jesu-el Zacchaeus renh ilek, "Lyet Altjerrel ngwenh ngwekarl, ntwang peltj kwerenhemeh anetjenheng, peltj arlaltj ngkwengenh map-arlk thwen. Ntwang kwenh arrwekeleny Abraham-kenh peltj anem, ntwang yengenh nakekarleng, Abraham-el Altjerr renh nakekarl-arteh.
10 Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang kwenh petjek, tjerrtj anetj mapeh palenthwetjeh, inenh twepelh-ilemel angkep angetj-alpetjeh Altjerr-warn."

Angketj artwang rrkwapenh-apenh 10-akert

11 Jesu rang Jerusalem-eng rtwang war anek. Tjerrtj mapel renh awek. Inang iterrek, Altjerr rang Jesu renh twernk angerr ngkernetjenh kwel tjerrtj mapeng ularr. Lakenh-hetj Jesu-el inenh angketj nhenhemeh ilek,
12-13 "Angketj nhenh awerrerrang. Artwang angerr nyent angkek, rang mer arrpenh-warn ntwarr alhetjenharl, inang renh ngkernetjeh-anngernt, *king* anetjeh mer kwerenhel kwel. Mpank alhetjeh-anngerntel rang rrkwapenh-apenh 10 kwerenh ngwek, ineh

ngkweltj *gold* 10 pel anthek nyentam-nyenteh. Rang inenh ilek, ‘Maney tjengenh angerr-ilerrerrang, yeng petj-alpetjeh-atwetj, thang inenh inetj-alpetjeh-anngernt.’ Kel rang alhek mer ntwarr kwer-warn.

14 Mer-areny map artwang kwer ahentj-kweny anek. Inang twernk angerr arrpenh kwer-warn urrpey lanthek, renh lakenh iletjeh, ‘Nwern itja ahentj-anem, artwang nhenh *king* nwerneh anetjeh. Ntwang itja renh ngkernetjeh!’

15 “Tjerrtj ntwarr-areny map itja ineh kangkwerrek. Inang artwang renh *king* ngkernek. Kwereng artwang rang mer kwerenh-warn petj-alpek. Rrkwapenh-apenh nheng map rang arrawelh-iletj-alpek. Rang inenh pawenhek, ‘Arrantherr maney tjengenh angerr-ilek key?’

16 “Rrkwapenh-apenh nyentel renh ilek, ‘Twernkay, thang maney ngkwengenh angerr-ilek. Ntwang tjeng ngkweltj 10 antherl-alhek, thang 10 arrpenhemeh ngkweng angerr-ilek. Ma, nhenh kel ngkweng 20 intem.’

17 “Artwang rang renh ilek, ‘Ntwang kwenh rrkwapenh-apenh mwerr! Ntwang maney kwek arratj arntarnt-arekarleng, thang ngwenh ngkernetjenh 10 *town*-eh twernk anetjeh.’

18 Rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenhelemeh renh ilek, ‘Twernkay, thang maney ngkwengenh angerr-ilek. Ntwang tjeng ngkweltj 10 antherl-alhek, thang 5 arrpenhemeh ngkweng weth angerr-ilek. Ma, nhenh kel ngkweng ngkweltj 15 intem.’

19 “Artwang rang renh ilek, ‘Thang ngwenh ngkernetjenh, 5 *town*-eh twernk anetjeh.’

20 “Rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenhel renh iletj-alhek, ‘Twernkay, ngkweltj 10 rang nhenhel anem. Thang maney mantarrel arltwemel alengk-wek.

21 Ntwang twernk angerretj anemeng wart, yeng-artek ngkwengeng ater-irrek. Ntwang arrpenh map twernem, “Tjeng rrkwapetjeh! Yengenh anthetjeh!” Ntwang mern anngang itja ngkernek, ntwang mern arrpenh kwetjem, ntwang mern ineh itja rrkwapekarleng wart. Lakenheng thang maney nhenh mantarrel arltwemel alengk-wek.’

22 “Artwang rang kwer ahang-irremel angkek, ‘Ntwang arratj angkek, yeng twernk angerretj anemeng wart. Thang arrpenh map twernem, tjeng anthetjeh. Thang mern arrpenh kwetjem, yeng mern ineh itja rrkwapekarleng. Ntwang rrkwapenh-apenh anetj! Lyet thang ngwenh atwetjeh angketj ngkwengenheng arrngel.

23 Ntwartek maney tjengenh *bank*-warn arrernemer. Ntwang apek lakenh arrernekar-leng, thang maney angerr-lkwer petj-alpemel inemer!’

24 “Rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenh inang irnetjam. Artwang rang inenh ilek, ‘Artwang kwereng ngkweltj 10 nheng inerrerray! Arrantherr inenh artwang renh anthang, rarl ngkweltj 10 arrpenh angerr-ilekarl.’

25 Rrkwapenh-apenh inang twernk renh ilek, ‘Twernkay, kel rang anyenem ngkweltj 10! Ntwang maney arrpenhek anthemer!’

26 “Artwang rang inenh ilek, ‘Tjerrtj arrpenh thang rnwanentj map anthem arntarnt-aretjeh. Rang apek rnwanentj arratj arntarnt-aremeng, thang rnwanentj map renh weth anthetjenh. Tjerrtj arrpenh thang rnwanentj kwek-lkwer anthem arntarnt-aretjeh, rang apek kwek nhenh itja arratj arntarnt-aremeng, thang rnwanentj kwek nhenh kwereng weth angkep raketjenh.

27 Kelemeh arrantherr tjerrtj nheng map tjeng-warn ngwerl-atherr alpay, inarl itja ahentj-anekarl, yeng *king* ineh anetjeh. Kwereng arrantherr inenh tjengeng anngetherr irrernng atwerrerrang.’” Lakenh Jesu-el angketj ineh ilek.

Keth-ilentj: *Jesu-el angketj nhenh ilek, inenh kaltj-anthetjeh. Rang itja ahentj-anek, king ahelh-areny war ineh anetjeh. Rang Angey kwerenh-warn-amparr alpetjeh, Angey rang renh twernk alker-areny mapeh ngkernetjeh, angketj nhenh-artek twernk-akert. Kelant Altjerr-henh Ler rang twernk angerr petjetjenh angkep ahelh nhenh-warn. Rang petjetjenhel, rang pawenhetjenh kwerenh map, nthakenh inang rrkwapek kwer. Angketj nhenhel-artek Jesu-el pawenhetjenh kwerenh map. Jesu-arl alpek Angey kwerenh-warn-penh, Jew map lakenh iterrek, “Jesu-an itja twernk anem nwerneh.” Inang angketj kwerenh itja arratj awek. Jesu rang mwerr mernelhetjenh kwerenh mapeh, inarl kwer mwerr rrkwapekeh.*

Jesu town Jerusalem-warn alhek
(Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-10; John 12.12-19)

28 Kwereng Jesu rang Jerusalem-warn-athek alhek. Tjerrtj aningk ingkernemeh alher-rerrek.

29 Jerusalem-eng mer kwek atherr mpwepel anek, mer Bethphage mer Bethany thwen, Olive pwert iterel. Kel Jesu rang mer kwer-atherr-warn itwek-irrekemeh, rang kw-ertengerl atherr lanthek arrwekel,

30 renh-atherrenh ilemel, “Mer nhak-warn alherray! Mpwel tangkey kwek irnerleh
aretj-alhetjenh, *halter*-akert arnangel-ayeng ayernekarl. Tangkey kwer tjerrtj itja ar-
rwekel antjekarl apek. Mpwel *rope* renh rlwang, tangkey renh inemel angetj-alperrang.
31 Tjerrtj arrpenhel mpwelenh apek pawenhemeng, ‘Wenheharl mpwel tangkey renh
angem?’. Mpwel renh iletjeh, ‘Ngkart kwenh kwer ahentj-anem.’”
32 Kwertengerl ratherr alherrek, ratherr tangkey renh aretj-alhek, Ngkartel renh-
atherrenh ilekarl-arteh.
33 Ratherr *rope* renh rlwemarleng, tangkeyeh-artweyelemeh renh-atherrenh pawen-
hek, “Wenheham mpwel tangkey renh rlwemel angem?”
34 Ratherr renh ilek, “Ngkart kwenh kwer ahentj.”
35 Kwertengerl ratherr tangkey kwek renh Jesu-warn angerl-anerrek. Kwereng ratherr
mantarr tangkey kwer artep-warn arrernerl-anerrek. Ratherr Jesu renh tangkey kwer
antjelh-ilek.
36 Jesu rang tangkeyel-ayeng mpank petjetjam, tjerrtj mapel mantarr inehenh tjeyeh
antjam-wek kwereng arrwekel.
37 Jesu kel Olive pwerteng anarnpetj-alhemeng, nakenh-nakenh kwerenh mapel ar-
rkenel Altjerr nakewarrek. Inang arrwekel arekarl-penh, Jesu rang twer anthwerrel
mpwarekarl-penh.
38 Tjerrtj inang arnterr arlkerrerretjam,
“Altjerray, *king* nwern-henh twer-ilang!
King rang lyet nwerneh-warn
petjem arreny Ngkartel-ayel.
Altjerr rang nwerneh
ngwerleny mernelhem.
Alker-areny mapel thwen
renh nakem,
inang arrken anemeng wart!”
39 Artwang Pharisee rrpwetj inehel-ayeng irnek. Inang Jesu renh ilek, “Kaltj-anthenh-
anthenhay, nakenh-nakenh ngkwengenh map intertelh-ilang!”
40 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Inang apek intert anemeng, irntang kwek nhenh map inang
nakemel arlketjenh!”

Jesu arnek tjerrtj mer Jerusalem-areny mapek

41 Jesu kel *town* Jerusalem-warnemeh itwek-irrekarleng, rang *town* renh kert-arek, rang
town-areny mapeh arnek.
42 Rang angkek, “Tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny mapay! Arrantherr pal anem, angketj Altjerr-
henh iterl-aretj-kwenyemeh anem. Yeng ahentj-anek, arrantherrenh angkep twepelh-
iletjeh Altjerr-warn. Arrantherr itja kangkwerrek tjeng. Lakenh arrantherr kaltj-kwenh
anem, nthakenh arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenh mapeng ularr ngwerleny anetjenh.
43 Keweny mapay! Kelant tjerrtj atwenh-atwenh map petjetjenh. Inang mer Jerusalem
renh arrngert-wetjenh, tjerrtj ywarn irrpetjetjenh, ywarn arratetjenh apek.
44 Inang arrantherrenh, kwer arrehantherr-henh thwen irrernng atwetjenh. Inang warl
arrehantherr-henh ltwaketjenh. Nhenh lakenh irretjenh, arrantherr itja Altjerr alhengk-
arekarleng, rang arrehantherr-warn yatjarr petjekarl.” Lakenh Jesu-el ltarrp-irremel ilek
angketj Jerusalem-areny map-akert.

Jesu-el tjerrtj shop-areny map
church angerretjeng anpwek
(Matthew 21.12-17; Mark 11.15-19; John 2.13-22)

45 Kwer-penh Jesu rang Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj-warn irrpenhek. *Church* kwerel
artwang mapel mer kel mpwarekarl, inarl thep ntwerrert arnang arrpenh map-arlk *sell*-
em-iletjam. Jesu rang artwang inenh anpwek.
46 Rang inenh ilek, “Angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem, ‘Mer tjengenh tjerrtj ingk-
errekeh mek-mek anetjenh. Inang mer nhenh kwer-warn petjem, tjeng-warn nakemel
angketjeh.’ Arrantherr mer nhenh anyenng-henh mer-arteh ulpert-ilemel mpwarekarl.”
47 Jesu-el tjerrtj map arltang rrpwetj arrpenhel kaltj-anthek *church* angerretjel. *Priest*
twernk mapel artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel thwen Jesu renh awek, rang lakenh
angkerleh. Inang ahentj-anek, renh irrernng atwetjeh. Lakenh inang mwekeny-irrek
kwer, “Wenheharl tjerrtj nhenh mapel angketj kwerenh nakem? Nthakenhameh nwern
Jesu renh irrernng atwetjenh? Tjerrtj map angketj kwerenheh kangkemeng wart!”
48 Inang renh ywarn irrernng atwek, tjerrtj inang angketj kwerenheh kangkemeng
anthwerr.

20

Twernk mapel Jesu renh pawenhek
(Matthew 21.23-27; Mark 11.27-33)

1 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu Altjerr-henh *church* angerr iterel anetjam, tjerrtj mapeh Altjerr-
henh angketj kaltj-anthetjam. *Priest* twernk map, Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-
anthenh-anthenh map angerrepat twernk map thwen kwer-warn petjek.
2 Inang renh pawenhek, "Ngwenhelam ngwenh lanthek, artwang maney-akert nheng
map *church* nhenheng anpwetjeh? *Church* nhenhelan kaltj-anthetjeh? Ntwang nyentelek-
ahepel mpwarek apek!"
3 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang arrantherrenh pawenhetjeh-amparr.
4 Ngwenhelam John renh lanthek, tjerrtj map kwatjeh irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh?
Altjerrel apek? Tjerrtjel apek? Arrantherr-amparr yengenh tjernang!"
5 Inarrp angketj nhenh-penh akwen war angkerrek, "Nwern apek renh ilem, 'Altjerrel
John lanthekarl', rang nwernenh iletjenh, 'Wenhengarl arrantherr John renh itja nakek?'
6 Nwern apek renh ilem, 'Tjerrtjel renh lanthekarl', tjerrtj mapel nwernenh iltewe-
hetjeng. Tjerrtj ingkerrek iterrem, John rang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh kwel
anekarl."
7 Lakenheng inang Jesu ilek, "Nwern itja kaltj."
8 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Lakenheng thang arrantherrenh itja ilem, ngwenhel yengenh
lanthek."

Angketj mern grapes farm arntarnt-arenh-arenh
map-akert
(Matthew 21.33-46; Mark 12.1-12)

9 Jesu-el inenh angketj nhenh ilek, "Artwang nyentel mern *grapes farm* ngkernek mer
kwerenheh. Kwereng rang *grapes farm* renh artwang arrpenh mapeh *rent*-em-ilerl-alhek.
Farm-ek-artwey rang mer arrpenh-warn ntwarr alhek.
10 Arrpenh-ingar mern *grapes* inang ampeng anek kwetjetjeh-anngernt, artwang *farm*-
ek-artwey rang rrkwapenh-apenh nyent lanthek *farm*-warn, *grapes* mapeng kert arrpenh
angetj-alpetjeh. Artwang inang rrkwapenh-apenh renh atwek. Inang renh iltjant angkep
lanthek.
11 *Farm*-ek-artwey rang rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenhemeh ineh-warn lanthek.
Rrkwapenh-apenh nhenh renh inang arrampewemel atwek, renh iltjant angkep lanthek.
12 Kwereng merek-artwey rang rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenhemeh lanthek. Nhenh renh
inang atwek, renh anpwek.
13 "*Farm*-ek-artwey rang lakenh iterrek, 'Nthakenhameh yeng irretjenh? Thang kel ler
tjengenh ineh-warn lanthetjenh, ler nheng kwerarl yeng angerr nyerrkem. Inang kwerant
apek kangkwerretjenh.'
14 "Artwang inang ler renh arnekarner arek petjerleh. Lakenh inang angkerrek, 'Nhenh
kwenh ler kwerenh! Kelant *grapes farm* nhenh ler kwerenhehemeh anetjenh. Mpa, nwern
renh irrernng atweyay! *Grapes farm* nhenh nwernehemeh anetjenheng!'
15 Inang ler renh antwerrkemel irrernng atwek, renh *farm*-eng keth-warn angemel taly-
wek."
Jesu-el ilek, "Nthakenhameh arrantherr iterl-arem? *Grapes farm*-ek-artwey rang nthak-
enh irretjenh?
16 Rang kwenh ineh ahang-irretjenh. Rang petjemel artwang inenh irrernng atwetjenh.
Kwereng rang *grapes farm* renh arrpenh mapehemeh anthetjenh, inang kwer arntarnt-
aretjeh."
Tjerrtj map angkek, "Itja lakenh!"
17 Jesu-el inenh twant-aremel ilek, "Arrantherr kel Altjerr-henh angketj nhenheh kaltj.
'Pwert nheng warl artenh mapel mentj taly-wekarl,
rang lyet pwert tjeperr anthwerremeh intem,
pwert mapel-ayeng mpwepel intem,
pwert arrpenh map anyenemeng.' *
18 "Tjerrtj inarl pwert alenheng anyenhemeng, renh Altjerrel ngkweltj-iletjenh. Kenh
tjerrtj kwer-arleharl pwert anyemeng, pwertel renh mweltj-iletjenh."
Keth-ilentj: *Jesu-el angketj nhenh inenh ilek warl artenh-artenh map-penh, inarl pwert renh mentj taly-wekarl-penh, lyet pwert rang tjeperr anthwerr anem, pwert mapeng mpwepel intemeng, pwert arrpenh map anyenemeng. Angketj nhenh rang kwewaleny ilelhek, pwert nhengarl warl artenh-artenh mapel wekarl-penh.*

---

* **20.17** Psalms 118.22

19 Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map *priest* twernk map thwen
kaltj anek, Jesu rang angketj nhenh ineh-akert ilemeng. Inang ahentj-anek, renh antwer-
rketjeh. Inang tjerrtj mapeng ater-irrek, lakenheng inang renh itja antwerrkewarrek.

Angketj tax maney anthem-akert
(Matthew 22.15-22; Mark 12.13-17)

20 Inang artwang rrpwetj Jesu-warn lanthek, renh mantjel arerl-anetjeh. Artwang
nhenh inang tjerrtj mwerr-arteh mernelhek. Inang karelhetjam, Jesu pal angketjeh apek,
inang renh twernk Rome-arenyeng ularr pawenhetjenheng.
21 Inang kwer-warn petjemel renh pawenhek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, nwern kaltj,
ntwang arratj kaltj-anthem. Ntwang itja tjerrtjeng ater-irrem, lepwel kwet ntwang
mernelhem tjerrtj ingkerrekeh. Ntwang tjerrtj map kaltj-anthem, inang Altjerreng ularr
arratj mernelhetjeh.
22 Nwernenh ilay, mpwareng-areng nwern-henheng ularr arratj apek key, nwern
twernk Rome-areny angerr Caesar tax maney anthetjeh? Itja apek?"
23 Jesu rang kaltj anek, inang renh arrkernemel war pawenhemeng.
24 Rang inenh ilek, "Tjeng maney ngkweltj nyent anthay, thang aretjeh." Inang kwer
ngkweltj nyent anthek.
Rang inenh pawenhek, "Ngwenh-henh inngerremeh nhenh anem?"
25 Inang renh ilek, "Twernk angerr Caesar-henh."
Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Altjerrel arrantherrenh rnwanentj-arlk mern-arlk anthek, inenh
arntarnt-aretjeh. Arrantherr Altjerreh kangkwerrang! Altjerrel arrantherrenh anthekarl-
arteh, arrantherr Altjerr kwer tjenkerr angkep antherrerrang, rarl ilekarl-arteh. Wenh
Caesar-henh anem, Caesar-eh angkep antherrerrang. Wenh Altjerr-henh anem, Altjerreh
angkep antherrerrang."
26 Artwang inang itja kwet awek, Jesu tjerrtj mapeng anngetherr pal apek angkerleh.
Inang angketj kwerenh awemel anwerlkek. Inang renh itja weth pawenhek.

Kelant Altjerr-henh mer alkerel
tjerrtj inang itja anewart anetjenh
(Matthew 22.23-33; Mark 12.18-27)

27 Artwang Sadducee rrpwetj inang petjek Jesu-warn. Sadducee inartek iletjart, tjerrtj
inang kwel itja irrernngeng kemerretjenh.
28 Inang Jesu renh pawenhek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, Moses-henh mpwareng-
arengel-ayeng angketj intem lakenh, 'Artwang nyent apek kwer-kweny ilwem. Kwereng
tjey kwerenhel inpert renh anew inetjeh. Nheng inpert kwer apek kwer ngwerrm-irrem,
kwer rang artwang irrernng kwerenh kwet anem. Tjey rang kwer renh mangkelh-iletjeh
kek kwer.' Nhenh mpwareng-areng nwern-henh anem."
29 Inang Jesu kwer iterrentj inehenh-akertel ilek, "Arrpenh-ingar kenheng-nheng 7 anek,
angerrepatelek-amparr anew inek. Rang kwer-kweny kwet ilwek.
30 Lakenheng tjey arrpenhel inpert renh anew inek. Rang kwer-kweny ilwek.
31 Kwereng tjey arrpenhel inpert renh anew inek. Rang kwer-kweny kwet ilwek. Lakenh
kenheng-nheng 7-el marl renh anew anyenek. Inang ingkerrek kwer-kweny kwet ilwek.
32 Ingkern marl inpert rang ilwek.
33 Kelant Altjerrel tjerrtj ingkerrek irrernngeng kwel kemelh-ilemeng, ngwenh-henh
anewemeh marl rang anetjenh? Kenheng-nheng 7-el kwenh marl renh anew anyenekarl.
Nthakenh ntwang iterrem, angketj nhenh-penh?"
34 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Lyet ahelh nhenhel artwel anew inem. Tjerrtj marl inehenh inang
anew rtwaltjeh anthem.
35 Kelant tjerrtj mwerr map inang Altjerr-henh mer kweteth kwerel anetjenh, inang itja
weth anewart anetjenh, itja rtwaltjeh anthetjenh.
36 Inang kel angel alker-areny map-arteh anetjenh. Inang itja weth ilwetjenh. Inang
kemerrekarleng wart inang kel Altjerr-henh leremeh anetjenh.
37 Arrantherr angketj arnang ampetjamarl-penh iterl-arem key? Moses-el mernek,
Altjerrel kwenh tjerrtj irrernng map kemelh-iletjenh. Moses-el kwenh Ngkart renh
anewek Abraham-henh Isaac-henh Jacob-henh Altjerr.
38 Altjerr tjerrtj iteth mapehant Altjerr anem. Itja tjerrtj irrernng mapeh. Altjerreng
ularr kwenh tjerrtj map kweteth iteth anem." Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.
39 Artwang Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel nhenh awemel
inang Jesu renh ilek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Ntwartek arratj ilek!"
40 Kwer-penh inang renh itja weth pawenhek.

Artwang Christ rang twernk arrpenh-lkwer anem
(Matthew 22.41-45; Mark 12.35-37)

41 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, "Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel lakenh ilem, 'Altjerrel ngkwey ilekarl, Christ rang petjetjenh David-henh peltj ingkerneny mapeng nwernehwarn.' Tjeng ilay! Nthakenhameh Christ rang David-henh peltj anem?
42 King David ngkwey lakenh angkek pwek Psalms-el-ayeng,
'Altjerrel Ngkart tjengenh ilek,
"Tjengel-ayeng-amparr kwet anang.
43 Tjerrtj anetj mapek-amparr thang atwemel
ngkwengeng arratj-iletjenh,
inang ngkweng kangkwerretjenheng."' †
44 "David-el lakenh Christ renh Ngkart anewekarleng, nthakenhameh David-el Christ renh Ngkart anewek, Christ kwenh David-eng ingkern petjek?"

Jesu-el tjerrtj map inenh ilek, inang arelhetjeh,
artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel anetj mpwaretjeh
kaltj-anthehetjeng
(Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.37-40)

45 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, tjerrtj mapeng anngetherr,
46 "Arrantherr-artek artwang Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapeng arelhetjeh. Inartek kangkem, mantarr amparrkey-akert nthwerl-apetjeh. Inang ahentj-anem, tjerrtj mapel inenh kwel naketjeh, inang *shop*-warn alherleh. Lakenh-lkweran anetjam! Inang *church*-warn kwen irrpemarleng, inang ahentj-anem arrwekel anetjeh, tjerrtj mapel nakemel inenh aretjeh kwel. Lakenh-lkweran anetj! Arrpenh-ingar apek tjerrtj arrpenhel inenh tjenkerr arlkwetjeh ngwem, inang ahentj-anem twernk arrpenh mapeng pwert anetjeh, arrpenh mapel inenh naketjeh kwel. Lakenh-lkweran anetj!
47 Inang kweteth ahentj-irretjam arlweker-areny map-hetj warl-arlk raketjeh, inpert inenh keth-warn anpwetjeh mereng. Lakenh-lkweran anetj! Inang Altjerr-warn kweteth tjarr arlpentj angketjart tjerrtj mapeng anngetherr. Lakenh inang tjwenelhem. Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh nhenh mapel-artek anetj mpwarem. Altjerrel kwenh inenh angerr anthwerr atwetjenh." Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.

21

Angketj marl inpert-henh tjenkerr-akert
(Mark 12.41-44)

1 Jesu rang arek, tjerrtj maney angerr-akert mapel tjenkerr maney arrernetjam tjenkerr-henh tjampet-warn.
2 Kwereng rang arek, marl inpert nyentel ngkweltj kwek atherr arrernerleh.
3 Rang kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, "Arratj anthwerr, inpert nhenhel tjenkerr aningk-lkwer arrernek. Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel tjenkerr kwek wararl arrernek.
4 Tjerrtj maney angerr-akert mapel tjenkerr anthekarl-penh, ineh kwenh maney angerr kwetarl intem. Maney inpert kwer itjarl intem, rang mern nyent payem-iletjeh apek. Inpert rang maney ingkerrekarl kwerenh arrernek."

Jesu-el ilek, tjerrtj atwenh-atwenh mapel
Altjerr-henh church angerretj ataketjenh
(Matthew 24.1-3; Mark 13.1-4)

5 Kwertengerl rrpwetj inang *church* angerretjeng arratemel angkerrek, "Aray, *church* renh pwert amparrkey-arrkey map-penh artekarl! Arnang mwerr anthwerr map-penh thwen, inang tjenkerr Ngkartek anthekarl!" Jesu-el inenh ilek,
6 "Arrantherr *church* nhenh arem? Tjerrtj anetj inang *church* nhenh ataketjenh. Ahel-helemeh pwert inang ingkerrek irrarnpelh-ilekarlemeh intetjenh."
7 Kwertengerl inang renh pawenhek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, nwernenh ilang. Il-wengaram inang ataketjenh? Nthakenham nwern kaltj anetjeh, tjerrtj inang apek anyenng-anyenng petjetjenh, warl inenh ataketjeh-anngernt?"

Tjerrtj mapeh rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh
(Matthew 24.4-14; Mark 13.5-13)

8 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr-artek arelhetjeh! Tjerrtj anetj arrpenh mapel arran-therrenh rrtjwerremel iletjenh. Tjerrtj anetj nyentam-nyent kwenh petjemel angketjenh,

† **20.43** Psalms 110.1

'Yeng anem Christ rang, yeng nhenh petj-alpek.' Arrpenh angketjenh apek, 'Arltang rang angathemeh anem, Jesu petj-alpetjeh!' Arrantherr ineh itja kangkwerretjeh.
9 Kelant arrantherr awemarleng, tjerrtj arrpenh map atwerrerleh, tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh ngkwal atwerretjeh irrem, arrantherr itja ater-irretjeh. Nhenh kwenh lakenh anetjenh. Ahelh rang itjarl ywerretjenh, mpank-antey.
10 "Lakenh anetjenh. Mer-areny map mer ntwarr-areny arrpenh mapel-ayeng atwerretjenh.
11 Keth arrpenhel ahelh rang arrewetjenh. Keth arrpenhel tjerrtj arrpenh map merneh angayel irremel ilwetjenh. Tjerrtj arrpenh map irlkert angerrel atwetjenh. Tjerrtj inang ater-irretjenh, inang aremarleng, Altjerrel kwerraly-arlk inenh angelh-angelh-ilerleh.
12 "Nhenh map lakenh mpank anetjenheng, inang kwenh arrantherrenh antwerrkemel *court*-warn angetjenh-anngernt, arrantherrenh *church* kwenel rwekenth-kenth-iletjenh-anngernt. Inang arrantherrenh twernk angerr mapeng ularr ngkernetjenh, arrantherr ilelhetjeh. Inang arrantherrenh tjayel-warn kwernetjenh-anngernt tjengeng arrngel.
13 Nhenh kel lakenh anetjenh, arrantherr ineheng ularr tjeng-penh iletjenheng.
14 Inang apek arrantherrenh antwerrkemel *court*-warn angetjem, arrantherr apek iterrem, 'Nthakenh yeng ilelhetjenh?' Arrantherr itja angerr iterretjeh.
15 Inang arrantherrenh pawenhemarleng, kel angketj nhengant angkay, tharl arrantherrenh iletjenharl, angketj arrantherrarl angketjenh. Inang angketj arrehantherrhenheh ywarnemeh iterrerl-anetjeh, ywarn angkep angketjeh arrehantherr-warn.
16 Arrehantherrek-artwey mapel-arlk, tjey mapel-arlk, kek mapel-arlk, peltj arrpenh mapel-arlk arrantherrenh *court*-warn angetjenh, rrkwentjel arrantherrenh atwetjenh-anngernt. Arrehantherreng rrpwetj inang irrernng atwetjenh.
17 Arrantherr yengenh nakemarleng, tjerrtj ingkerrek arrehantherr yerrng-irretjenh.
18 Altjerrel wart arrantherrenh arntarnt-aretjenh, iteth anyenemel.
19 Arrantherr twerel kwet apek yengenh nakemeng, arrantherr iteth ngampekarl kwet anetjenheng wart."

Tjerrtj atwenh-atwenh mapel
Jerusalem renh atwetjenh

20 Jesu-el ilek, "Arrantherr aremarleng, tjerrtj atwenh-atwenh mapel antjwang mpwarekarl, Jerusalem-eng kethel alartemeng, tjerrtj mer-areny map arratehetjeng, arrpenh map irrpehetjeng, arrantherr kaltj anetjeh, atwenh-atwenh map inang Jerusalem renh kel atwetjeh irremeng.
21-22 Ngkwey Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenhel angketj nhenh pip-warn arrernek: kelant Altjerrel atwenh-atwenh lwereny map lanthetjenh, Judea-areny map atwerlapetjenh. Kelant nhenh lakenh-arteh arratj irretjenh. Kwereng tjerrtj Judea-areny map kel parrp irntang-warnant anam-irretjeh. Tjerrtj inarl *town* arrpenhek-arrpenhel anemeng, inang kel anam-irretjehant. Tjerrtj inarl kethel anemeng, inang itja *town*-warn alhetjeh.
23 Marl mapeh rwekenth-kenth anthwerr anetjenh, kwer kwek-akert mapeh-arlk, anert-anert mapeh-arlk thwen. Kel tjerrtj ingkerrekeh rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh. Altjerrel tjerrtj Judea-areny map atwetjenh.
24 Atwenh-atwenh mapel inenh *knife* alkeyel irrernng atwetjenh. Inang inenh mer arrpenh-warn anamelh-iletjenh. Jerusalem kwerel tjerrtj lwereny mapel mer ntjaperel rrpwerrkerl-apetjenh, warl ingkerrek atakemel. Kwer-penhant atwenh-atwenh mapel Jerusalem imperl-alhetjenh."

Tjerrtj-henh Ler petj-alpemeng,
tjerrtj ingkerrekel renh keth aretjenh
(Matthew 24.29-31; Mark 13.24-27)

25-26 "Arltang kwerel aherrk, anyentj, kwerraly map-arlk inang arrpenh anthwerr irremel arrewetjenh. Kwatj alay rang angerr-irremel ywerr-angketjenh. Tjerrtj inang kwerrern-kweny irretjenh.
27 Arltang kwerel tjerrtj ingkerrekel arnaretjenh, Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang ankertel petjalperleh. Rang twer angerr-akert parrtj angerrel-ayeng anthwerr rang mernelhetjenh tjerrtj mapeh. Lakenh rang petj-alpetjenh.
28 Nhenh ingkerrek lakenh irremeng, arrantherr anew-anew arnekarner irremel irnetjeh. Yeng petjem, arrantherrenh inerl-alpetjeh mer anganentj tjengenh-warn."

Angketj arnang tjwerrk-akert
(Matthew 24.32-35; Mark 13.28-31)

29 Jesu-el inenh angketj ilek, "Arnang tjwerrk kwereng kaltj-irray! Arrantherr arnang tjwerrk arem, arnang arrpenh apek.

30 Inang anteth-akert irrem apek, arrantherr kaltj anetjeh, ngwenth war twern-
irretjenh.
31 Lakenh-arteh arrantherr aremeng, angketj tjeyenh keth irremeng, arrantherr kaltj
anetjeh, arltang rang itwekemeh irrentjem, yeng petj-alpemel anngetherr mernelhetjeh-
anngernt, yeng Ngkart anemeng tjerrtj ingkerrekeh, tjengenh mapemeh thang arntarnt-
aremel inerl-alpetjenh.
32 "Angketj tjeyenh kel ngwerrm-irretjenh, tjerrtj lyet nhenh anemarl rrpwetj iteth
anemarleng-rlwer.
33 Alker ahelh nhenh ywerretjenh. Angketj tjeyenh itja kwet ywerretjenh, anentjekarl
kwet anetjenh."

Jesu-el kwertengerl map ateng-ilek

34 "Arrantherr arelhetjeh, arrantherr wenh-wenheh apek itja angerr iterretjeh, mern-
penh-arlk ngkwarl-penh-arlk apek mantarr-penh-arlk itja angerr iterretjeh. Kwereng
yeng petj-alpemarleng, thang arrantherrenh anwerlkelh-ilehetjeng.
35 Tjerrtj ingkerrek anwerlketjenh yeng petj-alpemeng, inang arltang kwer kaltj-
kwenheng wart.
36 Arrantherr karr kwet anetjeh. Arrantherr Altjerr-warn kweteth angkerl-anetjeh.
Renh pawenherrerrang, rang arrantherrenh arntarnt-aretjeh, arrantherr renh twerel
kwet naketjeh. Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang petj-alpemeng, rang arrantherrenh aretj-
alhehetjeng, arrantherr kwer itja karr anemeng." Lakenh Jesu-el inenh kaltj-anthek.
37 Arltang mapel Jesu-el tjerrtj map *church* angerretjel kaltj-anthetjart. Angwerr-
angwerr rang Olive pwert-warnarl alpetjart, intetjeh.
38 Kwereng kweny-rtweh tjerrtj ingkerrek *church* angerretj-warn petjetjart, renh awet-
jeh.

22

Priest twernk map, Moses-kenh mpwareng-areng
kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen angkerrek,
Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh

1 Tjerrtj inang kel mern tjenkerr rrkwapekarl, inang irlpangkentj arreny Mern Arlwar-
ilenh-ilenh-kweny anyenetjeh-anngernt. Inang mern arlwar-ilenh-ilenh-kweny arlkwep-
arlkwetjart. Irlpangkentj arreny arrpenh anek Anper Alhekarl. *
2 *Priest* twernk map Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen
ahentj-anek, Jesu renh antwerrkemel irrernng atwetjeh. Inang ater-irrek renh alngetherr
antwerrketjeh, tjerrtj map kikart alhehetjeng.
3 Arrentj Judas Iscariot-warn irrpek. Judas rartek kwertengerl Jesu-henh anekarl.
4 Judas rang *priest* twernk map-warn alhek, rrkwentj map-warn thwen, inarl *church*
angerretj arntarnt-aretjart-warn. Rang inenh ilek, rang ahentj-anemeng, Jesu renh ineh
anthetjeh.
5 Inang awemel arrken awelhek. Inang alhelek, Judas kwer maney anthetjeh.
6 Judas kel nhenhekant angerr-lkwer iterrek, "Nthakenham thang Jesu renh anyenng-
anyenngel ineh anthemer? Kel rrpwetj-rlwerant apek anthetjenheng?"

Jesu-el mern tjenkerr arlkwek,
kwertengerl kwerenh mapel-ayel

7 Arltang angerr anek, irlpangkentj nheng kwer. Kel inang ker yep-yep kwek inenh
atwetjeh anek, irlpangkentj tjenkerr arreny Anper Alhekarleh arlkwetjeh. †
8 Jesu-el Peter John renh-atherrenh ilek, "Kel alherray, tjenkerr renh nwerneh mpwaret-
jeh, nwern renh arlkwetjenheng."
9 Ratherr renh pawenhek, "Nthenheham ntwang ahentj-anem, ilern tjenkerr renh
mpwaretjeh?"
10 Jesu-el renh-atherrenh ilek, "Mpwel *town*-warn irremeng, mpwel artwang nyent
aretjenh, *jar* angerr kwatj-akert ntjwel angerl-aperleh. Kel mpwel ingkern-angkwerr
alherrang warl kwerenh-warn.
11 Kwereng mpwel warlek-artwey renh iletjeh, 'Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhel ngwenh
pawenhem, "Nthenham *room* rang, kwerel nwern tjenkerr renh arlkwetjeh?" '

---

* **22.1** Inang irlpangketjart nheng arrwekeleny mapel mern arlwar-ilenh-ilenh-kweny arlkwek, inang mer Egypt kwereng imperl-alhemel alhek. † **22.7** Inang irlpangketjart, Altjerr-kenh angelel rrwey Israel map-kenh itja atwerl-apek mer Egypt-el, inenhant mentj impek.

12 Artwang rang mpwelenh *room* angerretj mernetjenh, warl kernel. *Room* yanh
kwerel rang antjam kel wekarl. Kwer-warn irrpetjeh, *room* kwenel mpwel tjenkerr renh
mpwarerl-anerrang."
13 Kel Peter John ratherr alherrek. Inang arek, ingkerrek anek, Jesu-elarl arrwekel
ilekarl-artek. Ratherr tjenkerr renh mpwarek.
14 Angwerr-angwerrel Jesu alhek mer kwer-warn, kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert.
Inang ingkerreny arrernelhek, mern arlkwetjeh-anngernt.
15 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Yeng angerr ahentj-anek, tjenkerr nhenh arrehantherrel-ayel
arlkwetjeh, yeng rwekenth-kenth-warn irretjeh-anngernt.
16 Thang kwenh tjenkerr nhenh-lkwer itja weth arlkwetjenh. Kelant thang arlkwetjenh,
nwern tjenkerr Anper Alhekarl arlkwemeng Altjerr-henh merel-ayel."
17 Jesu-el tjampet *wine*-akert inek. Rang Altjerr-warn kangkemel angkek. Kwereng rang
inenh ilek, "Tjampet nhenheng nyentam-nyentel antjwerrerrang.
18 Thang itja weth *wine* antjwetjenh ahelh nhenhel. Kelant thang antjwetjenh, Altjerr
rang mernelhemeng-rlwer, rang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart anemeng."
19 Jesu-el mern inek. Rang Altjerr kwer kangkemel angkek. Kwereng rang mern renh
ltwakek. Rang ineh mern renh anthemel ilek, "Nhenh mpwerrk tjengenh anem. Thang
mpwerrk tjengenh anthetjenh tjenkerr-arteh arrehantherr. Nhenh arlkwerrerray, tjeng
irlpangkemel."
20 Inang kel tjenkerr arlkwekarleng, Jesu rang tjampet ngkwarl *wine*-akert inek. Rang
inenh ilek, "Nhenh alhwang tjengenh anem. Alhwang tjengenh thelelhem, rang arrantherrenh Altjerrel-ayel peltj-iletjeh. Lakenh thang alhelentj lyeteny ngkernem.
21 Arerrerrang, artwang rarl yengenh atwenh-atwenh mapeh anthetjenharl, rang
tjengel-ayel nhenhel anem.
22 Tjerrtj-henh Ler kwer anem ilwetjeh, Altjerrel ilekarl-arteh. Artwang rarl renh
alethang atwenh-atwenh mapeh anthemeng, Altjerrel renh rwekenth-kenth-iletjenh."
23 Kwertengerl inang pawenherrek, "Ngwenhelam renh atwenh-atwenh mapeh anthet-
jenh?"

Kwertengerl inang pawenherrek,
ngwenh ineheng angerr-lkwer rang anetjenh?

24 Kwereng kwertengerl map inang pawenherrek. Kwertengerl nyent angkek, "Yeng
twernk arrehantherr." Kenh arrpenh angkek, "Itja, yeng-atwetj twernk arrehantherr
anemer."
25 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Tjerrtj lwereny map-henh twernk map, inang kwenh tjerrtj
inehenh twernerl-apem. Inang ahentj-anem, tjerrtj mapel inenh naketjeh, inenh ilemel
inang mwerr anthwerr kwel.
26 Arrantherr itja twernk nhenh map-arteh anetjeh. Artwang ngwenh apek rarl twernk
arrehantherr anemeng, rang kel tjey arrehantherr-henh-arteh mernelhetjeh. Rang kel
rrkwapenh-apenh arrehantherr-henh-arteh mernelhetjeh.
27 Yeng angketj kwek iletjeh ahentj. Artwang atherr apek anem. Nyent kel kwenp
arrernelhem, mern arlkwetjeh. Kenh arrpenh rrkwapem, artwang kwer mern anthetjeh.
Artwang nhenh atherreng ngwenh apek artwang arrpenheh twernk anem? Artwang
rang kwenh, rarl kwenp arrernelhemel mern arlkwemant. Yeng kwenh arrehantherr
mernelhem, yeng artwang rrkwapenh-apenh-arteh anem.
28 "Yeng rwekenth-kenth-warn irrekarleng, arrantherr tjengel-ayel kwet anek, arran-
therr yengenh itja imperl-alhek.
29 Lakenheng thang arrantherrenh ngkernetjenh, arrantherr *king*-arteh twernk irret-
jenh, Angey tjengenhel yengenh ngkernekarl-arteh.
30 Yeng kel mer tjengenhel anemeng, arrantherr tjengel-ayel mern arlkwetjenh. Ar-
rantherr nyentam-nyent *king*-henh *chair* amparrkey-arrkeyel anetjenh, arrantherr Israel-
henh peltj map ingkerrek arntarnt-aremel twernk irretjenh.
31 "Simon-ay, Simon-ay, yeng-amparr awang, arrentj rartek Altjerr renh pawenhek,
arrantherrenh arrkernetjeh. Arrentj rang ahentj-anem arrantherrenh nakepakel-ilemel
arrkernetjeh, arrantherr apek yengenh arratj nakemeng. Arrantherr yengenh mentj
impetjeh apek.
32 Simon-ay, thang Altjerr renh pawenhek, ngwenh twer-iletjeh, ntwang yengenh twerel
kwet naketjeh. Thang iterl-arem, ntwang tjeng-hetj ntjwem-irretjenh. Kelant ntwang
Altjerr-warn twep-irremarleng, ntwang kwertengerl nhenh map arntarnt-aretjeh, inang
yengenh twerel naketjenheng."

33 Peter-el Jesu renh ilek, “Itjaw, Ngkartay! Yeng-artek anew-anew ngkwengel-ayel
anetjeh. Inang ngwenh tjayel-warn kwernetjeh apek, yeng-arlk inang kwernetjeh. Inang
ngwenh irrernng atwetjeh apek, yeng-arlk inang irrernng atwetjeh.”
34 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Peter-ay, arratj ngwentheh-atwetj ntwang tjeng-hetj rrpwetj-
ingar anyenngel ilelhetjenh, ntwang tjeng kaltj-kwenh anemeng, tjwek-tjwek rrwey rang
arlketj-kwenyel-antey mpank.”
35 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map pawenhek, “Arrantherr key iltjelay-irrek, thang
nheng arrantherrenh maney-kwenh yakweth-kwenh pwet-kwenh lanthekarleng?”
Inang tjernemel angkek, “Itjam!”
36 Rang inenh lakenh ilek, “Lyet arrpenh-lkwer anem! Maney apek rnwanentj apek
yakweth apek arrehantherr-henh intem apek, kel angerrerrang arrehantherrel-ayel.
Arrehantherr apek *knife* angerr itja anyenetj-kwenh, rnwanentj apek arrehantherr-henh
maneyeh antherrerrang, *knife* angerr-lkwer apek arrantherr payem-iletjenheng.
37 Angketj lakenh Altjerr-henh pipel-arleng intem, ‘Inang renh kwenh artwang merrentj-
arteh ilek.’ Inang kwenh angketj nhenh tjeng-akert pip-warn arrernekarl. Lyet inang
yengenh merrentj kwel iletjenh, angketj nhenh-arteh.”
38 Kwertengerl inang renh ilek, “Ngkartay, aray, kel nwerneh kwenh *knife* angerr atherr
intem.”
Jesu-elemeh inenh ilek, “Kel mwerr.”

Jesu-el Altjerr pawenhek,
rang mer irntang Olive-el anemeng

39 Kel Jesu warleng arratek, kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert. Inang mer Olive irntang-
warn alhek. Inang kweteth mer Olive-warn alhetjart.
40 Inang Olive irntang kwerel anerl-anek. Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Altjerr renh pawenher-
rerrang, rang arrantherrenh arntarnt-aretjeh, arrentjel arrantherrenh arrkernehetjeng.”
41 Jesu ntwarr-kweny war alhek, amperel-ayeng rang arrernelhek. Rang Altjerr pawen-
hek,
42 “Angey tjengenhay, yeng itja ahentj-anem, irlkert angerr inemel ilwetjeh. Ntwang war
kwenh tjeng ahentj-anem, yeng ilwetjeh, yeng kel ngkweng kangkwerretjenh.”
43 Angel nyent kwer-warn petjek alkereng, renh twer-iletjeh.
44 Jesu rang ywarn iterremel, rang wetham-weth Altjerr pawenhek. Antjey kwerenh
ahelh-arleh alhwang-arteh anyetjam.
45 Jesu rang kemerrek, kwertengerl kwerenh map-warn angkep alhek, inarl ankwa
intetjam-warn. Inang ankwang interleh, inang ltarrp angerr anemeng wart.
46 Rang inenh pawenhek, “Wenhengarl arrantherr ankwerrek? Kemerremel Altjerr
pawenherrerrang, rang arrantherrenh arntarnt-aretjeh, arrentj rang petjehetj, arranther-
renh arrkernehetjeng.”

Atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh antwerrkewarrek

47 Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-warn angketjam-rlwer, atwenh-atwenh aningk
petjewarrek. Judas rang inenh angetjek. Judas rang kwertengerl Jesu-henh anek. Rang
itwek-irremel Jesu renh arrantjwetjeh anek.
48 Jesu-el Judas renh pawenhek, “Judas-ay, wenheh ntwang yengenh arrantjwem?
Ntwang war Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh ineh anyenng-anyenngel mernetjeh key?”
49 Kwertengerl mapel alhengk-arek, inang Jesu renh antwerrketjenharl. Inang renh
pawenhek, “Ngkartay, nwern key inenh atwey?”
50 Kwertengerl nyentelemeh artwang nyent *knife* alkeyel irlpang rlweth-atwek. Artwang
rang *priest* twernk angerr-henh rrkwapenh-apenh anek.
51 Jesu-el kwertengerl renh ilek, “Kel impay!” Kwer-penh Jesu-el artwang rrkwapenh-
apenh renh irlpang arnpemel mwerr-ilek.
52 Jesu-el *priest* twernk map atwenh-atwenh map angerrepat map thwen ilek, “Yeng
anyenngalth anetj-kwenh! Wenheng arrantherr arrawey-akert petjewarrek, yengenh
antwerrketjeh, *knife*-akert kweter-akert-arlk?
53 Yeng kwenh arltang mapel *church*-warn alhetjart, arrantherr yengenh itjarl antwer-
rkewarrek. Lyet Altjerrel arrantherrenh impem, yengenh antwerrketjeh, arrentj ahentj-
anemeng wart.”

Peter rrpwetj-ingar anyenng artelhek

54 Inang Jesu renh antwerrkemel *priest* twernk-henh warl-warn kwen angerrerrek.
Peter rang ineheng ingkern-angkwerr alhek.

55 Inang rwang anthelek, *priest* twernk-henh *yard* kwenel, inang ntjwetj-irretjeh-
anngernt. Inang ingkerrek rwang kwerel-ayel arrernelhemel ntjwetj-irrek. Peter inehel-
ayeng arrernelhetj-alhek, ntjwetj-irretjeh.
56 Marl rrkwapenh-apenh nyentelemeh renh arek, rwel anerleh. Marl rang renh
alhengk-aremel angkek, "Artwang nhenh-artek Jesu-henh peltj, rang kwerel-ayeng anet-
jam!"
57 Peter-el renh ilek, "Marlay, yeng-artek itja kwer kaltj!"
58 Ingkernemeh artwang arrpenhel Peter renh aremel ilek, "Ntwang kwenh Jesu-el-
ayeng anek!"
Peter rang renh tjernemel ilek, "Artwangay, itjeyay!"
59 Kelant artwang arrpenhemeh angkek, "Artwang nhenh-artek arratj Jesu-el-arleng
anek, rang artwang Galilee-areny anemeng wart!"
60 Peter-el renh tjernemel ilek, "Artwangay, ntwartek ahert war angkem. Yeng-artek
kaltj-kwenh anem kwer!" Peter rang angketjam-rlwer, tjwek-tjwek rrweyemeh arlkerl-
alhek.
61 Ngkart rang alngarelhemel Peter renh twant-arek. Peter irlpangkek, Ngkartelarl
nheng arrwekel angketj kwer-akert ilekarl-penheh: "Ntwang kwenh yengenh anyenng-
anyenng ilelhetjenh rrpwetj-ingar, tjwek-tjwek rrwey rang arlketj-kwenyeng kwet."
62 Peter *yard* kweneng arratemel, angerr arnek.
63 Artwang atwenh-atwenh inarl Jesu rrkwerl-anek, inang renh arrampewemel atwek.
64 Inang anngang kwerenh tjerlarrel-arteh ayernemel arltwek, arehetjeng. Kwereng
inang renh pawenhek, "Ntwang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh key? Nwernen-
hemeh ilay, ngwenhelam ngwenh atwek?"
65 Inang renh kwet arrkentj-iletjam.

Inang Jesu renh Council-eng ularr pawenhek

66 Aherlkentjel angerrepat twernk map *priest* twernk map Moses-henh mpwareng-
areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen inang arraw-irrek. Inang *Council* angerr anek.
Inang Jesu renh tjey-angemel rlkwerr-warn arrernek. Inang renh pawenhek,
67 "Nwernenh ilay, ntwang apek Christ rang anem? Altjerrelarl ngkwey alhelekarl-penh,
rarl ahelh nhenh-warn lanthetjenharl?"
Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Wenheham thang arrantherrenh iletjeh? Yeng apek arrehantherr
ilelhem, arrantherr yengenh naketj-kwenh anetjenh.
68 Thang apek arrantherrenh pawenhem, arrantherremeh yengenh itja tjernetjenh.
69 Lyeteng Tjerrtj-henh Ler alpetjenh, Altjerrel-ayeng anetj-alpetjenh, ratherr twer
angerr-akert kwet anetjenh."
70 Inang renh pawenhek, "Ntwang key Altjerr-henh Ler anemam?"
Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr kwenh arratj angkek."
71 Inang pawenherrek, "Nwern kel angketj kwerenh awek! Nwern itja artwang arrpen-
heh palenthwetjeh."

23

Inang Jesu renh Pilate-eng ularr pawenhek

1 *Council* kemerremel inang Jesu renh twernk Rome-areny-warn arreny kwerenh Pilate-
warn tjey-angek.
2 Inang renh Pilate-eng ularr rrtjwerremel ilek, "Nwernarrp artwang nhenh arek awek
thwen, rang tjerrtj map ilek, inang itja Rome-areny *government*-eh kangkwerretjeh. Inang
twernk angerr Caesar-eh tax maney anthetj-kwenh anetjeh. Rang ilelhek, rang Christ *king*-
arl kwel nwerneh anemeng."
3 Pilate-el Jesu renh pawenhek, "Arratjam ntwang tjerrtj Jew map-henh *king* anem?"
Jesu-el renh tjernemel ilek, "Ntwang kwenh arratj angkek."
4 Pilate-elemeh *priest* twernk map tjerrtj aningk ingkern petjekarl map thwen ilek,
"Artwang nhenh itja merrentj anem. Thang renh mentj impem, alpetjeh."
5 Inang ahang-irremel ilek, "Jesu rartek tjerrtj map ilek, inang itja *government*-eh kangk-
werretjeh! Rang tjerrtj rwekenth-kenth-ilenh-ilenh! Rang mer Judea ntjaperel tjerrtj map
lakenh pal kaltj-antherl-apetjart. Jesu rang nheng mer Galilee-el-amparr rwekenth-kenth-
ilerl-apetjam, kwereng rang kwewaleny rrwernelhekarl mer nhenhelemeh."

Pilate-el Jesu renh king Herod-warn lanthek

6 Pilate-el nhenh awemel rang inenh pawenhek, "Artwang nhenh mer Galilee-areny
key?"

7 Inang renh ilek, “Rang kwenh artwang Galilee-areny anem.” Herod rang twernk
anek mer Galilee-ek. Pilate-el renh king Herod-warn lanthek. Herod rang arltang kwerel
Jerusalem kwerel anek, yatjarr petjekarl.

King Herod-el Jesu pawenhek

8 Herod-el arrwekel angketj Jesu-akert awentjekarl. Rang ahentj-anek, Jesu renh aretjeh
ngkweyeng-ntjel. Rang ahentj-anek, Jesu-el kwereng ularr alker-areny twer angerrel
mpwaretjeh kwel. Lakenheng rang kangkek, Pilate-el Jesu renh kwer-warn lanthekarleng.
9 Kel inang Jesu renh Herod kwer-warn angek. Herod-el Jesu renh map-ingar pawenhek.
Jesu rang intert kwet angketj-kweny anek.
10 *Priest* twernk map artwang Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh
map thwen inang irnetjam. Inang Jesu renh ahang-irremel ilterrerretjam.
11 Kwereng Herod-el atwenh-atwenh kwerenh mapel thwen Jesu renh arrkentj-iletjam-
arlk. *King*-henh mantarr amparrkey-arrkey-warn inang renh kwernek. Kwereng Herod-
el renh Pilate-warn angkep lanthek.
12 Arltang kwerel Herod Pilate ratherr peltjemeh irrek. Arrwekel ratherr arnkely-
arnkely anerrek.

Pilate-el atwenh-atwenh map lanthek,
Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh

13 Kwereng Pilate-el *priest* twernk map arraw-ilek, angerrepat twernk map tjerrtj
arrpenh map-arlk thwen.
14 Rang inenh ilek, “Arrantherr artwang nhenh tjeng-warn angetjek. Arrantherr yen-
genh ilek, rang kwel tjerrtj map ilerleh, inang *government*-ek itja kangkwerretjeh. Thang
renh mantjel pawenhek arrehantherreng anngetherr. Yeng iterrem, rang itja merrentj
anem.
15 Herod-el ilek, rang itja merrentj anem, renh nwerneh-warn angkep lanthemel. Thang
itja renh pelkel irrernng atwetjeh.
16-17 Lakenheng thang atwenh-atwenh map iletjenh, renh *whip*-el atwetjeh. Kwer-penh
thang renh mentjemeh impetjenh.”
18 Inang ingkerrek arlkemel ilek, “Renh atwerrerrang! Barabbas renh-amparr nwerneh
tjayeleng arratelh-ilerrerrang!”*
19 (Barabbas rang nheng tjerrtj map ilekarleng, inang itja Rome-areny *government*-eh
kangkwerretjeh. Inang atwenh-atwenh mapel-ayeng atwerretjart. Rang tjerrtj arrpenh
map irrernng atwek. Lwerenh-penh inang renh tjayel-warn merrentjemeh kwernek.)
20 Pilate ahentj-anek, Jesu renh mentjemeh impetjeh. Lakenheng rang tjerrtj inenh weth
ilek, “Nhenh kwenh artwang pelkeny!”
21 Inang arlkemel angkek, “Renh kel ntwerlkeh arrernewarrang! Renh kel ntwerlkeh
arrernewarrang!”
22 Pilate-el inenh pawenhek, “Wenham rang anetj mpwarek? Thang renh itja irrernng
atwem, rang artwang pelkeny anemeng. Lakenheng thang atwenh-atwenh map iletjenh,
renh *whip*-el atwetjeh war. Kwereng thang renh kel mentjemeh impetjenh, artwang
pelkeny wart.”
23 Inang kwet arnterram-arnterr arlkek, rang Jesu renh ntwerlkeh arrernetjeh kwet.
Pilate-el inenh ywarn kwet intertelh-ilek.
24 Lakenheng rang ineh kel kangkwerrek.
25 Pilate rang artwang merrentj nheng tjayeleng arratelh-ilek, artwang rarl tjerrtj map
ilekarl, itja *government*-eh kangkwerretjeh. Rang Jesu renh atwenh-atwenh map-warn
lanthek, inang renh ntwerlkeh arrernetjeh, tjerrtj map ahentj-anekarl-arteh.

Atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh
ntwerlkeh arrernewarrek

26 Atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh Jerusalem-eng keth-warn tjey-angek, ntwerlkeh
arrernetjeh-anngernt. Inang artwang nyent arek ularr petjerleh, arreny kwerenh Simon.
Rang artwang mer Cyrene-areny anek. Atwenh-atwenh mapel Simon renh rrkwek. Inang
ntwerlk kwer-arleh tjwenek, renh twernemel, ntwerlk renh Jesu-eng anharrel-ayeng
angerl-apetjeh.
27 Tjerrtj aningk Jesu-eng ingkern-angkwerr petjewarretjam. Marl rrpwetj-arlk inehel-
ayeng petjek. Inang Jesu-eh angerr akay arnek.

---

* **23.18** Mer-areny mapel tjenkerr-rlwer anyenemeng, Pilate-el artwang nyent arratelh-ilek tjayeleng. Lakenh rang mpwaretjart.

28 Jesu-el inenh alngarelhemel arek. Rang inenh ilek, “Marl Jerusalem-areny ma-
pay, tjeng arnetjal anerrerrang! Arrantherr arrehantherrarrp arnelh-arnelh-ilerrang,
amenheng-nheng arrehantherr-henheh.
29-30 Kelant inang arrantherrenh Jerusalem-areny map rwekenth-kenth-iletjenh. Arran-
therr angketjenh, ‘Marl kwer-kwenh map kwenh arrken anem! Marl kwer-akert map
ltarrp-irrem-anem, atwenh-atwenh mapel kwer inehenh atwetjenharl.’ Arltang kwerel
arrantherr Altjerr renh pawenhetjenh,
‘Atwenh-atwenh mapel irrernng atwehetj,
pwert nhenh map ntwang arrewetjeh mpwarang,
nwerneh-arleh kerneng anyemel arltwetjeh.’
31 “Lyet inang yeng, tjerrtj pelkeny rwekenth-kenth-ilemel atwem. Ngwenth war inang
arrantherrenh tjerrtj ahelh-areny map angerr-lkwer rwekenth-kenth-ilemel atwetjenh!”
32 Artwang merrentj atherr arrpenh thwen inang Jesu-el-ayel tjey-angek, renh-
atherrenh ntwerlkeh arrernetjeh-anngernt.
33 Inang mer kwer irretj-alhek, renharl inang ilem, “Kapert ngkwern”. Inang Jesu
renh ntwerlkeh *nail*-el tanthemel arrernek. Kwereng artwang anetj nheng atherr inang
ntwerlkeh arrernek, Jesu-eng iter atherrel, Jesu kenh mpwepelarl.
34 Jesu angkek, “Angeyay, anetj inehenh wang. Inang kwenh itja kaltj, inarl Ler ngkwen-
genh irrernng atwemeng.” Atwenh-atwenh inang Jesu-henh mantarr map irrarnpelh-ilek
gamble-irremel.
35 Tjerrtj petjekarl mapel renh aretjamarl. Twernk mapel renh arrampewetjam. Inang
lakenh angkerrek, “Rang arrpenh map iteth-ilek irrernngeng. Lwerenheng kwel rang
apek Christ anemeng, renharl Altjerrel ngkernekarl, rang ntwerlkeng anarnpemel kwe-
waleny iteth-ilelhemer!”
36 Atwenh-atwenh map itwek-irrek, renh arrampewetjeh. Inang kwer *wine* tjekert
anthek.
37 Inang renh arrkentj-ilemel iletjam, “Ntwang arratj key tjerrtj Jew map-henh *king*
anem? Kel ntwerlkeng ngkwewaleny anarnp-ilelhang!”
38 Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel arrwekel angketj nhenh arnang kwek-warn tanthekarl, “Nhenh
rang kwenh tjerrtj Jew map-henh *king*.” Kwereng atwenh-atwenh nyentel arnang nhenh
ntwerlkeh ampek-arrernek, Jesu-henh kaperteng kernenyel.
39 Artwang merrentj nyent, rarl ntwerlkel arlpar-irnetjam, rang Jesu renh arram-
pewemel ilek, “Ntwang key Christ rang? Ngkwewaleny anarnp-ilelhang, ilernenh-arlk!”
40 Artwang merrentj arrpenhel renh arnpakemel ilek, “Renh impay, arrkentj-iletj-
kweny anetjeh! Ntwang ater-irretjeh Altjerreng! Inang nwernenh rrpwetj merrentj ilek,
ntwerlkel ilwetjeh rrpwetj-antey.
41 Nhenh kel arratj anem, ilern ilwetjeh lakenh, ilern anetj mernelhekarleng. Kenh
artwang nhenh pelkenyarl anem.”
42 Rang Jesu-warn angkek, “Jesu-ay, tjeng irlpangkay, ntwang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart
anemeng mer ngkwengenhel.”
43 Jesu-el renh tjernemel ilek, “Thang ngwenh alhelem, lyet ntwang tjengel-ayel anetjenh
mer mwerrel.”

Jesu ilwek

44 Kel aherrk irntarel anek. Aherrk rang ngwemernt-irrek, mer ntjaper ngwemernt anek
angwerreh-atwetj.
45 Mantarr angerretj nheng, rarl Altjerr-henh *church* angerr kwenel arlpar-anetjamarl,
rang mpwep anthwerr kerneng kwenelakw alterrelherl-alhek.
46 Jesu-el arnterr arlkemel ilek, “Angeyay, thang ngkweng-warn kwerrern tjengenh
lanthem, ntwang arntarnt-aretjeh.” Rang lakenh angkemel kel ilwekemeh.
47 Atwenh-atwenh map-henh twernkel nhenh aremel, rang Altjerr nakek, lakenh
angkemel, “Artwang nhenh arratjam anek, anetj-kwenh!”
48 Tjerrtj arrpenh map, inarl war aretjeh petjekarl, inang nhenh arekarleng, inang
ltarrp-irrek. Inang arnangk atwelhemel alpekemeh.
49 Jesu-henh peltj map, marl nheng map thwen, inarl mer Galilee-eng-ntjel kwereng
anharrel-ayeng petjekarl, inang nhenh ingkerrek ntwarreng aretjam.

Inang Jesu-henh mpwerrk intey-warn arrernewarrek

50-51 Artwang angerrepat nyent anek, arreny kwerenh Joseph. Rang *town* Arimathea-
areny anek, mer Judea-el. Joseph nhenh artwang irlpareth anek. Rang karelhetjam, Altjerr
mernelhetjeh, rang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart anemeng. Rang *Council*-areny anek. Rang
itja ahentj-anek, *Council* inang Jesu renh *court*-ilemel merrentj iletjeh.

52 Jesu-arl ilwekarl-penh, Joseph rang twernk Pilate-warn alhek, Jesu-henh mpwerrkeh
pawenhetjeh.
53 Kwereng rang Jesu-henh mpwerrk ntwerlkeng anarnpelh-ilek. Rang mpwerrk man-
tarrel arltwemel artaper-ilek, kwereng intey-warn renh angemel arrernerl-alpek. Tjerrtj
irrernng itja arrwekel intey nhenh kwerel arrernekarl apek.
54 Nhenh kel Friday angwerr-angwerr, ngkwa arltang angerr Saturday anek, ltjwerrenh-
rrenh. Inang arltang kwereng arrwekel kwet mpwarek.†
55 Marl nheng map inarl Jesu-eng anharrel-ayeng petjekarl mer Galilee-eng-ntjel, inang
Joseph-eng ingkern-angkwerr alhek. Inang arek, rang Jesu-henh mpwerrk inemel,
awelng-warn arrernekarl-penh.
56 Kwereng inang mer-warn alpek. Inang anter npwang mwerr-akert inek, Jesu-henh
mpwerrk kelant pernetjeh-anngerntel. Inang itja arltang Saturday-el alhek, Jesu-henh
mpwerrk pernetjeh, Altjerr-henh angketjel arnpakekarleng, itja arltang angerr Saturday-
el rrkwapetjeh.

24

Altjerrel Jesu renh irrernngeng
iteth-ilemel kemelh-ilek

1 Sunday ntwely mpank anek. Marl inang intey nheng kwer-warn alhek, anter npwang
mwerr-akert, Jesu-henh mpwerrk pernetjeh-anngernt.
2 Inang intey-warn itwek-irremel, inang arek pwert angerr nheng ankert-wekarl.
3 Inang intey kwer-warn irrpenhek. Ngkart Jesu-henh mpwerrkeh inang ywarek.
4 Inang ywarn iterrek. Kwereng artwang atherr ineheng kwet irnetj-alhek, mantarr
mperlker anthwerr-akert.
5 Inang angerr ater-irrek. Inang amperel-ayeng arrernelhemel, inngerr kwen-irrek.
Artwang ratherr pawenhek, “Wenheng arrantherr tjerrtj itethek palenthwem awenngel?
6 Jesu itja nhenhel anem! Rang irrernngeng iteth-irremel kemerrek! Arrantherr apek
irlpangkemam, rarl nheng arrantherrenh mer Galilee-el ilekarleh?
7 ‘Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh kwenh inang artwang anetj-warn lanthetjenh, inang renh
ntwerlkeh arrernetjenheng. Kweny atherr-penh rang weth iteth-irremel kemerretjenh.’”
Lakenh angel atherrel inenh ilek.
8 Marl inang Jesu-henh angketjeh irlpangkek.
9 Inang angkep alpek. Inang angketj nhenh kwertengerl inenh iletj-alpek, nakenh-
nakenh arrpenh map-arlk thwen.
10 Marl inarl nheng intey-warn alhekarl, inang anek Mary Magdalene, Joanna, Mary
nheng James-henh mwek, marl arrpenh map thwen.
11 Kwertengerl inang naketj-kwenh anek, inang iterl-arek angketj inehenh pal-pal war
angkekarl kwel.
12 Kel Peter rang irnetj-alhemel intey kwer-warn arrtjanek. Intey arrew kwerel rang
altjwernemel kwenemeh kert-arek. Rang mantarrant arek interleh. Rang alpemel ywarn
iterrerl-anek, “Nthakenh irrekay?”

Jesu nakenh-nakenh atherreh mernelhek,
ratherr town Emmaus-warn alhetjamarleh

13 Arltang Sunday kwerel Jesu nakenh-nakenh atherr arrpenh *town* Emmaus-warn
alherrek. Emmaus rartek *town* kwek anek, Jerusalem-eng altwerl, 12 *kilometres*-arteh.
14 Nakenh-nakenh ratherr tjeyel alhep-alhemel angketj Jesu-akert angkerrerl-apetjam.
Ratherr angkerrek, nheng arrpenh mapel Jesu renh irrernng atwekarleh, kwer-penh
mpwerrk kwerenh ywerrek inteyeng.
15 Ratherr angkerrerl-apetjam-rlwer, Jesu kwer-atherr ingkerneng petjek, kwer-
atherrel-ayel alhep-alhek.
16 Ratherr renh arek, ratherr renh itjarl alhengk-arek, Altjerrel iterleng-iterl kwer-
atherr-henh mart-ilekarleng wart.
17 Jesu-el renh-atherrenh pawenhek, “Ngwenh-penham mpwel angkerrerl-apetjam?”
Ratherr irnetj-alhek, inngerr kwenelakw.
18 Artwang nyent arreny kwerenh Cleopas, rang renh pawenhek, “Ntwang Jerusalem-
warn yatjarr petjekarl key? Nthakenharl ntwang anetj nhengeh kaltj-kwenh anem, nheng
ngwerr arrpenh anekarl?”
19 Jesu-el renh-atherrenh pawenhek, “Wenh-penh mpwel angkerrerl-apetjam?”

† **23.54** Tjerrtj Jew mapel lakenh iterretjart Friday angwerr-angwerrel. “Nwern rrkwapentj impetjeh-anem. Nwern itja kwet arltang angerr Saturday-el rrkwapetjeh, arltang ltjwerrenh-rrenh.”

Ratherr renh ilek, “Jesu Nazareth-areny. Rang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh anek. Rang tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjart. Rang twer angerrel tjerrtj mwerr-iletjart. Altjerr kwer kangkek, tjerrtj ingkerrek thwen.
20 *Priest* twernk mapel angerrepat twernk mapel thwen, inang renh twernk Pilate-warn lanthek, Pilate-el renh *court*-el pawenhetjeh-anngernt. Pilate-el renh atwenh-atwenh map-warn lanthek, inang renh ntwerlkeh arrernetjeh-anngernt.
21 Nwern iterl-arek, rang kwel tjerrtj Israel-areny nwernenh arntarnt-aretjenharl atwenh-atwenh mapeng, inenh anpwemel. Itja. Nhenh kel arltang rrpwetjemeh, rarl ilwekarl kwer-penh.
22 Lyet marl rrpwetj nwern-henh inang nwernenh anwerlkelh-ilek. Lyet kweny-rtweh inang intey-warn alhek.
23 Inangemeh Jesu-henh mpwerrkeh ywarek. Inang petj-alpek, nwernenh iletj-alpek, inang kwel angel alker-areny atherr arekarl. Angel ratherr kwenh inenh ilekarl, Jesu iteth anerleh.
24 Nwern-henh arrpenh map-antem intey-warn alhek. Inang kel arek, intey rang rltwang anerleh, marl inarl ilekarl-arteh. Jesu renh inang itjarl arekarl.”
25 Jesu rang kwer-atherr-warn angkek, “Ywekay, mpwel-artek ahert apek, arratj iterretj-kweny! Mpwel irrpelth-irrem key angketj Christ-akert, ngkweyarl Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh mapel pip-warn arrernekarl?
26 Mpwel apek angketj inehenh nakek, mpwel kaltj anemer, Christ rang rwekenth-kenth-amparr anetjenh ilwetjeh-anngernt. Kwer-penhant Altjerrel renh ngkernetjeh, Ngkart angerr anetjeh-anngernt.”
27 Kwer-penh Jesu-el kwer-atherr angketj Moses-henh keth-ilemel kaltj-anthek, Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh map-henh angketj thwen. Rang renh-atherrenh keth-ilemel ilek, angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng Jesu kwer-akert intemeng.
28 Inang kel mer Emmaus kwer itwek-irrek. Jesu anper alhetjeh irrek.
29 Nakenh-nakenh ratherr renh arnpakek, “Ilernehel-ayel-amparr anang, kel angwerr-angwerr irrekarlemeh.” Rang warl-warn irrpenhek, kwer-atherrel-ayel anek.
30 Inang arrernelhek, mern arlkwetjeh. Jesu-el mern inek, Altjerreh kangkemel angkek. Kwer-penh rang mern renh ltwakemel, kwer-atherr anthek.
31 Ratherr renh alhengk-arekemeh, “Nhenh Jesu-an!” Jesu rang kel ywerrerl-alhek.
32 Ratherr angkerrek, “Yay, rang nheng tjeyel petjetjam-rlwer, rang kwenh ilernenh tjep-tjep-ilek, ilerneh Altjerr-henh angketj renh keth-ilemel kaltj-anthek!”
33 Ratherr kel kemerremel angkep Jerusalem-warn alperrek, nakenh-nakenh map-warn. Ratherr kwertengerl inenh aretj-alpek.
34 Tjerrtj inang renh-atherrenh ilek, “Ngkart arratj irrernngeng iteth-irremel kemerrek, rang Simon-eh mernelhek.”
35 Ratherr inenh ilek, Jesu kwer-atherrel-ayel *town* Emmaus-warn alhekarl. Ratherr inenh ilek, “Rang mern ltwakekarleng, ilern renh alhengk-arekemeh.”

Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh ingkerrekehemeh mernelhek

36 Inang angketj Jesu-akert angkerretjam-rlwer, Jesu rarrp ineheng mpwepel irnetj-alhek. Rang inenh ilek, “Altjerr arrehantherr ngwerleny mernelhem.”
37 Inang lthan kwel arekarleh-athen, inang ywarn iterl-arek, kwerrern-kweny irrek.
38 Rang inenh pawenhek, “Wenheng arrantherr tjeng-hetj ater-irrem naketj-kwenhel?
39 Iltjang tjengenh arerrerrang! Ingkang tjengenh arerrerrang! Yeng kwenh Jesu! Yengenh iltjel anpang, arrantherr alhengk-aretjenheng, nhenh yeng anemeng, itja lthan! Lthan kwenh itja yeng-arteh mpwerrk-akert, tjelk-akert.”
40 Rang ineh iltjang kwerenh, ingkang kwerenh mernek.
41 Inang arrken anthwerr awelhemel anwerlkek. Inang angkerrek, “Arratj Jesu rang nhenh! Kenh nthakenh rang iteth-irrek?” Lakenheng rang inenh pawenhek, “Arrehan-therr apek arlkwetjeh intem?”
42 Inang renh ker irrpenng ampeng anthek.
43 Rang nhenh ineheng ularr arlkwek.
44 Jesu-el inenh irlpangkelh-ilemel ilek, “Yeng nheng arrehantherrel-ayel anetjam-rlwer, thang arrantherrenh ilek, angketj Moses-elarl tjeng-akert ilekarl, Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh mapelarl tjeng-akert ilekarl thwen, pwek Psalms-el tjeng-akert ilekarl thwen. Kel lyet angketj nhenh arratj anthwerr anem, yeng kwenh angkep iteth-irrek irrernngeng.”
45 Kwer-penh rang Altjerr-henh angketj inenh keth-ilemel kaltj-anthek, inang arratj alhengk-aretjenheng.

46 Rang inenh ilek, “Angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem, Christ rang irlkert angerr
inemel ilwetjenh. Kweny atherr-penh rang irrernngeng iteth-irremel kemerretjenh.”
47 Altjerr-henh pipel-ayel angketj arrpenh intem, “Inang tjerrtj ingkerrek ilerl-apetjeh
ahelh ntjaperel, inang Altjerr-warn twep-irretjeh, Altjerrel anetj inehenh wetjenheng.
Lakenh Jerusalem-el-amparr, kwer-penh mer ingkerrekel ahelh ntjaperel.
48 Arrantherr yengenh arek anngel, arrantherr angketj tjeng-akert ilerl-apetjeh, yengarl
ilwekarl-penh, yengarl angkep iteth-irretj-alpekarl-penh thwen.
49 Angey tjengenhel kwenh ngkwey alhelek, Kwerrern Alngaltar renh kwerenh map-
warn lanthetjeh. Thang renh kel arrehantherr-warn lanthetj-alpetjenh. Arrantherr-
antem Jerusalem-el karelhetjeh, Kwerrern rang alkereng petjetjenheng, arrantherrenh
twer-iletjeh.” Lakenh Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek.

Jesu alker-warn alpek
(Mark 16.19,20; Acts 1.6-11)

50 Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert tjeyel mer Bethany-warn alhek. Kwer-
penh rang iltjang kwerenh kern-ilemel Altjerr tjang-pawenhek ineh, rang inenh twer-
iletjeh.
51 Rang ineh angkemarleng, rang alkerek-irrerl-alhek. Altjerrel renh angek, kwerel-
ayeng anetj-alpetjeh.
52 Kwertengerl inang amperel-ayeng arrernelhemel renh nakek. Kwer-penh inang
Jerusalem-warn arrken awelhemel angkep alpek.
53 Inang arltang mapel kwet Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj-warn alhetjart, Altjerr renh
kangkemel naketjeh.

John

Angketj Altjerreng petjek

1 Angketj rang anganentj kwet anek. Angketj rang Altjerrel-ayel anek. Angketj rang Altjerr anek.
2 Angketj rang Altjerrel-ayel anek anganentj.
3-5 Angketj nhenhel-ayel Altjerrel ahelh-arlk alker-arlk tjerrtj-arlk ingkerrek arrmernek. Angketj rang iteth anthek ingkerrekeh. Iteth rang parrtj anek. Parrtj nhenh ngwemerntel parrtjelh-ilek tjerrtjeh kwetant. Ngwemerntel parrtj renh ywarn ilwernem.
6 Altjerrel artwang nyent tjerrtj map-warn lanthek, artwang nhenh kwerenh arreny anek John.
7 John rang tjerrtj map-warn alhek, inenh parrtj nhenh kwer-penh iletjeh. Kwereng inang parrtj kwer-penh awemeng, inang Altjerr renh naketjenheng.
8 John rang kwenh itja parrtjentj-akert anek. Rang tjerrtj map parrtj kwer-penh ilekant war.
9 Rang inenh lakenh ilek, "Parrtj anthwerr rang, nheng tjerrtj ingkerrek parrtjelh-iletjenh, rang ahelh nhenh-warn petjetjenh."

Altjerr-henh angketj mpwerrk-akertemeh ngwerrm-irrek

10 Angketj rang ahelhel anek. Tjerrtj inang angketj renh itja alhengk-arek, rang inehel-arleng anetjam. Angketj rang ahelh nhenh arrmernekarl!
11 Angketj rang tjerrtj arlaltj kwerenh map-warn petjek, inang kwer ahentj-kwenyarl anek.
12 Kenh tjerrtj inang angketj renh alhengk-aremel nakek, angketj rang inenh ilek, "Arrantherr Altjerr-henh peltjemeh anem."
13 Tjerrtj inang Altjerreh peltj-irrek, Altjerr rarrp ahentj-anek-arleng wart, inang peltj kwerenh anetjeh. Inang itja iterrentj inehenh-akert nhenh mpwarek, Altjerrelant inenh twer angerr-akertel peltj-ilek.
14 Angketj rangemeh ngwerrm-irrek, nwernehel-ayeng anerl-alpek. Nwern renh arek, alkereng parrtj angerr-akert, Angey-henh Ler nyentant anemeng. Rang arratj anthwerr anek, nyerrkentj mernelhemel ahelh nhenh-warn petjek.
15 John-el tjerrtj map arlkemel ilek, "Nhenh kwenh artwang rang, kwer-penh thang nheng arrantherrenh arrwekel ilekarl, 'Artwang rang tjengeng ingkern petjem. Rang anek tjeng-kwenyel-amparr. Lakenh rang kwenh tjengeng angerr anthwerr anem.'
16 Rang nyerrkentj anthwerr anem, rang nwerneh ingkerrekeh nyerrkentj mernelhem kwetant.
17 Altjerrel arrwekel nheng tjerrtj mapeh mpwareng-areng kwerenh ilek Moses-el-ayeng, rang ingkernemeh nwerneh Jesu Christ-el-ayeng kangkentj kwet mernelhek, rang nwernenh angketj arratj renh ilek Jesu Christ-el-ayeng.
18 Tjerrtj nyentel itja kwet Altjerr renh arek apek. Kel Ler nyent kwerenhelant renh arek, rang kwerel-ayeng kwet anemeng. Rant Altjerr nwerneh mernek."

John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh ilelhek

19 Tjerrtj Jew twernk map inang *town* Jerusalem-el anetjam, inang *priest* rrpwetj thwen *church* angerretj-henh rrkwapenh-apenh rrpwetj thwen John-warn lanthek. Inang renh pawenherrerrek, "Ngwenham ntwang? Nthenh-arenyam ntwang?"
20 John rang tjernemel ilelhek, "Yeng itja Christ rang anem, Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl."
21 Inang renh wetharlam pawenherrerrek, "Ngwenham ntwang? Ntwang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh Elijah nheng key?" Rang tjernemel ilelhek, "Yeng itja Elijah." Inang renh pawenherrerrek wetharlam, "Ntwam Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh nheng key, ngkweyeny alhelekarl-penh?" Rang tjernemel ilelhek, "Itjaw!"
22 Inang renh wethemeharlam pawenhek, "Ngwenham ntwang? Kwewaleny ilelhay! Artwang nhak map, nthakenham nwern inenh iletjenh?"
23 John-el inenh angketj angenh-angenh Isaiah-henh angketjel ilek, "Yeng kwenh tjerrtj rrkwal-arenyarl, thang arrantherrenh ateng-ilemel ilerl-apem, 'Ngkarteh arrwekel tjey mpwarewarrangaw!' Angketj tjengenh alhengk-arerrerray!"
24 Artwang Pharisee rrpwetj twernk inehenhel lanthek,

25 inang renh ilek, “Ntwang ilelhek, ntwang itja Christ rang anem, itja Elijah apek, itja
Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh arrpenh nheng Moses-arl anek-arteh apek. Wen-
heham ntwang tjerrtj map kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilem? Yanh itja arratj
anem, lakenh mpwaretjeh!”
26 John rang ilelhek, “Thang tjerrtj kwatjel war irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilem. Artwang
nyent kel ahelh nhenhel anem, arrantherr kwer akwenarl anem.
27 Rang kwenh tjengeng ingkern petjem. Yeng itja rarteh anem. Rang mwerr anthwerr
anem. Yeng anetj-anetj war, pwet kwerenh kap-rlwetjeh apek.”
28 Lakenh John rang ilelhek, rang tjerrtj map kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-
iletjart-penh, mer Bethany-el Jordan ulpayeng ingerr-angkwerr.

Altjerr-henh yep-yep nyerrkentj rang

29 Arltang arrpenhel John-el Jesu renh arek, ularr kwer-warn petjerleh. Rang tjerrtj map
ilek, “Arerrerrang, artwang nhenh kwenh Altjerr-henh Yep-yep kwek rang. Rang tjerrtj
map-henh anetj rrpwaremel wem. *
30 Artwang nhenh thang arrantherrenh arrwekel-antey ilek, ‘Artwang rang kwenh
tjeng ingkerneng petjetjenh, rang tjengeng arrwekel-antey anek tjeng-kwenyel-amparr.
Lakenheng rang tjengeng inangkal-lkwer anem.’
31 Thang renh itja alhengk-arek arrwekel, lyetan thang renh alhengk-arem. Yeng kwenh
petjekarl, arrantherrenh kwatjel-ayel *baptise*-em-iletjeh, kelant arrantherr renh alhengk-
aremel aretjenh.”
32 John-el inenh Jesu kwer-penh ilek, “Thang Kwerrern renh arek, alkereng kwer-warn
thep ntwerrert-arteh arrernelhetj-alhemeng kwerel-ayeng kwetemeh irrek.
33 Thang renh itja-amparr alhengk-arek. Altjerrel yengenh lanthek, tjerrtj map kwatj-
warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjenh. Rang yengenh lakenh ilek, ‘Ntwang aretjenh
Kwerrern rang artwang ngwenheh apek arrernelhetj-alherleh, ntwang renh alhengk-
aretjenh, Christ rang anem. Artwang nhenhel tjerrtj map Kwerrern Alngaltarel *baptise*-
em-iletjenh.’
34 Thang renh alhengk-arekemeh. Thang arrantherrenh ilem, artwang nhenh rang
Altjerr-henh Ler anemeng.”

Jesu-el Peter Andrew kenheng-atherr ngwek,
kwertengerl anetjeh
(Matthew 4.18-22; Mark 1.16-20; Luke 5.2-11)

35 Arltang arrpenhel John rang mer Bethany-el anetjam, ulpay Jordan-eng ingerr,
kwertengerl kwerenh atherr-akert.
36 John-el Jesu talkw alherleh rtwarek. Rang renh aremel angkek, “Artwang nhak arerl-
anerray! Rang kwenh Yep-yep Altjerr-henh anem!”
37 Kwertengerl ratherr John renh awek, rang lakenh angkemeng. Ratherr John imperl-
alhemel Jesu-eng ingkern-angkwerr alherrek.
38 Jesu-el alngarelhemel renh-atherrenh arek, kwereng ingkerneng petj-alherremeng.
Rang renh-atherrenh pawenhek, “Wenham mpwel ahentj-irrem?” Ratherr angkek,
“Rabbi! Mer nthenhel ntwang anem?” (Rabbi Anmatjerr angketjel angart-wem kaltj-
anthenh-anthenh.)
39 Rang renh-atherrenh ilek, “Aretjeh petj-alherray!”
Ratherr kwerel-ayeng alhek mer kwerenh-warn. Ratherr kwerel-ayeng antarl-irrek
angway-angwayek-atwetj.
40 Kwertengerl atherreng nyent anek Andrew, Simon Peter-henh tjey.
41 Kweny-rtwehemeh Andrew rang parrp alhek, kekw kwerenh Simon-eh palenthwet-
jeh. Rang renh aretj-alhemel ilek, “Nwern Messiah renh arek!” *Hebrew* angketjel renh
ilem Messiah. Angketj arrpenh mapel renh anewem Christ. Christ renh Altjerrel ngkwey
alhelek, renh Israel-areny map-warn lanthetjeh.
42 Andrew rang kekw kwerenh Jesu-warn ngwerl-alpek.
Jesu-el Simon renh rtwant anthwerr arek. Rang renh ilek, “Ntwang kwenh arreny
Simon, ntwang John-henh ler anem. Thang ngwenh arreny Cephas ilem.” Cephas angketj
arrpenhel anewem Peter.

Jesu-el Philip Nathanael atherr ngwek,
kwertengerl kwerenh anetjeh

---

* **1.29 Keth-ilentj:** Yep-yep kwek rang. Rang tjerrtj ingkerrek-henh anetj angem. Arrwekeleny map inang yep-yep kwek atwetjart. Yep-yep kwek rarteh alkereng petjekarl. Iteth kwerenh rang mentj anthelhek. Lakenh John rang ilek.

43 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu rang ahentj-anek mer Galilee-warn alhetjeh. Rang alherl-
apemel Philip renh arek. Rang renh ngwek, “Petj-alhay tjengel-arleng.”
44 Philip rang mer Bethsaida-areny anek. Andrew Peter kenheng atherr mer alenh kwer-
areny-antey anek.
45 Philip Nathanael-eh palenthwek. Rang renh aretj-alhemel pawenhek, “Ntwang irl-
pangkem key, artwang nheng-penh Moses-el Altjerr-kenh angketj angenh-angenh mapel
thwen pip-warn arrernekarleh? Nwern renh arek. Arreny rang anem Jesu, Joseph-henh
ler, Nazareth-areny.”
46 Nathanael-el tjweker-irremel renh pawenhek, “Nazareth-areny key artwang mwerr
anem? Itja apek!”
Philip-el renh ilek, “Kel aretjehant petjay!”
47 Jesu-el Nathanael renh arnarek ularr petjerleh. Rang artwang nhenh kwer-penh
angkek, “Artwang nhenh kwenh Israel-kenh peltj anem. Rang artwang irlpareth anem.
Artwang arratj.”
48 Nathanael-el renh pawenhek, “Nthakenharl ntwang tjeng kaltj anek?”
Jesu-el renh ilek, “Thang ngwenh arrwekel kwet arek, ntwang arnang tjwerrkel-ayeng
lywel anemeng. Philip-el ngwenh ngwetj-kwenyeng-antey.”
49 Nathanael-el renh ilek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Ntwang kwenh Altjerr-henh Ler
rang anem, mer Israel-ek *king*!”
50 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Ntwang kwenh yengenh nakem, thang ngwenh ilek-arleng, thang
ngwenh arekarl, arnang tjwerrkel-ayeng lywel anerleh. Kelant ntwang aretjenh, thang
twer angerr tjengenh mernetjenh.
51 Thang ngwenh arratj ilem, arrantherr alker renh aretjenh altjwer-irrerleh, angel
alker-areny aretjenh, Tjerrtj-henh Ler kwer-warn anarnpetj-alherleh. Kwereng arran-
therr aretjenh, inang alker-warn angkep alperleh.”

2

Jesu-el kwatj angart-wek wine-warn, mer Cana-el

1 Kweny atherr-penh tjerrtj map *town* kwek Cana-el mer Galilee-el arraw-irrek, artwang
marl thwen-henh tjenkerr arlkwetjeh-anngernt. Artwang marl thwen-henh tjenkerr,
ratherr anewartemeh inerretjenh, lakenh tjenkerr angerr arrken anyenetjenh. Jesu-kenh
mwek Mary, inehel-ayeng ngwerrm anek.
2 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert mer kwerel anek-antim, tjenkerreh-artweyel
inenh ngwek-arleng wart.
3 Tjenkerr inang arlkwemarleng, *wine* inehenh ywerrek, tjerrtj inang ingkerrek
antjwek-arleng wart. Jesu-henh mwekelemeh Jesu renh ilek, “*Wine* ingkerrek antjwer-
rerrekaw!”
4 Jesu-el renh tjernemel ilek, “Tjengan arltang nhenh itja anem, yeng rrkwapetjehan.
Yeng arnterr pawenhetjal anay. Mpank arltang arrpenh-ingar yeng rrkwapetjenh mer-
nelhetjehan, kelant inang yeng alhengk-aretjenheng.”
5 Mary-el rrkwapenh-apenh map ilek, “Rang apek arrantherrenh twernemeng, arran-
therr kel kwer kangkwerretjehant!”
6 Tjerrtj Jew map kweteth iltjang inngerr-arlk lhewelhetjart, mpwareng-areng inehenh-
angkwerr. Warl kwerel *drum* kwatj-kenh 6 irnek, nheng inarl tjerrtj lhewelhetjenheng.
Drum nyentel kwatj 100 *litres* antwerrkem. *Drum* nhenh inang pwertengarl mpwarekarl.
7 Jesu-el rrkwapenh-apenh inenh twernek, “*Drum* map-warn kwatj thelewarrang,
angerr-ilemel kerneh-atwetj.” Kel inang *drum* inenh-warn kwatj angerr thelek.
8 Kwereng rang inenh ilek, “Kwatj kwek tjampetel anweng-inemel, arrantherr nhenh
twernk tjenkerreh-artwey-warn angerrerrang, rang arrkernetjeh.”
Kel inang lakenh mpwarek, rang wart inenh twernekarl.
9 Tjenkerrek-artwey rangemeh kwatj *wine* irrekarl renh arrkernemel antjwek.
Rrkwapenh-apenh inang kaltj anek, *wine* renh *drum* kwatj-akerteng inekarl. Tjenkerrek-
artwey rang nhenheh itjarl kaltj anek. Rang artwang arrkar inekarl kwer ntangkelhek.
10 Rang renh ilek, “Nhenh-artek *wine* mwerr anthwerr, tjekert anetj-kweny! Tjerrtjel
kwenh *wine* mwerr-lkwer-amparr antjwetjeh anthem! Kwereng *wine* mwerr inehenh
ingkerrek antjwek-arleng, *wine* tjekert inang ingkern anthem. Wenhengam ntwang *wine*
mwerr alengk-wek? Nhenh-artek *wine* mwerr anthwerr!”
11 Jesu-el twer angerr kwerenh rrkwapek, *town* kwek Cana-el mer Galilee-el. Lakenh
rang twer angerr alker-areny anthwerr mernelhemel mpwarek tjerrtj mapeng ularr.
Kwertengerl kwerenh mapel renh nakek-antem.

12 Kwer-penh Jesu rang *town* Capernaum-warn peltj kwerenh mapel-ayeng alhek.
Matj kwerenh, kenheng-nheng kwerenh kwertengerl kwerenh map inehel-ayeng angkep
alpek. Inang Capernaum mer kwerel arltang rrpwetj war anek.

Jesu church angerr-warn alhek
(Matthew 21.12,13; Mark 11.15-17; Luke 19.45,46)

13 Tjerrtj Jew map-henh irlpangkentjeh arltang rang angathemeh irrerl-apetjam. Irl-
pangkentj arreny kwerenh Anper Alhekarl anek. Inang irlpangketjart, Altjerrel arrweke-
leny map angek mer Egypt-eng. Jesu rang arrwekel Jerusalem-warn alhek, tjenkerr renh
kelant arlkwetjeh.
14 Rang arentj-alpek, *church* angerr iterel *yard*-el pwelek yep-yep ntwerrert-arlk
maneyeh *sell*-em-iletjart. Artwang arrpenh map maney angart-wenh-wenh *table* inehen-
hel anetjam.
15 Jesu-el *whip* mpwarek *rope*-penh. Kwereng rang artwang inenh *yard*-eng anhelemel
anpwek, yep-yep inehenh-akert pwelek inehenh-akert. Artwang maney angart-wenh-
wenh map-henh *table* rang angart-wemel taly-wek. Maney inehenh-arlk irrarnp-wek.
16 Rang thep ntwerrerteh-artwey map inenh mwekeny-irremel ilek, "Thep ntwerrert
nhenh map keth-warn angerrerrang! Arrantherr itja angey tjengenh-henh warl *shop*
mpwaretjeh! Warl nhenh kwenh amek-amek, arrantherr ulpert-ilem!"
17 Kwertengerl kwerenh mapemeh irlpangkek Altjerr-henh angketj nhengeh pipel-
ayeng interleh, "Altjerray, yeng warl ngkwengenheng mwekenh-irrem!"
18 Tjerrtj Jew twernk mapel Jesu renh pawenhek, "Wenheng ntwang lakenh mpwarek?
Twer ngkwengenh mernay, nwern kaltj anetjenheng, Altjerrel ngwenh arrernek, lakenh
mpwaretjeh?"
19 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Warl nhenh takewarrang, kwereng thang renh arltang atherr-
penhel weth artetjenh."
20 Tjerrtj Jew twernk inang renh ilek, "Inang warl angerretj nhenheh 46 *years*-ek-atwetj
rrkwapek, renh artetjeh. Kenh ntwang renh arltang atherr-penhel artetjeh angkemarl
kwel! Itjeng alhay!"
21 Jesu rang warl arrpenh-penharl angkek, nheng mpwerrk kwerenh-penh angkek.
Inang pal-pal war angkek *church* angerr-penh.
22 Kelant Altjerrel renh irrernngeng kemelh-ilek, kwertengerl kwerenh map angketj
kwerenheh irlpangkek. Kwereng inang Altjerr-henh angketj nakek, Jesu-henh angketj
thwen nakek.

Jesu-el tjerrtj map-henh iterrentj alhengk-arem

23-24 Jesu rang tjerrtj mapel-ayeng Jerusalem-el anetjam-rlwer irlpangkentj Anper Al-
hekarleh, rang twer angerr kwerenh mernelhek. Tjerrtj mapel renh nakek twer kweren-
heh. Jesu-el alhengk-arek iterrentj inehenh, inang renh lakenhant war nakek, itja arratj
nakek, kwek war. Lakenheng rang ineh tjweker-irrek.
25 Jesu rang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh kaltj anek, iterrentj inehenheh-arlk.

3

Jesu-el Nicodemus renh kaltj-anthek

1 Tjerrtj Jew twernk nyent anek, arreny kwerenh Nicodemus. Rang Pharisee anek.
2 Rang Jesu-warn kwenyel petjek. Rang renh pawenhek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay,
nwern-artek kaltj, Altjerrelant kwenh tjerrtj twer-ilem, twer kwerenh-akertel rrkwapet-
jeh, ntwang kwenh lakenh rrkwapekarl-arteh. Nwern kwenh kaltj, nwern ngwenh
arek Altjerr-henh twer-akertel rrkwaperleh. Lakenheng nwern kaltj, ngwenh Altjerrel
nwerneh-warn lanthekarl, nwernenh kaltj-anthetjeh."
3 Jesu-el Nicodemus renh ilek, "Arratj anthwerray, tjerrtj apek ahentj-anemeng, Altjerr-
henh peltj anetjeh, rang weth ngwerrm-irretjeh-amparr. Kwereng rang Altjerr-henh peltj
anetjenh kwer kwek-arteh anetjenh. Tjerrtj apek itja Kwerrernel-ayeng ngwerrm-irrek-
arleng, rang itja kwet Altjerr-henh peltj anem."
4 Nicodemus-el renh ilek, "Nthakenhameh tjerrtj rang weth ngwerrm-irretjenh? Tjerrtj
kwenh kel mangkekarl anem, inang itja weth kwer kwek anetjenh."
5 Kenh Jesu-el renh ilek, "Arratj anthwerray, tjerrtj kwenh ngwerrm-irrem kwatjel-
arleng Kwerrern Alngaltarel-arleng thwen. Kwerengant rang Altjerr-henh peltj anem,
Altjerr twernk angerr kwer anem. Itjeng apek itja kwetarl.
6 Iterl-arang! Tjerrtj angey mwekeng ngwerrm-irremarl, inang tjerrtj ahelh nhenh-
areny war anem. Kenh tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang Kwerrern Alngaltarel-arleng ngwerrm-
irrem, inang Altjerreh peltj-irrem, inang kwerrern alker-areny inemel anetjenh.

7 Thang ngwenh ilek-arleng, ntwang weth ngwerrm-irretjeh, lakenheng ntwang itja
anwerlketjeh.
8 Iterl-arang! Irlkel wernemarleng, ntwang arnangant angelherleh arem. Ntwang
irlkang renh ywarn twernem, 'Ingerreng petjang', altwerleng apek. Lakenh-arteh tjerrtjel
Altjerr-henh Kwerrern renh ywarn arem, Kwerrern rang tjerrtj ineh-warn irrpemeng."
Lakenh Jesu-el renh alngampelh-ilemel ilek.
9 Nicodemus-el renh weth pawenhek, "Nthakenham tjerrtj rang weth ngwerrm-
irretjenh?"
10 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Ntwang nhenhek akwen key? Ntwang kwenh tjerrtj Israel-areny
mapeh inangkal angerr anemeng-artany?
11 Mantj awerrerrang. Nwern kaltj wart anem, lakenheng wart arrantherrenh ilem,
kaltj-irrekarl arrwekel kwet arentjekarl-penh, arratj anthwerr. Wenhengam arrantherr
angketj nwern-henh itja nakem?
12 Thang ngwenh angketj ahelh-areny-penh keth-ilemel ilek. Ntwang angketj tjengenh
naketj-kwenyarl. Ntwang key alhengk-arem, tharl angketj alker-areny-penh ilem? Itja
apek.
13 Tjerrtj nyent itja Altjerr-henh merel anek apek, Tjerrtj-henh Ler rant. Rang alkereng
ahelh-warn petjek.
14 Moses-el nheng amwang *bronze* kern arrernek, lakenh-arteh inang Tjerrtj-henh Ler
renh arnang-arleh kern arrernetjenh. *
15 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh nakemeng, inang Altjerrel-ayel iteth
ngampekarl anetjenh.
16 "Altjerr kwenh tjerrtj ahelh-areny mapeh nyerrkek, lakenheng rang Ler kwerenh
nyent renh ahelh-warn lanthek. Kwereng tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Ler kwerenh nakemeng,
inang itja kwetant ilwetjenh, inang Altjerrel-ayel iteth ngampekarl anetjenh.
17 Altjerrel kwenh Ler kwerenh tjerrtj ahelh-areny map-warn lanthek, inenh anetjeng
twepelh-iletjeh. Itja inenh atwetjenh.
18 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Ler renh nakemeng, Altjerrel inenh itja alharlkwetjenh. Kenh
tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Ler renh itja nakemeng, Altjerrel inenh kel alharlkwetjenh kwetant,
inang Altjerr-henh Ler nyent itja nakek-arleng.
19 "Altjerr-henh Parrtj rang tjerrtj ahelh-areny map-warn petjek. Tjerrtj inang Parrtj
nhenhek ahentj-kweny anek. Tjerrtj inang ahentj-anek anetj kwet mpwaretjek, inarrp
anetj-akert.
20 Tjerrtj inang anetj kwet mpwarem, inang kwenh Altjerr-henh Parrtjeh ahentj-kweny.
Inang Parrtj nhenhek itja nyerrkem, Parrtjel keth-ilemeng anetj inehenh.
21 Tjerrtj inang arratj mpwarem, inang Altjerr-henh Parrtjek nyerrkem, inenh parrtjelh-
iletjeh, tjerrtjel keth aretjeh, inang Altjerreng ularr tjerrtj arratj anemeng."

John rang weth angketj Jesu-akert angkek

22 Kel arltang arrpenhelemeh Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert mer Judea-
warn alhek. Jesu mer kwerel kwet antarl-irretj-alpek kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert.
Inang tjerrtj map kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjam.
23-24 King Herod-el itja-antey John renh tjayel-warn kwernek, mpank-amparr. Tjerrtj
map John-warn petjetjart mer Aenon-warn, rang inenh kwatjeh irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-
iletjeh. Mer Aenon mer Salim-eng rtwang war, kwatj rew-akert.
25 John-kenh kwertengerl map artwang mer-arenyel-ayeng thwen ilterretjam Moses-
henh mpwareng-areng lhewelhentj-penh.
26 Inang John-warn alhemel renh ilek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Ntwang artwang
nheng iterl-aremam, rang nheng ngkwengel-ayeng anekarl, mer nheng Jordan ulpayel?
Ntwang artwang kwer-akert tjerrtj map iletjam, rang artwang mwerr anem, Altjerrengarl
petjek. Rang kwenh tjerrtj map lyet kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilem! Tjerrtj
aningk kwer-warn alhem!"
27 John-el inenh ilek, "Tjerrtj aningk inang kwer-warn alhem, Altjerrel inenh lanthe-
meng wart kwer-warn.
28 Arrantherr kel kaltj, yeng nheng arrehantherr ilelhek, 'Yeng itja Christ rang anem,
Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl. Yeng tjerrtj war anem ahelh-areny, Altjerrel yeng Christ-eng
arrwekel lanthekarl.'

---

* **3.14 Keth-ilentj:** Ngkwey Moses Israel-kenh peltj map thwen rrkwalel anetjam-rlwer, Moses-el amwang *bronze*-eng mpwarek, renh arnang arlpentj-warn arlpar-arrernek. Tjerrtj map inenh amwang mapel nhwekarl-penh, Moses rang arnang amwang *bronze*-akert renh kern arlpar-arrernek. Tjerrtj map inang amwang *bronze* aremarleng, kwer-penh inang mwerr iteth anek.

29 Thang arrantherrenh ilem angketj anthetj-penh. Artwang anthetj renharl rtwaltj
kwerenhel marl alhelentj kwerenh anthem, artwang rant kwenh anew renh inem. Itja tjey
kwerenhel apek. Tjey kwerenh kel nyerrkemantarl, rang aremeng artwang rang anewek
inemeng. Jesu rang artwang anthetj rarteh anem. Lakenh-arteh yeng Jesu-eh nyerrkem,
peltj tjengenheh.
30 Tjerrtj mapel kwenh Jesu renh angerr-lkwer naketjehant, rang kwenh twernk angerr
mpwareng-arengeh anem. Rang tjengeng arrwekel inangkal-lkwer anem."

Tjerrtj alker-areny petjem

31 John-el weth kaltj-anthek, "Tjerrtj rang alkereng petjem, rang kel tjerrtj ingkerrekeh
Ngkart anetjenh. Tjerrtj renharl Altjerrel ahelheng mpwarek, rang ahelh-areny war anem.
Rang mern-penhant rnwanentj-penhant thwen iterrem. Tjerrtj rang alkereng petjem
ahelh-warn, rang Ngkart anem tjerrtj ingkerrekeh.
32 Tjerrtj rang alkereng petjem, rang Altjerrek kaltj. Rang tjerrtj map Altjerr-akert kaltj-
anthem. Tjerrtj mapel angketj kwerenh itja nakek.
33 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek angketj kwerenh nakemeng, lakenh inang mernemel ilem,
'Altjerr rang arratj anem.'
34 Tjerrtj renh Altjerrel lanthekarl, rang tjerrtj mapeh Altjerr-henh angketj ilem, Altjerr-
henh Kwerrernel renh twer-ilem.
35 Angey rang kwenh Ler kwerenhek nyerrkem. Rang Ler renh ngkernek, tjerrtj ahelh-
arenyek alker-arenyek thwen Ngkart anetjek.
36 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Ler kwerenh nakem, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenh. Kenh
tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Ler renh naketj-kweny itja, inang itjarl iteth ngampekarl anetjenh.
Altjerrel kwenh inenh lanthetjenh rwang ngampekarl kwer-warn kwetanteh."

4

Jesu arrweketj Samaria-arenyel-arleng angkerrek

1-3 Artwang Pharisee mapel awek, tjerrtj aningkarl Jesu-warn petjek kwel, rang inenh
kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek, inang kwerenh nakenh-nakenhemeh irrek.
Jesu-el aningk inenh *baptise*-em-ilek, John-el rrpwetj war *baptise*-em-iletjam arrwekel.
Jesu rarrp itja tjerrtj map *baptise*-em-ilek. Kwertengerl kwerenh mapelarlam tjerrtj inenh
baptise-em-iletjaman. Jesu rang awek, artwang Pharisee mapel yey nhenh-akert awekarl.
Lakenheng rang mer Judea-eng tjeyel angkep alhep-alhetjam mer Galilee-warn, ayerrer-
atheh.
4 Jesu rang mer Samaria-angkwerr anper alhek mer Galilee-warn.
5 Rang *town* nyent-angkwerr anper alhek, arreny kwerenh Sychar, mer Samaria-el. Mer
Sychar kwereng rtwang war *farm* nyent anek. *Farm* nhenhan arrwekeleny Jacob-el ler
kwerenheh Joseph-eh ngkwey anthekarl.
6-8 Jacob-henh kwatj angentj mer kwerel anek, rang ngkwey angernekarl-penh. Jesu
kwatj angentj kwerel arrernelhetj-alhek. Rang pwarrk awelhek, mer ntwarreng petjekarl-
penh. Kwertengerl kwerenh map anper alhek *town*-warn, mern inetjeh. Kel aherrk
mpwepel, Jesu ingareny kwatj angentj kwerel antarl-irrek. Marl Samaria-areny nyent
petjek kwatj angentj kwer-warn, kwatj inetjeh.
Jesu-emeh kwer kwatjeh nkek, "Yeng angketh-irrek, tjeng arwekel antjwetjeh anthang."
9 Marl rang renh ilek, "Ntwang kwenh tjerrtj Jew, kenh yeng marl Samaria-arenyarl.
Nthakenharl ntwang tjeng kwatjeh nkem? Nwern unpartek-unpart anem Judea-areny
mapek, peltj-kweny!" *
10 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Ntwang itja kaltj anem, Altjerr rang ngkweng nyerrkentj mernel-
hetjeh ahentj-anem. Itja ntwang kaltj-kwenh tjeng. Ntwang apek tjeng kaltj anek-arleng,
tjeng-atwetj kwatjeh nketjeh, thangant ngwenh kwatj iteth-henh renh anthehetjan."
11 Marlelemeh tjernek, "Rnwang ngkwengenh itja anem, ntwang kwatj arwek-inemel
antjwetjeh. Kwatj angentj nhenhan kwen anthwerr. Nthenhengam ntwang kwatj iteth
renh inetjenh?
12 Ntwang arrwekeleny angerrepat nwern-henh nheng Jacob-eh kaltj key? Jacob rang
kwenh kwatj angentj nhenh nwerneh angernemel arrernerl-alhek. Ngkwey ler kwerenh
map inang kwatj angentj nhenheng antjwetjart, yep-yep-arlk kwerenh mapel thwen.
Nthakenharlam ntwang Jacob-eng inangkal-lkwer?"
13 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek kwatj angentj nhenh-penh antjwemeng,
inang weth angketh-irretjenh.

---

* **4.9** Tjerrtj Judea-areny map-arteh itja anthwerr mern-arlk apek arlkwetjart, angketj apek inang itja angkerretjart tjerrtj Samaria-areny mapel-ayeng.

14 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek kwatj arrpenheng antjwemeng, tharl inenh anthetjenh, inang itja weth angketh-irretjenh. Kwatj nhak-penh inang apek antjwetjenharl, yanh kwenh kwatj rew-arteh thelelhetjenh kwetant. Kwatj nhenh itja ywerretjenh. Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek kwatj nhenh antjwem, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenh."
15 Marl rang renh ilek, "Tjerrtjay, tjeng kwatj renh anthay, yeng weth angkethel irretj-kweny! Yeng itja weth kweteth nhenh-warn petjerl-anetjenheng kwatjeh."
16 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Artwang anew ngkwengenh ngwerl-alpang. Kwer-akert tjeng-warn petj-alpang."
17 Marl rang ilelhek, "Yengan anew-kweny anem." Jesu-el renh ilek, "Ntwang arratj angkek.
18 Ntwang kel anew 5 arrwekel anyenekarl. Artwang alenh rang ngkwengel-ayeng lyet anem, rang meyt-meyt war ngkweng anem. Lakenh ntwang arratj kwet ilelhek, ntwang anew-kweny anemeng."
19 Marl rang renh ilek, "Twernkay! Yeng kel kaltjemeh, ntwang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh anemeng.
20 Arrwekeleny map inang Altjerreh arraw-irretjart irntang nhenhel arreny Gerizim-el kwel, Altjerr kwer amperel-ayeng arrernelhetjeh. Kenh tjerrtj Jew arrantherr ilem, mer Jerusalem-warnant kwel tjerrtj arraw-irretjeh, kwer amperel-ayeng arrernelhetjenheng. Nthenham rang Ngkart-henh irntang anganentj, nwern kwer arratj arraw-irretjeh? Irntang nhenh apek? Irntang Jerusalem apek? Nthenham arratjan?"
21 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Marlay, yeng away. Kelant tjerrtj itja Angeyeh arraw-irretjenh irntang nhenhelant, itja Jerusalem-el apek, amperel-ayeng arrernelhetjeh.
22 Samaria-areny arrantherr-artek Altjerr nakem, kenh arrantherr renh itja arratj alhengk-arem. Tjerrtj Jew nwern-atwetj Altjerr kwer kaltj anem, renh arratj nakem. Arrwekel-antey Altjerrel nwernehant angketj mwerr kwerenh anthek, nwern angketj renh ilerl-apetjeh ahelh ntjaperel.
23 Lyetan Kwerrern Alngaltarel tjerrtj kwerenh inenh kaltj-anthemel twer-ilem, inang arratj iterl-aremel Angey renh naketjeh. Tjerrtj lakenh-lkwereh kwenh Angeyan ahentj-anem.
24 Altjerr rang Kwerrern anem. Tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh inang kwerrern inehenh Altjerr kwer anthelhetjeh, renh arratj iterl-aremel naketjeh, Kwerrern Alngaltarel inenh kaltj-anthemel twer-ilemeng wart."
25 Marl rang renh ilek, "Yeng kaltj, Messiah rang petjetjenharl, renhant nwern Christ anewem, Altjerrel nwernenh alhelekarl-penh ngkwey. Rang nwernenh angketj Altjerr-akert arratj kaltj-anthetjenh."
26 Jesu-arl kwewaleny ilelhek, "Yeng kwenh ngkweng ilelhem, yeng kwenh rang."

Kwertengerl map petj-alpek

27 Jesu rang marl kwer-warn angketjam-rlwer, kwertengerl kwerenh map mern-akert petj-alpek. Inang aretj-alpemel anwerlkek, rang marl Samaria-arenyel-ayeng angkemeng. Inang iterrek, Jesu renh pawenhetjeh, kenh inang itja renh pawenhek. Inang intert kwet arrernelhetj-alpek.
28 Marl rang rnwang kwerenh imperl-alhemel *town*-warn urrpey alhek. Rangemeh Sychar mer-areny map iletj-alhek,
29 "Aray, artwang nyent aretjeh petjewarrangaw! Rang tjeng kaltj kwel! Rang yeng ilek anew tjengenh map-akert. Artwang nhak rang apek Christ rang, Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl?"
30 Kel tjerrtj aningk inang *town*-eng Jesu-warn alherrerrek.
31 Tjerrtj *town*-areny tjeyel petjetjam-rlwer, kwertengerl mapel Jesu renh ilek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, mern arlkway!"
32 Rang inenh ilek, "Tjeng mern intem, kwer arrantherr itja kaltj."
33 Kwertengerl mapel inarrpemeh pawenherrerrek, "Arrpenhel key renh mern anthek, arlkwetjeh?"
34 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Angey tjengenh ahentj-anem, thang tjerrtj map anetjeng twepelh-iletjeh. Nhenh rang rrkwapentj tjengenh anem. Rang wart yengenh lanthek, rrkwapentj nhenh mpwaremel mangk-iletjeh. Rrkwapentj nhenh kel tjeng mern-arteh anem, tjeperr.
35 Thang arrantherrenh ilem angketj kwenameny-penh† Altjerr-henh *farm*-akert. Nheng arrantherr mern anngang aherneh kwernem, anngang kwer-penh mernemeh mangkem. Arrantherr angkem apek, 'Mpankaw! Kel nwern 4 months-eh-atwetj karelhem, kwereng nwern mern renh ampengemeh kwetjetjenh.' Nhenh awerrerrang, tjerrtj ingkerrek

† **4.35** Angketj kwenarl intem, arrpenh-arrpenh anthwerr.

mern-arteh anem Altjerr-henh *farm*-el. Altjerr-henh *farm* renh arerrerrang! Mern ingkerrek kel ampeng anem, arrantherr kel kwetjetjeh.
36 Lyet tjerrtj aningkel mer apanpel mern kwetjem Altjerr-henh *farm*-el. Nhenh-atwetj inang tjerrtj inenh arraw-ilem, Altjerr kwerel-ayeng inang iteth ngampekarl anetjeh-anngernt. Altjerrel rrkwapenh-apenh inenh kwart-wetjeh. Lakenheng rrkwapenh-apenh ngwenhel apek mern anngang inenh aherneh kwernekarl, rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenh inang mern inenh kwetjetjehemeh, inang ingkerrek nyent-irremel arrken anetjenh.
37 Angketj nhenh kwenh arratj anem, 'Artwang mapel mern anngang aherneh kwernem. Artwang arrpenh mapel mern anngang kwetjem.' ‡
38 Thang arrantherrenh Altjerr-henh *farm*-warn lanthem, mern kwetjetjeh. Arrantherr kwerel itja arrwekel rrkwapek. Arrpenh map kwenh arrwekel rrkwapek. Arrantherre-meh rrkwapentj inehenh-penh mern kwetjetjehan." Lakenh Jesu-el tjerrtj map-akert ilek iter-angkwerr mern-akert-arrpantey.
39 *Town* kwerel Samaria-areny mapel marl nheng-henh angketj nakek, nheng rang ilelhekarl-penh, "Rang-atwetj tjeng kaltj anem. Rang yeng anew tjengenh map-akert ilek." Lakenheng tjerrtj Samaria-areny mapel Jesu renh nakekemeh.
40 Kel inang Jesu-warn petjekarl-penh, inang renh ayakek, inehel-ayeng antarl-irretjeh. Jesu-an inehel-ayeng arltang atherr antarl-irrek.
41 Tjerrtj Samaria-areny mapel Jesu-henh angketj awek, inang renh kwetemeh nakek.
42 Inang marl renh ilek, "Nwern angketj ngkwengenh-amparr awek, nwern ngwenh kwek war nakek. Lyet nwernarrp renh angkerleh awekarl, lwerenheng nwern renh arratj-lkweremeh naketjenh. Nwern kel kaltj, tjerrtj ahelh-areny mapeh rang tjeperr anthwerr anem. Rang petjek, tjerrtj map twepelh-iletjeh ahelh apanpel."
43 Jesu rang arltang atherr-ingar tjerrtj Samaria-areny mapel-ayel anekarl-penh, rang mer Galilee-warn alpek.
44 Jesu-el arrpenh-areng kel tjerrtj inenh ilek, "Tjerrtj mer arrpenh-areny mapelant Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh nakem. Kenh mer-areny mapel renh itja kwetarl renh nakem."
45 Jesu rang mer Galilee-warn alpek, mer-areny mapel renh arnekarner kwer kangkek. Inang arrwekel-antey Jerusalem-warn alhek, irlpangkentj tjenkerr nheng arlkwetjeh-anngernt. Irlpangkentj arreny kwerenh Anper Alhekarl anek. Kwerel-antem inang Jesu renh alhengk-arek, rang twer angerr rrkwapekarl. Lakenh inang kwer kangkek.

Jesu-el artwang twernk nyent-henh ler mwerr-ilek

46 Jesu rang weth *town* Cana-warn alpek, *town* nhenhel rang nheng kwatj angart-wekarl *wine*-warn. Twernk nyent Capernaum *town*-el anek, ler kwerenh irlkert-akert. Artwang rang anek rrkwapenh-apenh King Herod-ek.
47 Artwang nhenh rang awek, Jesu rang mer Judea-eng petjekarl. Rang kwer-warn alhemel nkek, "Tjengel-ayeng petjang, ler tjengenh mwerr-iletjeh! Rang ilwetjeh-irrem!"
48 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Arrantherr kwenh yengenh nakem, arrantherr twer tjengenh aremelant war!"
49 Rang renh ilek, "Ngkartay! Kel petjang! Ler tjengenh ilwehetjeng!"
50 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Kel alpay! Ler ngkwengenh kel mwerr-irrek." Artwang rang Jesu-henh angketj nakek, mer kwerenh-warn rang alpek.
51 Rang tjeyel alhep-alhetjamarl, artwang rrkwapenh-apenh rrpwetj kwer-warn arnekarner petjek. Inang renh ilek, ler kwerenh mwerr-irrekarl.
52 Rang inenh pawenhek, "Ilwengar anthwerram rang mwerr-irrek?" Inang renh ilek, angwerreh angwerrel rang mwerr-irrek.
53 Artwang rang irlpangkemel ilelhek, "Ay! Arltang kwerel rang yeng ilekarl, 'Ler ngk-wengenh kel mwerr-irrekaw!'" Artwang rangemeh peltj kwerenh map-arlk rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh map-arlk inang kel nakenh-nakenhemeh irrek Jesu-kenhan.
54 Nwern angkep-atheh arem. Arrwekel Jesu rang mer Judea-eng Galilee-warn alpek. Twer anthwerr kwerenh rang mer Galilee-el-amparr mernek, nheng kwatj-penh *wine*-warnemeh angart-wek mer Cana-el. Kwer-penh rang kwer nyentemeh mwerr-ilek, mer nyent kwerelan. Lakenh rang kwewaleny mernelhek, nthakenh rang twer angerr kwerenh-akertel mpwarek.

‡ **4.37 Keth-ilentj:** Anngang *wheat* Ngkart-henh angketj-arteh anem. Lakenh artwang nyentelan angketj Ngkart-henh ilerl-apem, artwel anngang *wheat* wem-arteh. Artwang arrpenhel ingkern tjerrtj map arraw-ilerl-apem Ngkarteh, artwang rarl anngang *wheat* arraw-ilerl-apem-arteh. Lakenh artwang ratherr arrken awelhem Altjerreh.

5

Jesu-el artwang irlkert nyent mwerr-ilek,
mer Bethesda-el

1 Kel arltang arrpenhelant Jesu rang Jerusalem-warn alhek, tjenkerr arlkwetjeh.
Aretharr-rlwer tjerrtj Jew mapel tjenkerr nhenh arlkwetjart.
2 Jerusalem-el arrew arrpenh anek, kwerengarl inang yep-yep map *town*-warn irrpelh-
iletjart. Arrew nhenhel kwereng kwet kwatj anek, tjerrtjel mpwarekarl. *Hebrew*-henh
angketjel inang kwatj renh arreny Bethesda iletjart. Kwatj kwereng kernel lywang
angerretj 5 artelhek.
3-4 Lywang 5 nhenhel tjerrtj irlkert map anthwerr intetjart, pweng map-arlk rnwerr
map-arlk inang intetjart. *
5 Artwang nyent ahenp 38 *years*-ek-atwetj irlkert kwet anetjart.
6 Jesu-el renh intemeng arek. Rang alhengk-arek, artwang rang kwet anthwerr irlkert
intekarl. Jesu-el renh pawenhek, "Ntwang apek mwerr-irretjeh ahentj-irrem?"
7 Artwang irlkert rang renh ilek, "Twernkay! Kwatj rang angelhem-arteh, tjeng itja
peltj anem, yengenh kwatjeh kwernetjeh. Yeng-amparr kwatjeh irrpetjeh, tjerrtj arrpenh
kweteth tjengeng arrwekel irrpem. Yeng ahentj, yeng-amparr irrpetjeh. Kenh tjerrtj
arrpenh ramparr irrpem. Nthakenham yeng mwerr-irretjenh?"
8 Jesu-el renh twernek, "Kemerrang! Antjam ngkwengenh inemel kel kemerremel
alhang!"
9 Jesu rang angketjamarleng-antey, artwang kel mwerr-irrek. Rang kel antjam kwerenh
inemel nthwerl-apetjam.

Arltang kwerel-ayel Jesu-el artwang renh mwerr-ilekarl, rartek Saturday arltang angerr
anek.
10 Tjerrtj Jew twernk mapel artwang mwerr-irrekarl renh arek. Lakenheng inang renh
ilek, "Lyet kwenh Saturday arltang angerr anem! Nhenh kwenh itja arratj anem, ntwang
antjam angerl-apetjeh! Mpwareng-areng nwern-henh intem, 'Arrantherr itja arltang
angerr Saturday-el rrkwapetjeh.'"
11 Artwang rang inenh ilek, "Artwang rarl yeng mwerr-ilekarl, rartek lakenh yengenh
twernek, 'Antjam ngkwengenh inemel, kemerremel alhang!'"
12 Inang renh pawenhek, "Artwang ngwenham rang? Nthenh-areny rang, rarl ngwenh
twernekarl, antjam ngkwengenh inemel alhang?"
13 Artwang mwerr-irrekarl rang itja kaltj anek Jesu-eh. Jesu rartek ywerrerl-alhek tjerrtj
aningk map-angkwerr.
14 Kelant Jesu-el artwang mwerr-irrekarl renh *church* angerretjeharl aretj-alhek. Rang
renh ilek, "Ntwang kel mwerram anem. Lyeteng ntwang itja weth anetj mernelhang!
Irlkert angerr anthwerrel ngwenh atwehetjeng!"
15 Artwang rang tjerrtj Jew twernk map-warn iletj-alhek, "Jesu-el kwenh yeng mwerr-
ilek!"
16 Jesu artwang arltang angerr Saturday-el mwerr-ilemeng, lakenheng tjerrtj Jew twernk
map Jesu-eh rrwernek, inang Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh ahentj-anek.
17 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Angey tjengenh kweteth rrkwapem, rang lyet rrkwapem. Laken-
heng yeng rrkwapem angey tjengenh-arteh."
18 Tjerrtj Jew twernk map inangemeh ahentj anthwerr anek, Jesu renh irrernng atwet-
jeh. Wenheng? Rang Saturday arltel rrkwapekarl, mpwareng-areng inehenheh rang itja
kangkwerrek. Rang angkek-arleng, Altjerr angey kwerenh anemeng, rang Altjerrel-ayel
nyent kwet anemeng.

Ler rang Angey-arteh rrkwapem

19 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Mantjel awerrerrang. Ler rang itja nyent rrkwapem. Ler rang
angey kwerenh rrkwapemeng arem, kwereng rang lakenharlam rrkwapem. Nheng Angey
rang rrkwapem-arteh, lakenh Ler rang rrkwapem.
20 Angey rang kwenh Ler kwerenheh nyerrkem. Lakenheng rang Ler kwerenheh
rrkwapentj kwerenh ingkerrek mernem. Angey rang Ler kwerenheh rrkwapentj angerr
anthwerr mernetjenh, arrantherr anwerlketjenh.
21 Angeyel tjerrtj irrernng map kemelh-ilemel iteth-ilem. Lakenh-arteh Ler rang tjerrtj
inenh iteth-ilem, rang ahentj-anemeng wart.

---

* **5.3-4 Keth-ilentj:** Inang iterrek, alker-areny angelel kwel kwatj renh angelh-ilem. Kwatj angelh-ilekarl-penh, inang arrkernelhem, kwatj-warn anarnpetjek. Arrwekel rek-amparr anarnpem kwatj-warn, rant kwel mwerr-irremarl.

22-23 Angey rang ahentj-anem, tjerrtj ingkerrekel Ler kwerenh naketjeh kwel, inang Angey renh nakemarl-arteh. Lakenhan rang Ler kwerenheh impek, tjerrtj inenh *judge*-em-iletjeh. Angey rang tjerrtj inenh itja weth *judge*-em-ilem. Angey rang kwenh Ler renh ahelh-warn lanthek. Lakenheng tjerrtj inang Ler renh naketjeh. Itjengan, renh naketj-kwenh lakenhan inang Angey renh naketj-kwenyarlam.

24 "Arratj anthwerr, tjerrtj ngwenhel apek angketj tjengenh awem, inang apek Angey nakem, rang yeng lanthekarl, Angey tjengenhel inenh itja atwetjenh. Tjerrtj inang kwetant iteth anetjenh.
25 Arratj anthwerr, ngwenth-lkwer tjerrtj irrernng mapel Altjerr-henh Ler-henh angketj awetjenh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek angketj nhenheh kangkwerrem, inang kel kemerremel kwetant iteth anetjenh.
26 Angey ilernakehan anganentj anem. Angey rang tjerrtj inenh Iteth-ilenh-ilenh. Angey rang Ler kwerenh twer-ilek, Ler rang tjerrtj inenh Iteth-ilenh-ilenharlam kwet.
27 Rang Tjerrtj-henh Ler anemarleng, lakenheng Angey rang Ler kwerenh ngkernek, tjerrtj ingkerrek ahelh apanpel *judge*-em-ilemel pawenhetjenh.

28 "Arrantherr itja anwerlketjeh. Kelant tjerrtj irrernng intemarl mapel Ler renh awetjenh, rang inenh ngwemarleng.
29 Inang awenng inehenheng twep-welhetjenh. Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek arratj mernel-hekarl ahelh nhenhel inang iteth-amparr anekarl, inang kwetant iteth anetjenh. Kenh tjerrtj arrpenh inang ahelh nhenhel iteth-amparr anekarl inang anetj mernelhekarl, inenh Jesu-el alharlkwetjenh kwetant mer kwerenheng.
30 Yeng itja nyent rrkwapem. Angey tjengenhel yengenh ahelh-warn lanthek, rang tjengel-ayel rrkwapem. Ilernak pwert rrkwapem. Lakenheng thang tjerrtj map arratj *judge*-em-iletjenh, rang yeng twernem. Yeng itja iterrentj tjengenh-akert rrkwapem, yeng Angey tjengenhehant war kangkwerrem."

Angketj atherr Jesu-akert

31 "Thant apek arrantherrenh ilemeng, yeng Altjerr-henh Ler anem wart, arrantherr itja yengenh naketjeh.
32 Angey tjengenhel arrantherrenh ilemeng, yeng Jesu Ler kwerenh anem wart, arran-therr angketj kwerenh naketjeharlam. Yeng kaltj, angketj kwerenh arratj wart.
33 Arrantherr nheng John-warn urrpey rrpwetj lanthek. John rang urrpey inenh angketj arratj ilek tjeng-akert.
34 Yeng itja arnaratj John-henh angketjeh, rang tjerrtj war anem wart. Thang arranther-renh John-henh angketj-akert war irlpangkelh-ilem, arrantherr yengenh naketjenheng, Altjerrel arrantherrenh twepelh-iletjenheng.
35 Altjerrel nheng John ngkernek, rwang alngenth-arteh amperl-anetjeh, tjerrtj map parrtjelh-iletjeh. Arrantherr kangkek, angketj kwerenh awerl-anetjeh.

36 "John rang arratj angkek tjeng-akert. Rang tjerrtj war. Angeyel yengenh lanthek, twer angerretjel rrkwapemel mpwaretjeh. Lakenh thang mpwarerleh, arrantherr iterl-aretjeh, Angeyel yengenh lanthekarl.
37 Angey rang yengenh lanthek, rang angketj tjeng-akert ilekarl. Arrantherr Angey itja awek. Arrantherr renh itja arek.
38 Rang yengenh arrehantherr-warn lanthek, arrantherr kenh yengenh itjarl nakek. Lakenheng angketj kwerenh itja arrehantherrel-ayeng antarl-irrem. Arrantherr angketj kwerenh itja nakek.
39 Arrantherr Altjerr-henh angketj pipel-ayeng irlpareth kaltj-irrem. Arrantherr iter-rem, angketj inang arrantherrenh kwel kwetant iteth-iletjenh. Angketj nhenhel-ayeng arrantherr tjeng-akert *read*-irrem.
40 Arrantherr itja ahentj-anem, tjeng-warn petjetjeh. Arrantherr itja ahentj-anem, thang arrantherrenh kwetant iteth-iletjeh.

41 "Yeng itja ahentj-anem, tjerrtjel yengenh lakenh nakemel iletjeh, 'Tjerrtj mwerram ntwang!' Nhenh tjerrtj-henh-angkwerr.
42 Yeng arrehantherr kaltj, arrantherr itjam Altjerreh nyerrkem.
43 Yeng arrehantherr-warn petjek, Angey rarrp yengenh lanthekarl. Arrantherr yen-genh itja peltj-ilek. Kenh tjerrtj arrpenh petjemel ilelhemeng, rang tjerrtj angerr anemeng kwel, arrantherr renh kel peltj-ilemantarl.
44 Arrantherr Altjerr renh itja nakem. Arrantherr kwet ahentj-anemeng, tjerrtjel arrantherrenh naketjeh. Arrantherr itja Altjerreh kweteth iterrerl-anem, nthakenh rang iterrem arrehantherr.

45 “Arrantherr itja iterl-aretjeh, thang arrantherrenh Angeyeng ularr iltetjenh. Arrantherr kwenh Moses-henh mpwareng-areng-akert nakelhem. Mpwareng-areng nhenhelayeng Moses-el arrantherrenh Angeyeng ularr iltetjenh.
46 Moses rang angketj tjeng-akert pip-warn arrernekarl. Arrantherr apek renh nakekarleng, arrantherr yengenh nakemer.
47 Arrantherr Moses-henh angketj itja nakek. Nthakenham arrantherr angketj tjengenh naketjenh?”

6

Jesu-el artwang 5,000 wantek
(Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17)

1 Kelant arltang arrpenh-ingar Jesu kwatj alayel *boat*-el arrwengak alhek, kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert. Kwatj alay arreny kwerenh Galilee anek. Kwatj alay nhenh renh inang arreny arrpenh Tiberias iletjart.
2 Tjerrtj map inang twer angerr kwerenh arek-arleng, rang tjerrtj irlkert map mwerrilemeng, inang kwereng ingkern-angkwerr alhek.
3-4 Tjerrtj Jew mapel irlpangkentj anyenetjart, arreny kwerenh Anper Alhekarl. Inang tjenkerr arlkwetjart. Inang irlpangketjart, Altjerrel arrwekeleny map angek mer Egypteng. Irlpangkentjeh arltang angerr rang mpank-amparr anetjenh-anngernt. Jesu-emeh irntangeh antjek kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert. Inang arrernelhek.
5 Jesu-el arnarek, tjerrtj map aningk ularr petjerleh. Rang Philip renh pawenhek, “Nthenhengam nwern mern inemer, tjerrtj aningk lakenh wantetjeh?”
6 Jesu-el-artek Philip renh arrkernemel war pawenhek, nthakenh rang angketjenh. Jesu rang kel kaltj anek, rang tjerrtj map wantetjenharl.
7 Philip-el renh ilek, “Nwerneh maney kwek anthwerr! Nthakenham nwern tjerrtj aningk lakenheh mern payem-iletjenh?”
8 Andrew, Simon Peter-henh tjey kwertengerl nyent anek. Rang angkek,
9 “Kwer rrwey nyent nhenhel anem. Rang mern 5 kwek anyenem, ker irrpenng atherr. Mern kwek lakenhel tjerrtj arwenth ywarn wantemel anhwerlk-ilem!”
10 Arnam atherrk angerr anek mer kwerel. Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, “Tjerrtj map arrernelhetjeh twernang.” Kel artwang 5,000-arteh aningk kwerel anek.
11 Jesu-el mern inenh inek, Altjerr renh merneh pawenhek. Kwereng rang mern inenh kwertengerl mapeh anthek, irrarnpelh-iletjeh tjerrtj mapeh. Kwereng rang lakenh-arteh irrpenng renh-atherrenh inemel, Altjerr pawenhek. Kwereng rang ker irrpenng inenh kwertengerl mapeh anthek, irrarnpelh-iletjeh tjerrtj mapeh.
12 Tjerrtj aningkel kel arlkwemel anhwerlk-irrekemeh. Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh mapemeh twernek, mern ngkweltj ingkerrek kwetjetjeh.
13 Mern 5 ineheng kwertengerl inang panth 12-warn mern ngkweltj arlwelek.
14 Lakenh Jesu-el twer angerr-akertel rrkwapek. Tjerrtj inang nhenh aremel, inang lakenh anwerlkemel angkek, “Nhenheh-apel Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh tjeperr rang, renh Altjerrel ngkwey nwerneh alhelekarl, ahelh nhenh-warn lanthetjeh anekarl!”
15 Jesu rang kaltj anek, inang iterremeng. Inang lakenh iterrek, “Nwern renh rrkwetjeh, renh ngkernetjeh, *king* nwerneh anetjeh!” Jesu rang ahentj-kweny-irrek, twernk angerr ineh anetjeh. Lakenheng rang irntang-warn anam-irrek, nyent-areny anetjeh.

Jesu rang kwatj alay kern-angkwerr ingkang alhek
(Matthew 14.22-27; Mark 6.45-52)

16 Kel angwerr-angwerremeh irrek, Jesu-henh kwertengerl map kwatj alay iter-warn alhek.
17 Jesu itja ineh-warn petjekarl. Inang *boat*-el antjemel, kwatj alayel arrwengak ntwarrlkwer kwet kel alhetjam, Capernaum *town*-warn.
18 Kweny mpwepel irlkang twerelemeh kwatj angelh-iletjeh mpwarek. Kwatj rang angerr-irrek.
19 Kwertengerl inang kwatj mpwep-warn *boat*-el anenhetjam, kel 5 *kilometres*-artek alhetjam, arnangel *push*-em-ilerl-apetjam. Kel inang Jesu renh arek, kwatj kernel ingkang ineh-warn ularr petjerleh. Rang ineh-warn itwek-irremarleng, inang kwerrern-kwenyirrek ater-irremel.
20 Jesu rang ineh arlkemel ilelhek, “Yengeyay! Ater-irretjal anerrerrang!”
21 Inang ahentj-anek, renh *boat*-eh antjelh-iletjeh. *Boat* rang parrp anthwerr kwatj iter itwek-irretj-alhek.

22 Arltang arrpenhel tjerrtj inang kwatj alayeng ntwarr antarl-irrekarl, inang irl-
pangkek, *boat* nyent war arrwekel anekarl. Inang irlpangkek, Jesu rang itja kwertengerl
kwerenh mapel-ayeng *boat*-eh antjekarl, kwatj alayeng *boat*-el alhetjeh.
23 Tjerrtj map *boat* rrpwetjeng Tiberias *town*-eng petjek, keth nheng Jesu-el Altjerr
merneh pawenhekarl-penh-warn, Jesu-el tjerrtj map 5,000 wantekarl-warn.
24 Tjerrtj arwenth inang ywarek, Jesu ywerremel alhekarl, kwertengerl kwerenh map-
arlk. Inang *boat* inehenh-warn antjemel, kwatj alayel alhek Capernaum *town*-warn. Inang
ahentj-anek, Jesu-eh palenthwetjeh.

Jesu ilelhek, "Yeng mern iteth-ilenh rang anem."

25 Inang *boat*-eng anarnpek, kwer palenthwek. Inang Jesu renh aremel pawenhek,
"Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Nthakenham ntwang nhenh-warn petjek?"
26 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Wenham arrantherr tjeng palenthwem? Arrantherr-artek yen-
genh naketj-kwenh, itja kwenh! Arratj anthwerr, arrantherr-arteh tjeng palenthwek,
arrantherr mern arwenth arlkwek-arleng war anhwerlk-irrek-arleng wart.
27 Arrantherr arltang arrpanenhel merneh palenthwem, angayelel. Arrantherr itja
mern ahelh-arenyeh athek-irretjeh. Arrantherr kwenh mern kwer palenthwetjeh, nheng
rang tjerrtj inenh kwetant iteth anyenem. Altjerr Angeyel Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh arrernek,
rang arrantherrenh mern renh anthetjeh."
28 Inang renh pawenhek, "Nthakenham Altjerrel nwernenh twernem, nwern mernel-
hetjeh?"
29 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Altjerrel arrantherrenh twernem, arrantherr yengenh naketjeh,
urrpey renh rang lanthekarl."
30 Inang pwer anemel renh pawenhek, "Wenham ntwang twer angerrel mpwaretjenh,
nwern kaltj anetjenheng, ntwang arratj angkemeng? Nwernemeh ngwenh naketjenheng?
31 Angerrepat nwern-henh mapel rrkwalel alhemeng, inang mern alkereng anyekarl
arlkwetjart. Angketj lakenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem, 'Rang inenh mern alkereng
anthek arlkwetjeh.'"
32 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arratj anthwerr, Moses-el itjam arrantherrenh mern alker-areny
renh anthwerr anthek. Angey alker-areny tjengenhelant arrantherrenh mern alker-areny
renh kwet anthem.
33 Mern Altjerrelarl tjerrtj anthem, inenh iteth anyenetjenh. Mern nhenh rartek tjerrtj
rang anem, nheng rang alkereng petjekarl."
34 Tjerrtj inang Jesu-ek nkek, "Mern nhenh renh nwerneh kweteth antherl-anay."
35 Jesu rang ilelhek, "Yeng kwenh mern rang anem, rang tjerrtj inenh kwetant iteth-ilem.
Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek yeng merneh ankey nkemeng, inang itja wetham angayel irretjenh.
Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek yengenh nakemeng, inang itja weth angkethel irretjenh.
36 Thang arrantherrenh kel ilekarl, 'Arrantherr yengenh kel arek, arrantherr yengenh
itja kwet nakem.'
37 Tjerrtj inenharl Angey tjeyenhel anthem, inang tjeng-warn petjetjenh, tjerrtj inenh
map thang itja alharlkwetjenh.
38 Yeng itja petjek iterrentj tjengenh-akert. Yeng petjek iterrentj Altjerr-kenh-akert. Rang
yengenh lanthekarl. Yeng ahentj-anem kwerant kangkwerretjeh.
39 Nthakenham yeng kwer kangkwerrem? Thang tjerrtj nheng inenh rang anthekarl
ingkerrek arratj arntarnt-arem. Itja nyent apek parlp-iletjeh. Thang inenh arltang
ingkernel kemelh-iletjenh.
40 Angey tjengenh ahentj-anem, tjerrtj ingkerrek Ler kwerenh-warn petjetjeh, renh
naketjeh. Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Ler kwerenh nakemeng, inenh Angey tjengenhel ilem,
inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenh. Thang inenh arltang ingkernel kemelh-iletjenh." Jesu
lakenh ilelhek ineh-warn.
41 Rang ilelhek-arleng, "Yeng anem mern rang, nheng alkereng petjekarl", lakenheng
tjerrtj Jew mapemeh kwer mwekenh-irremel tjel-angkerrek,
42 "Nwern itja renh nakem! Nhenh kwenh Jesu, Joseph-kenh ler! Nwern angey matj
kwerenheh kaltj anem. Nthakenham rang ilelhem, rang alkereng petjekarl kwel?"
43 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Tjel-angkerretjal anerrerrang!
44 Angey rang yengenh lanthekarl rant kwenh tjerrtj tjeng-warn angetjem. Tjerrtj inarrp
ywarn tjeng-warn petjem. Tjerrtj inang tjeng-warn petjem, thang inenh arltang ingkernel
kemelh-iletjenh.
45 Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh arrpenhel ngkwey ilek, 'Altjerrel tjerrtj ingker-
rek kaltj-anthetjenh.' Lakenheng tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Angey tjengenh awemeng, kwer
kangkwerremeng, inang kel tjeng-warn petjem.

46 Tjerrtj nyentel Angey tjengenh itja arek apek. Artwang nheng rang Angeyeng petjekarl, rant Angey renh arek.
47 Mantjel awerrerrang; tjerrtj ngwenhel apek yengenh nakemeng, inang iteth kwetant anetjenh.
48 Yeng anem mern rang, nheng rang tjerrtj inenh kwetant iteth anyenem.
49 Ngkwey angerrepat arrehantherr-henhel mern inang alkereng anyekarl arlkwetjart, inang rrkwalel anekarl-rlwer. Inang ingkerrekarl ilwek.
50 Mern arrpenh nhenh rang alkereng petjekarl, tjerrtjel renh arlkwemeng, inang itjarl ilwetjenh.
51 Yeng anem mern rang, nheng rang tjerrtj inenh kwetant iteth anyenem. Yeng alkereng petjekarl. Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek mern nhenh arlkwemeng, inang iteth kwetant anetjenh. Mern nhenh tjelk tjengenh anem. Thang tjelk tjengenh tjenkerr-arteh anthem tjerrtj ahelh-areny ingkerrekeh." Lakenh Jesu ilelhek ineh-warn.
52 Tjerrtj Jew mapel angketj nhenh awemel, inang angkerrek, "Nthakenh artwang nhenhel tjelk kwerenh nwerneh arlkwetjeh anthetjenh?"
53 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Nhenh mwantj awerrerrang; arrantherr Tjerrtj-henh Ler-henh tjelk renh itja arlkwemeng, alhwang kwerenh itja antjwemeng, arrantherr itja kwetant iteth anetjenh.
54 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek tjelk tjengenh arlkwemeng, alhwang tjengenh antjwemeng, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenh. Thang inenh arltang ingkernel kemelh-iletjenh.
55 Tjelk tjengenh kwenh mern rang anem, alhwang tjengenh antjwentj rang anem.
56 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek tjelk tjengenh arlkwemeng, alhwang tjengenh antjwemeng, inang tjengel-ayel nyent-irrekarl anetjenh. Yeng inehel-ayel nyent-irrekarl anetjenh.
57 Angey rang yengenh lanthekarl, rang arratj iteth anem. Thang iteth tjeyenh inem kwer-angkwerr. Lakenh-arteh tjerrtj ngwenhel apek tjelk tjengenh arlkwemeng, thang inenh iteth kwetant anthetjenh.
58 Nhenh kwenh mern rang anem, nheng rang alkereng petjekarl. Rang itja anem mern nheng-arteh angerrepat arrehantherr-henhel mer rrkwalel arlkwekarl. Inang mern renh arlkwemel kwenh ilwek. Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek mern nhenh arlkwemeng nhenh-atwetj tjelk tjengenh, inang kwetant iteth anetjenh."
59 Jesu-el tjerrtj map lakenh kaltj-anthek *church* kwenel mer Capernaum-el.

Angketj iteth ngampekarl-akert

60 Kenh nakenh-nakenh arrpenh mapel angketj nhenh awemel palekalek-irrek, itja kangkwerrek. Inarrp angkerrek, "Angketj nhenh arrpenh anthwerr! Itja nwern kangkwerrem!"
61 Jesu kaltj anek, inang kwer tjel-angkemeng. Rang inenh pawenhek, "Thang arrantherrenh perrpert-ilek apek?
62 Kelant arrantherr aretjenh Tjerrtj-henh Ler, rang alker-warn alpemeng. Arrantherr yengenh naketjenh apek, itja apek?
63 Altjerr-henh Kwerrernel kwenh tjerrtj inenh iteth-ilem. Itja tjerrtj-henh kwerrernel iteth-ilem. Angketj tjengenh Kwerrern anem. Lakenh-arteh angketj tjengenhel tjerrtj inenh iteth-ilem.
64 Arrehantherreng arrpenh mapel inang yengenh itja nakem." Lakenh Jesu-el inenh kaltj-anthek. Jesu arrwekel kwet kaltj anek tjerrtj ineh, nheng inang renh itja naketjenharleh. Rang artwang nyent kwer kaltj anek, nheng rang renh atwenh-atwenh mapeh anthetjenharl.
65 Jesu rang weth angkek, "Angey tjengenhelant tjerrtj inenh tjeng-warn angetjem. Tjerrtj inarrp ywarn tjeng-warn petjem. Lakenh thang nheng arrantherrenh arrwekel ilekarl."
66 Kwereng nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map inang Jesu-eng ampakelhek. Inang itja weth kwerel-ayeng anharrel alhek. Inang itja ahentj-anek, nakenh-nakenh kwerenh weth anetjeh.
67 Lakenheng Jesu-el kwertengerl 12 arlaltj kwerenh map pawenhek, "Arrantherrarteh? Arrantherr tjengeng ampakelhetjeh?"
68 Simon Peter-el renh ilek, "Ngkartay! Tjerrtj ngwenh-warnemeh nwern alhetjenhan? Angketj ngkwengenhelant kwenh tjerrtj inenh iteth ngampekarl anyenem!
69 Nwern kwenh kaltj, nwern ngwenh nakem, ntwang Altjerr-henh artwang arratj anthwerr anemeng wart."
70 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang kwenh artwang 12 arrantherrenh ngwek, kwertengerl tjengenh anetjeh. Kenh arrehantherreng artwang nyent arrentj anem."

71 Jesu rartek Judas-penh angkek, Simon Iscariot-henh ler-penh. Judas rartek Jesu-kenh
kwertengerl anekarl. Rang Jesu renh kelant artwang atwenh-atwenh mapeh anthetjen-
harl.

7

Jesu-henh tjey mapel renh itja nakek

1 Tjerrtj Jew twernk map ahentj-anekarl, Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh. Lakenheng Jesu
rang itja ahentj-anek, mer Judea-warn alhetjeh. Rang mer Galilee-angkwerr alherl-apek.
2 Lyet-atheh lhwerrp-irrentj irlpangkentjeh arltang rang anek, arreny "Tak artetjeh"
Inang lhwerrp-henh tak artetjart.
3 Jesu-henh tjey mapel renh ilek, "Ntwarteh arrwekel mer Judea-warn alhemer! Nakenh-
nakenh ngkwengenh mapel ngwenh keth aretjenheng, ntwang twer anthwerrel mpware-
marleng.
4 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang ahentj-anemeng, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel renh alhengk-
aretjenheng, rang alengk-welhetj-kweny alhetjeh. Kel tjerrtj mapeng anngetherr twer
renh mernelhang!"
5 Lakenh inang palekalek war angkek. *
6-8 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Mpank-amparr. Tjerrtj ahelh-areny map itja arrehantherr
arnkely-irrem. Tjeng inang arnkely-irrem, thang inenh ilemeng, inang anetj kwet mer-
nelhemeng. Kel arrantherr irlpangkentjeh tjenkerr-warn alherrerrang. Yeng itja lyet
irlpangkentjeh tjenkerr-warn alhem, mpank." Lakenh rang tjey kwerenh map ilek.
9 Mpank-amparr Jesu mer Galilee-el kwet antarl-irrek.

Jesu rang lhwerrpeh irlpangkentjeh
Jerusalem-warn alhek

10 Jesu-henh tjey map lhwerrpeh irlpangkentjeh alhekemeh Jerusalem-warn, tjenkerr
arlkwetjeh. Kwereng Jesu ingkern-angkwerr alhek, anyenng-anyenng.
11 Tjerrtj map lhwerrpeh irlpangkentj arltang arrwekel kwerel Jerusalem-el arraw-
irrek. Tjerrtj Jew twernk mapel Jesu-eh palenthwek. Tjerrtj map inang pawenherl-
apetjam, "Nthenham artwang nhengan?"
12-13 Tjerrtj inang twernk map ineheng ater-irrek-arleng wart, inang itja Jesu kwer-
penh anngetherr angkerrek. Arrpenh map arretjemel war kwer-penh angketjam, "Rang
artwang mwerram anem!" Kenh arrpenh map arretjemel war angketjam, "Rang tjerrtj
mapeh rrtjwerremel ilelhem."
14 Arltang irlpangkentjek arrpenhel, Jesu *church* angerr-warn alhek, rang tjerrtj map
kaltj-anthek.
15 Tjerrtj Jew twernk mapel renh awek-arleng, inang anwerlkek. Inang lakenh patemel
pawenherrek, "Nthakenharl artwang nhenh kaltj anthwerr anem? Ngwenhelam renh
kaltj-anthek? Nwern itjam renh kaltj-anthek!"
16 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang arrantherrenh itja angketj tjengenh ilem. Altjerrel-artek
yengenh lanthek, thang arrantherrenh angketj kwerenh ilem.
17 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek Altjerr-henh angketjeh kangkwerrem, rang kel kaltj anetjenh,
thang arrantherrenh arratj ilem, thang Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-anthemeng, itja angketj
tjengenh.
18 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang ahentj-irrem, tjerrtj mapel renh naketjeh, rang angketj
kwerenh ilem, itja arrpenh-henh angketj. Rang rrtjwerremel war angkem. Kenh tjerrtj
ngwenh apek ahentj-irrem, tjerrtj mapel arrpenh naketjeh, rang urrpeyel-arteh iletjeh
arrpenh-henh angketj. Rang itjarl rrtjwerrem. Lakenh thang arratj arrantherrenh ilem,
itja rrtjwerremel.
19 Moses-el arrantherrenh Altjerr-henh mpwareng-areng renh ilek, arrantherr kenh
mpwareng-areng kwer itja kangkwerrem. Arrehantherreng rrpwetj ahentj-anem, yen-
genh irrernng atwetjenh. Lakenh arrantherr Altjerr-henh mpwareng-arengeh itja kangk-
werrem. Wenhengam arrantherr ahentj-anem, yengenh irrernng atwetjeh?"
20 Tjerrtj inang renh ilek, "Wenhengam ntwang lakenh angkem? Ntwang arert-arert war
angkem! Ngwenhelam ngwenh irrernng atwetjeh? Ntwartek arrentj-akert!"
21 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang arltang angerr Saturday-el twer anthwerrel nyent-ingar
mpwarek, arrantherr ingkerrek tjeng anwerlkek.
22 Moses-el nheng arrantherrenh twernek, kwer rrwey map arrantherr artwang-iletjeh,
inang arltang 8 anemarleng. Itja Moses anthwerrel arrantherrenh twernekarl, angerrepat

* **7.5 Keth-ilentj:** Inang alhengk-aretj-kweny anek, Altjerrel kwenh arrwekel-antey renh urrarekarleh.

arrehantherr-henhel-atwetj. Arltang angerr Saturday-el arrantherr kwenpel artwang-ilem, mpwareng-arengel wart.
23 Arrantherr inenh artwang-ilem, Moses-el arrantherrenh twernek-arleng, arltang angerr Saturday-el apek artwang-iletjeh. Thang artwang nyent Saturday arltel mwerr-ilek. Wenheham arrantherr yeng ilem, 'Nhenh itja arratj anem?'
24 Arrantherr itja tjerrtj arrpenh pelkel ahang-irremel pawenhetjeh! Kel tjerrtj-penh arratjant angkay!"

Tjerrtj pawenherrek,
"Artwang nhenh apek Christ anemam?"

25 Tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny rrpwetj arrpenh mapelemeh anwerlkemel pawenherrek, "Artwang nhenham inang irrernng atwetjeh ahentj-anem?
26 Kel rang tjerrtj map anngetherr kaltj-anthem. Inang renh itja arnpakem. Twernk nwern-henh map inang kaltj apek, nhenh rang Christ anemeng, Altjerrel ngkwey al-helekarl?
27 Nwern kaltj, rang mer Nazareth-areny anemeng. Christ-henh merek kwenh tjerrtj itja kaltj anem. Nthakenharl rang Christ anem?"
28-29 Jesu-el inenh awek, lakenh angkemeng, rang kaltj-anthetjam-rlwer. Rang inenh angketj wentarel ilek, "Arrantherr tjeng arratj kaltj key? Mer tjengenheh arrantherr kaltj key, nthenheng yeng petjek? Itja kwet! Yeng ahelh nhenhel anem, Altjerrel yengenh lanthekarl. Yeng itja rrkwapem iterrentj tjengenh-akert. Yeng Altjerr-henh iterrentj-akert rrkwapem. Arrantherr kenh kwer akwenarl. Yeng kwer kaltjarl, yeng kwereng petjekarl wart."
30 Tjerrtj inang Jesu renh antwerrketjeh ahentj-anek. Itja antwerrketj-kweny, arltang kwer ilwetjeh mpank kwet.
31 Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel renh nakekarl-penh wart, lakenh angkek, "Christ rang pet-jemarleng, rang twer angerr-akertel mpwaremeng, artwang nhenhelarl mpwaretjenh-arteh? Itja kwenh! Nhenh kwenh Christ rang!"
32 Artwang Pharisee mapel tjerrtj map awek, Jesu-akert angkerrekarl. Pharisee inang *priest* twernk mapel thwen, inang *church* arntarnt-arenh-arenh rrkwentj inenh lanthek, Jesu renh antwerrketjeh.
33 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Yeng kwek war weth arrehantherrel-ayeng anetjenh. Kwereng yeng kwer-warn alpetjenh, rang wart yeng lanthekarl kwer-warn.
34 Arrantherr tjeng palenthwetjenh, arrantherr kenh yengenh itja aretjenh. Mer kwer-warn yeng alhem, kwer-warn arrantherr ywarn alhem."
35 Tjerrtj Jew mapel patemel pawenherrek, "Nthenh-warnam artwang nhenh alhetjeh angkem? Wenheng nwern kwer ywarn palenthwetjenh? Peltj nwern-henh map-warn apek rang alhetjenh, inang mer Greece-el anemeng, inenhemeh rang kaltj-anthetjenh?
36 Wenh lakenh rang nwernenh ilek, 'Arrantherr tjeng palenthwetjenh, arrantherr kenh yengenh itja aretjenh. Mer kwer-warn yeng alhetjenh, kwer-warn arrantherr ywarn alhem?'" Lakenh inang pawenherrek.
37 Irlpangkentjeh arltang ingkern kwerel Jesu rang kemerrek, rang tjerrtj map ineh wentarel ilek, "Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang angkethel anemeng, inang tjeng-warn petjetjeh antjwetjeh.
38 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang yeng nakem, angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayel ineh-akert lakenh intem, 'Tjerrtj inehel-ayel kweneng kwatj iteth rang rew-arteh alhetjenh.'"
39 Jesu rang kwatj iteth-akert angketjam. Kenh angketj kwenameny† intek, rang Kw-errern Alngaltar-akert angketjam. Kwerrern renh Altjerrel tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh map-warn lanthetjeh-anngernt. Jesu rang Kwerrern Alngaltar renh mpank-amparr lanthetj-kwenh, rang itja mer alker-warn alpek.
40 Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel nhenh awek, inang lakenh angkek, "Artwang nhenh-artek arratj Altjerr-henh angenh-angenh rang anem!"
41 Arrpenh map angkek, "Nhenh kwenh arratj Christ rang anem, Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl." Arrpenh mapel ilek, "Christ rang itjam mer Galilee-areny anem.
42 Angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng arrernekarl intem, 'Christ rang David-henh peltj anetjenh, mer Bethlehem-areny. Bethlehem kwenh David-henh mer anek.'"
43 Tjerrtj inang ularrek-ularr ilterrek Jesu-eng arrngel.
44 Arrpenh mapel renh kel antwerrketjeh ahentj-irrek. Inang renh itja antwerrkek.

Artwang Pharisee map priest twernk map
thwen inang Jesu renh itja nakekarl

† **7.39** Angketj kwenarl intem, arrpenh-arrpenh anthwerr.

45 Rrkwentj nheng map iltjant alpek. Artwang Pharisee mapel *priest* twernk mapel
thwen inenh pawenhek, “Wenhengarl arrantherr Jesu renh mentj impek, antwerrketj-
kwenh? Nwerneh-warn arrantherr angetjemer?”
46 Rrkwentj inang inenh ilek, “Rang kwenh tjerrtj map mwerr anthwerr kaltj-anthek.
Nwern itja angketj lakenh-arteh arrwekel awek apek.”
47 Artwang Pharisee mapel inenh ilek, “Arrantherrenh-arlkemeh rang perrpert-ilek!
48 Tjerrtj nwern-henheng itja nyentel Jesu renh nakem. *Priest* twernk mapel itja renh
nakem.
49 Tjerrtj nhenh map palekalek-irrem inang Moses-henh mpwareng-arengeh akwen
anemeng. Lakenheng inang Jesu renh nakem. Altjerrel kwenh inenh atwetjenh.”
50 Nicodemus artwang Pharisee nheng rang Jesu-warn kwenyel alhekarl, rang inenh
awek, lakenh angkerleh. Rang inenh ilek,
51 “Mpwareng-areng nwern-henhel kwenh nwernenh arnpakem. Itja tjerrtj arrpenh
war atwetjehant, nwern renh awetjeh-amparr.”
52 Artwang Pharisee arrpenhel Nicodemus renh ilek, “Ntwam artwang Galilee-areny?
Altjerr-henh angketjeh *read*-irray! Ntwang kaltj anetjenh, Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-
angenh itja anthwerr mer Galilee-eng petjetjenh apek.”
53 Inang ingkerrek kel mer-warn alpek.
(Angketj verse 1-eng verse 11-ek-atwetj inang iterl-arem, ingkern alhengk-arekarl.)

8

Angketj arrweketj nyent-akert

1 Jesu rang irntang-warn alhek. Irntang arreny kwerenh Olive.
2 Kweny-rtweh rang weth *church* angerretj-warn petj-alpek. Tjerrtj map kwer-warn
arnek-irremel petjek. Rang arrernelhek, inenh kaltj-anthetjeh.
3-6 Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map artwang Pharisee map
thwen inang ahentj-anek, Jesu renh arrkernetjeh. Lakenheng inang marl nyent Jesu-warn
angetjek. Marl nhenh renh-artek arrpenh mapel arekarl, artwang arrpenhel-arleng intek-
arleng, itja anew kwerenhel-arleng. Inang marl renh tjerrtj mapeng mpwepel ngkernek.
Inang Jesu renh arrkernemel pawenhek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, awang-athew! Marl
nhenh tjerrtjel arek, rang anetj mpwarek. Mpwareng-areng nwern-henhel-ayeng Moses-
el nwernenh twernek, nwern tjerrtj nhenh irntel iltewetjeh kwel, irrernngeh-atwetj.
Nthakenham ntwang iterrem? Nhenh key arratj, lakenh mpwaretjeh? Nwern renh
irrernng atwemer key?”
Jesu-emeh intert anek. Rang artep arrernelhemel iltjang kantj kwerenhel aherneh
mpatj arrernek.
7 Inang kwet anthwerr pawenhek marl nhenh-penh. Rang irnemel inenh ilek, “Tjerrtj
ngwenh apek mwerr anemeng anetj-kweny, rek-amparr renh irntel iltewetjeh.”
8 Kwereng rang wetham artep arrernelhemel aherneh angketj mpatj arrernek.
9 Tjerrtj mapel angketj kwerenh awemarleng, inang lakenh iterrek, “Ay! Nwern kwenh
anetj-akert!” Inang ingkerrek nyerr-irremel alhek, nyentam-nyent alhek. Aywang mapek-
amparr, kwereng anthetj map alhek. Ingkern Jesu-emeh marl thwen anek.
10 Jesu-el irnemel marl renh pawenhek, “Nthenhameh tjerrtj inarl ngwenh marl
arlkwer-arlkwer ilekarl? Nyentel apek ngwenh irntel iltewetjenh?”
11 Marl rang angkek, “Itjaw, twernkay!”
Jesu-el renh ilek, “Thang ngwenh itja urrarn ilem. Kel alpay. Ntwang mwerr anetjeh,
anetj mpwaretjal anay!”

Jesu ilelhek, “Yeng parrtj anem tjerrtj
ahelh-areny ingkerrekeh”

12 Jesu-elemeh inenh weth ilek, “Yeng parrtj rang anem tjerrtj ahelh-areny ingker-
rekeh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjengel-ayel anharrel petjem, inang itja ngwemerntel nthwerl-
apetjenh. Inang parrtjel kwet nthwerl-apem, inang kwetant iteth anetjenh.”
13 Artwang Pharisee mapel renh ilek, “Ntwang kwenh ngkwewaleny ilelhem! Nthenham
tjerrtj angerrepat nwerneh ilelhem, angketj ngkwengenhel-arleng twer mpwaretjeh,
nthakenh-nthakenh apek ntwang ilelhem? Lakenhehant nwern ngwenh naketjeh apek!
Lakenheng angketj ngkwengenh itja arratj anem!”
14 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Yeng kaltj anem, mer kwereng wart yeng petjekarl. Yeng kaltj mer
kwer-warn yeng angkep alpetjenh. Lakenheng yeng nyent apek arrehantherr ilelhem,
arrantherr kel angketj tjengenh naketjeh kwet. Arrantherr itja kaltj anem, mer kwereng
yeng petjekarl. Arrantherr itja kaltj, mer kwer-warn yeng angkep alpem.

15 Arrantherr tjeng kaltj-kwenh anem, arrantherr tjeng tjel-angkerrem, arrantherr
ahelh-areny wart. Kenh thang nyentel itja tjerrtj *judge*-em-iletjehan.
16 Angeyel tjerrtj ingkerrek *judge*-em-iletjenh. Angeyel yengenh lanthek ahelh nhenh-
warn. Lakenh ilernakan ingkerrek arratj *judge*-em-iletjehan anem.
17 Angketj mpwareng-areng arrehantherr-henhel-ayeng intem, 'Tjerrtj atherr apek
angketj nyent angkemeng, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel angketj kwer-atherr-henh kel naketje-
hant, lakenh angkemeng, "Angketj nhenh arratj." '
18 Yeng ilelhem, yeng Altjerr-henh Ler anemeng. Angeyel yengenh lanthekarl, rang
tjeng-akert angkek, 'Nhenh Ler tjengenh anem.' Angketj nhenh atherr anem." Lakenh
Jesu-el inenh ilek.
19 Inang Jesu renh pawenhek, "Nthenham angey ngkwengenhan?"
Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr tjeng itja kaltj, angey tjengenheh thwen. Arrantherr tjeng
kaltj anemer, kwereng arrantherr Angey tjengenheh kaltj anemer. Itja."
20 Jesu rang lakenh ilelhek, rang tjerrtj map *church* angerretj kwenel kaltj-anthemeng,
rang *room* ngkweltj tjenkerr map-akertel iterel anekarl. Tjerrtj nyentel renh itja antwer-
rkek, Altjerrel inenh arnpakekarl. Arltang rang ilwetjeh irretjenharl, mpank kwet wart.

Jesu-el tjerrtj Jew map ilek,
kenh inang angkep tjernemel iltek

21 Jesu-el tjerrtj Jew map weth ilek, "Yeng mer arrpenh-warn alhetjenh, arrantherr kwer-
warn ywarn alhem. Arrantherr ywarn tjeng palenthwetjenh. Arrantherr anetj-akert
ilwetjenh, anetj arrehantherrel-ayel anemarleng-antey."
22 Inang angketj nhenh pal awek. Inang pawenherrek, "Wenheng rang nheng angkek-
arleng wart, 'Mer kwer-warn yeng alpetjeh, arrantherr ywarn alhetjenh.'? Rang key
irrernng atwelhetjenh?"
23 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr kwenh ahelh kwen-areny, yeng kenh kern-arenyarl.
Yeng itja kwetarl ahelh-areny anem.
24 Thang nheng arrantherrenh ilek, arrantherr anetj-akert ilwetjenh, anetj
arrehantherrel-ayel anemarl-antey. Arrantherr itja yengenh nakemeng, yeng Angey-kenh
Ler anemeng, Altjerrel anetj arrehantherr-henh itja rrpwaremel wetjenh. Arrantherr
anetj-akert kwet ilwetjenh."
25 Inang Jesu renh pawenhek, "Ngwenham ntwang?"
Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang arrantherrenh arrwekel nheng kaltj-anthekarl.
26 Ayeng angketj angerr arrpenh-arrpenh-akert anem, arrantherrenh iltetjeh. Mentj
thang impem. Altjerr rang yeng lanthekarl, angketj kwerenh arratj anem. Thang angketj
kwerenh awek, thang angketj kwerenhant ilem tjerrtj ahelh-areny ingkerrekeh."
27 Rang inenh angketj Angey-akert iter-angkwerr ilek. Inang angketj kwerenh itja iterl-
arek.
28 Jesu ineh weth ilelhek, "Kelant arrantherr Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh kern-iletjenh,
kwereng arrantherr kaltj anetjenh, yeng Angey-henh Ler anemeng. Arrantherr kaltj
anetjenh, Angeyel yengenh kaltj-anthekarl-arteh, lakenh yeng angkem.
29 Angey rang yengenh lanthekarl, rang tjengel-ayel anem. Rang yengenh itja mentj
impem. Yeng kwer kwet kangkwerrem."
30 Tjerrtj mapel angketj nhenh awek, inang Jesu renh nakek.

Angketj Jesu Abraham atherr-akert

31 Jesu-el tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh irrekarl map inenh ilek, "Arrantherr apek angketj
tjengenheh kwet kangkwerremeng, kel arrantherr arratj kwertengerl tjengenh anetjenh.
32 Arrantherr angketj arratj tjengenheh kaltjemeh anetjenheng. Angketj arratjel arran-
therrenh arratelhelem tjey anetjeng, arrantherr kethelemeh tjey arratjel alhetjenheng."
33 Tjerrtj mapel renh ilek, "Nwern kwenh arrwekeleny Abraham-kenh peltj anem!
Nwern kel tjey arratjel alhem! Tjerrtj arrpenh map nwerneh itjemeh twernk apek anem!
Wenheng ntwang nwernenh twernem, nwern tjey arratjel kwel alhetjeh?"
34 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arratj anthwerr, tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang alherrentj anetj kweren-
hek kangkwerrem, alherrentj anetj rang tjerrtj renh kwet antwerrketjenh. Tjerrtj rang
rrkwapenh-apenh-arteh anem twernk kwerenheh.
35 Thang arrantherrenh ilem angketj mer-akert. Rrkwapenh-apenh rang itja merek-
artwey anetjenh. Ler ngwenh-kenh apek anem, rant merek-artwey anetjenh. Kwerant
anem, merel kwet antarl-irretjeh.
36 Kwereng Ler nhengel arrantherrenh tjey arratjeh arrernemeng, arrantherr itja weth
alherrentj anetj arrehantherr-henh kangkwerretjeh. Kwereng alherrentj anetj rang itja
weth twernk arrehantherr anem, arrantherr kel kethelemeh anetjenh.

37 Yeng kaltj, arrantherr Abraham-henh peltj anemeng. Arrantherr angketj tjengenheh
ahentj-kwenh anemeng, lakenheng arrantherr ahentj-anem, yeng irrernng atwetjeh.
38 Yeng Angeyel-ayeng anek, thang arrantherrenh angketj kwerenh ilem. Arrantherr
angketj nhengeh kangkwerrekarl, angey arrehantherr-henhel angketj ilekarleh."
39 Inang Jesu renh ilek, "Nwern arratj kwenh angey Abraham-henh peltj anem!"

Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr apek Abraham-henh peltj arratj anemeng, arrantherr
Abraham-arteh mernelhemer.
40 Arrantherr kenh ahentj-anem, yeng irrernng atwetjehant. Wenheng? Thang arran-
therrenh arratj anthwerr ilek-arleng, angketj renh thang Altjerreng awekarl. Abraham
itja arrantherr-arteh mernelhek.
41 Arrantherr-artek arrehantherr-henh angey-arteh mernelhem."

Inang Jesu renh ilek, "Nwern itjam kwetjentj anem, Altjerr rarrp Angey nwern-henh
anem."

Arrentj-kenh ler map

42 Jesu-el inenh weth ilek, "Yeng kwenh Angeyeng petjek, rarrp yengenh arrehantherr-
warn lanthek. Yeng itja nyent iterrek, petjetjeh. Arrantherr tjeng itja nyerrkem, lakenheng
Altjerr itja angey arrehantherr-henh anem.
43 Wenhengam arrantherr angketj tjengenh itja nakem? Thang arrantherrenh ileyay,
arrantherr-artek alhengk-aretj-kweny war anem.
44 Arrentj rang kwenh angey arrehantherr-henh anem. Arrantherr ahentj-anem kwer
kangkwerretjeh. Rang kweteth irrernng atwenh-atwenh anganentj anentjek. Rang
kweteth angketj rrtjwerrentj ilem, rang kwenh urrtjalth anem. Rang tjerrtj rrtjwerrenh-
rrenh mapek angey anem.
45 Thang arrantherrenh angketj arratj ilek-arleng-artany, arrantherr yengenh itja
nakem.
46 Ngwenhel yengenh ilemer, thang anetj mpwarekarl? Itja kwenh! Yeng arratj angkem.
Wenhengam arrantherr yengenh itja nakem?
47 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek Altjerr-henh peltj anem, inang arratj awem, Altjerrel inenh
ilemeng. Arrantherremeh itja Altjerr-henh peltj anem, lakenheng arrantherr Altjerr-henh
angketj itja arratj awem."
48 Tjerrtj mapel Jesu renh ilek, "Nwern ngwenh arratj anthwerr ilem, ntwang Samaria-
areny anemeng, artwang arrentj-akert."
49 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Yeng itjam arrentj-akert. Thang angey tjengenhant nakem.
Arrantherr yengenh rrtjwekel-wemarl.
50 Yeng itja tjwenelherl-apem, Angey rarrp yengenh tjwenerl-apem. Rang ahentj, tjerrtj
mapel yengenh naketjeh. Rang kwenh *judge*-em-iletjenharlam.
51 Angketj nhenh arratj anthwerr, tjerrtj ngwenh apek angketj tjengenheh kwet kangk-
werrem, rang itja kwetarl ilwetjenh."
52 Tjerrtj inang renh ilek, "Nwern kaltjam, ntwang arrentj-akert anemeng. Abraham
rang ilwek, Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh ngkweyeny map ilwek. Kenh ntwang
ilem, tjerrtj rang angketj ngkwengenheh kangkwerremeng, rang kwel itja kwetarl ilwet-
jenh.
53 Abraham Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh ngkweyeny map thwen inang ingk-
errek ilwek. Ntwang key Abraham-eng angerr-lkwer anem? Rang peltj nwern-henh.
Ngwenhemeh ntwang ilelhem? Ntwartek itja Abraham-arteh anem!"
54 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Yeng itja tjwenelhem. Angketj tjengenh itja pelkel war anem.
Angey rang tjeng nyerrkem. Arrantherremeh ilelhem, rang Altjerr arrehantherr-henh
kwel anemeng.
55 Arrantherr kwer akwenarl. Yeng kenh kwer kaltjarl. Yeng apek tjerrtj arrpenhek
ilelhemeng, yeng kwel Altjerr kwer akwen anemeng, lakenh yeng rrtjwerrem war,
arrantherrarl rrtjwerrem-arteh. Yeng itja lakenh ilelhem. Yeng kwer kaltjarl, yeng angketj
kwerenheh kangkwerrem.
56 Peltj arrehantherr-henh Abraham tjeng kaltj anek, yeng ahern nhenh-warn petjetjen-
harl. Rang arrken anthwerr anek."
57 Inang Jesu renh ilek, "Mentjemeh impay! Ntwang itjam angerrepat anem! Ntwang
Abraham renh itja arek!"
58 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Mantjel awerrerrang! Abraham itja anek ahern nhenhel, yeng
kweteth anentjek alker kernel."
59 Tjerrtj mapel pwert inek, Jesu renh irntel iltewetjeh. Jesu ineheng alengk-welhemel,
church-henh *yard*-eng arratenhek.

9

Jesu-el artwang pweng alngampelh-ilek

1 Jesu tjeyel alhep-alhetjam, rang artwang pweng renh arek. Artwang aywang pweng anek kwekeng-ntjel.

2 Kwertengerl inang Jesu renh pawenhek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, wenh-penh rang anngang pweng kwet anek kwekeng-ntjel? Ngwenham anetj mernelhek? Artwang pweng nhenh key? Itja apek, angey kwerenh apek? Matj kwerenh apek?” *

3 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Itjam artwang nhenh anetj mpwarelhek. Angey matj kwerenh itja anetj mpwarelhek. Artwang yanh anek anngang pweng kwekeng-ntjel, thang apek renh mwerr-iletjenheng. Kwereng tjerrtj ingkerrekel aretjenh, Altjerr rang twer anthwerr anem.

4 Altjerrel kwenh yengenh ahelh nhenh-warn lanthek, kwer rrkwapetjeh. Lyet arltang angerremeh anem, nwern rrkwapetjeh. Kel kweny-irremel tjerrtj ywarn rrkwapem.

5 Yeng tjerrtj ahelh-areny mapel-ayeng anemarleng, yeng parrtj ineh anem.”

6 Kwer-penh Jesu-el ahelh-warn apelh-wek, apelhel ahelh anthwerrng mpwarek. Kwereng rang artwang pweng kwer anngang anthwerrngel pernek.

7 Rang renh ilek, “Alhay Siloam-warn, kwatj angentj-warn. Anngang ngkwengenh lhewelhetjeh.” Arreny Siloam nhenh Anmatjerrel-ayel intem “Lanthekarl”. Artwang rang kel alhek, anngang lhewelhetjeh. Kwer-penh rang anngang mwerrelemeh arek, kethemeh. Kwer-penh rang mer-warn alpek.

8 Tjerrtj mer-areny map inang renh arek, mwerremeh aremel talkw alherleh inehangkwerr. Inang patemel pawenherrek, “Artwang nhenhan pweng nheng key? Artwang pwengek-amparr anekarl-penh. Rang merneh ankey nketj-alhetjart? Rang key?”

9 Arrpenh map angkek, “Rang anthwerram yanh!” Kenh arrpenh map angkek, “Itjaw! Artwang arrpenham yanh! Inngerr rarteh.”

Artwang rang ilelhek, “Yeng kwenh rang!”

10 Inang renh pawenhek, “Nthakenham anngang ngkwengenh mwerr-irrek?”

11 Rang inenh ilek, “Artwang nyentel ahern anthwerrng mpwarek, anngang tjengenh pernek. Kwerenh arreny Jesu. Kwereng rang yengenh kwatj angentj-warn lanthek, anngang lhewelhetjeh. Kwatj angentj nhakan arreny Siloam. Yengemeh alhek, anngang lhewelhetjeh. Thangan arek keth-anem.”

12 Inang renh pawenhek, “Nthenham artwang yang?”

Artwang pwengarl anek angkek, “Ywek.”

Artwang Pharisee mapel artwang pweng kwekeng-ntjel anekarl renh pawenhek

13-14 Arltang kwerel Jesu-el ahern anthwerrng mpwarek, artwang pweng yanh anngang mwerr-iletjeh, arltang angerr kwenh anek, Saturday. Kwer-penh tjerrtj inang artwang pweng kwekeng-ntjelarl anek renh artwang Pharisee map-warn tjey-angek.

15 Artwang Pharisee mapelemeh artwang pweng kwekeng-ntjel anekarl renh pawenhek, “Nthakenham anngang ngkwengenh mwerr-irrek?”

Rang inenh ilek, “Rang anngang tjengenh ahern anthwerrngel pernek, yengemeh anngang kwatjel lhewelhek. Thang keth-anem arek.”

16 Artwang Pharisee rrpwetj angkek, “Artwang alenh rang arltang angerr Saturday-el rrkwapek. Nhenh itja arratj anem. Angketj mpwareng-areng nwern-henhel-ayeng intemeng wart. Nwern kwer mwekenh-irrem mpwareng-areng nwern-henheng. Lakenheng artwang rang itja Altjerr-henh anem.”

Kenh artwang Pharisee arrpenh map lakenharl angkek, “Artwang anetjel itja ngangkarel mpwarem! Artwang mwerrelant kwenh ngangkarel mpwarem!”

17 Lakenheng inang weth pawenhek artwang pweng kwekeng-ntjelarl anek renh, “Nthakenh apek ntwang iterl-arem? Artwang nhengel ngwenh anngang mwerr-ilekarl, ngwenham rang? Nwernenh ilang!”

Rang inenh ilek, “Rang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh anem.”

18 Twernk mapel artwang renh itja nakek. Inang tjweker-irrek, rang kwewaleny ilelhek, rang pweng kwekeng-ntjel anentjekarl-penh wart. Inang kwer-artwey atherreh ntangkelhemel ngwek.

19 Inang renh-atherrenh pawenhek, “Artwang nhenh mpwel-kenham? Rang kwel anngang pweng kwekeng-ntjel kwet anentjekarl? Nthakenham rang arem?”

---

* **9.2** Tjerrtj map lakenh iterretjart, “Tjerrtj apek anetj mpwarelhek, lakenheng Altjerrel renh atwekarleh-athen.”

20-23 Angey mwek thwen kwerenh ratherr twernk mapeng ater-irrek. Inang lyet mpwareng-areng nhenh ngkernek-arleng, “Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang Jesu-akert angkemeng, iterl-aremel Jesu rang Christ anemeng, Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl, renh *church*-eng alharlkwetjeh.” Lakenheng ratherr inenh ilek, “Ilern kaltj, rang ler ilern-henh anemeng. Ilern kaltj, rang anngang pweng kwet kwekeng-ntjel anekarl. Nthakenham rang lyet arem? Ilern nhenhek itja kaltj. Ngwenhel renh anngang mwerr-ilek, ilern itja kaltj anek. Rang itja kwer anem, renhant pawenhay! Rang kel arrehantherr kwewaleny ilelhetjenh!”

24 Inang artwang pweng kwekeng-ntjel anekarl kwer weth-antey ntangkelhek, inang renh pawenhetjeh. Inang angkek, “Altjerrel ngwenh arem, arratj anthwerr ilelhang! Nwern kwenh kaltj, artwang nheng rang ngwenh mwerr-ilekarl, rartek artwang anetj anem!”

25 Artwang pweng anekarl rang inenh ilek, “Yeng itja kaltj, artwang alenh anetj apek anemeng, mwerr apek. Yeng nhenhekant kaltj, yeng pweng anekarl, lyet thang keth-anem arem!”

26 Inang renh pawenhek, “Nthakenh anthwerram rang ngwenh anngang mwerr-ilek?”

27 Rang inenh ilek, “Thang arrantherrenh kelam ilek. Arrantherr angketj tjengenheh itja kangkwerrek! Wenheham arrantherr yengenh kwet pawenhem? Arrantherr kwer nakenh-nakenh anetjeh ahentj-irrem?”

28 Inang renh arrampewek, “Ntwang kel nakenh-nakenh kwerenh anem! Nwern Moses-henh nakenh-nakenh anem!

29 Nwern kaltj, Altjerr rang ngkwey Moses-el-ayel angkekarl. Kenh nwern artwang arrpenh nhenh mer kwerenhek-arlk kaltj-kwenyarl!”

30 Artwang rang inenh pawenhek, “Nthakenharl artwang rang yengenh anngang mwerr-ilek? Kenh arrantherr mer kwerenhek-arlk kaltj-kwenyarl!

31 Nwern kaltj, Altjerr rang itja tjerrtj anetjeh kangkwerrem. Tjerrtj inang Altjerreh kangkwerremel nakem, Altjerr rang tjerrtj inehant kangkwerrem.

32 Ngkweyeng-ntjel nwern itja kwet awentjek, tjerrtj nyentel apek tjerrtj anngang pweng kwekeng-ntjelarl anngang mwerr-ilekarl.

33 Artwang nhenh apek itja Altjerr-areny key? Nthakenham rang yengenh ngangkarel mpwarek?”

34 Inang renh ilek, “Ntwang kwer kwekeng-ntjel anetj kwet mernelhek! Ntwang iterrem, ntwang kwel nwernenh kaltj-anthetjenharl! Itjeng alhang!” Inang renh *church* kwereng keth-warn alharlkwek, kweteth.

Artwang rang pweng anekarl Jesu renh angerr nakek

35 Jesu-el awek-arleng, Pharisee inang artwang nheng *church*-eng alharlkwekarl, rang kwer palenthwek. Rang renh aremel pawenhek, “Ntwang Christ renh nakem kwey, Altjerrelarl ngkwey alhelekarl?”

36 Artwang rang renh ilek, “Artwangay, ngwenham rang? Tjeng ilay, thang renh naketjenheng!”

37 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Ntwang renh awek, ntwang renh arek, ntwang kwer angkem.”

38 Artwang rang Jesu renh alhengk-aremel ilek, “Ngkartay! Thang ngwenh nakem!” Rang amperel-ayeng arrernelhemel renh kangkemel nakek.

39 Jesu angkek, “Yeng ahelh nhenh-warn petjek, tjerrtj map ahelh apanpel *judge*-emiletjeh. Tjerrtj arrpenh map inang tjerrtj pweng-arteh war anem, yengenh iterl-aretj-kweny anem. Thang inenh anngang alngampelh-iletjenh. Thang inenh kaltj-anthem, inang yengenh iterl-aretjehemeh. Tjerrtj arrpenh map inang nakelhem, inang mwerr-arrpantey, inang tjey anetjel kwet alherl-apetjenh, artwang pweng-arteh ngwemerntel-arteh alherl-apem. Inang yengenh iterl-aretj-kweny anem, nakentj-kweny anem. Thang inenh itja mwerr-iletjenh, itja kaltj-anthetjenh.”

40 Artwang Pharisee rrpwetj inang kwereng arrer irnek, inang renh awek, lakenh angkerleh. Inang renh pawenhek, “Ntwang nwernenh ilek, anngang pweng kwel?”

41 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr apek pweng anem, arrantherr itja anetj-akert anem. Arrantherr ilelhem, arrantherr kwel Altjerr-henh angketj iterl-arem. Arrantherr anetj-akert kwetarl anem!”

10

Jesu-el angketj yep-yep map-akert ilek

1 Jesu-el inenh weth ilek, “Thang arrantherrenh angketj nhenh ilem, artwang atherr-akert yep-yep map-akert thwen. Yep-yep map parrik kwenel irnetjam. Artwang ngwenh

apek parrik-angkwerr kwen irrpem, rang itja arrew-angkwerr irrpem, lakenh nwern alhengk-arem, artwang rang anyenngamp anem, atwenh-atwenh apek.
2 Kenh artwang arrpenh rang arrew arratj-angkwerr irrpenhem, nwern alhengk-arem, rang yep-yepek-artwey anem. Rang arntarnt-arenh-arenh mwerr anem yep-yep ineh.
3 Artwang arrewek-artwey rang arntarnt-arenh-arenh kwer arrew altjwer-ilem, arntarnt-arenh-arenh rang arrew-angkwerr irrpenhetjenheng. Yep-yep mapel arntarnt-arenh-arenh inehenh awem. Arntarnt-arenh-arenh rang yep-yep kwerenh map arreny anewemel ngwem, rang inenh parrik kweneng keth-warn arratelh-ilemel angem.
4 Kwereng rang inenh arratelh-ilekarl-penh, arntarnt-arenh-arenh rang ineheng arrwekel-irrem. Kwereng yep-yep inang kwereng ingkern-angkwerr alhem, inang angketj kwerenheh kaltjeng wart.
5 Inang itja tjerrtj lwerenyeng ingkern-angkwerr alhem, itja. Inang kel aterel arerl-alhem, inang angketj kwerenhek kweneng wart."
6 Jesu-el inenh angketj kwenameny* nhenh ilek. Inang angketj renh pal awek.

Jesu rang ilelhek, "Yeng arrew tjeperr rang anem."

7 Jesu rang ilelhek, "Arratj anthwerr, yeng anem arrew-arteh yep-yep tjengenh mapeh.
8 Arntarnt-arenh-arenh arrpenh inang tjeng arrwekel anekarl, inang ingkerrek anyenngamp atwenh-atwenh anek. Yep-yep inang ineh itja kangkwerrek.
9 Yeng arrew tjeperr rang anem. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjeng-angkwerr irrpenhem, inang tjengel-ayeng kwetant iteth anetjenh. Inang irrperl-anetjenh arraterl-anetjenh yep-yep-arteh. Inang mern angerr kwet arlkwerl-anetjenh.
10 Anyenngamp kenh petjem, yep-yep inenh anyenngel inetjeh, irrernng atwetjeh apek, ywerrelh-iletjehant apek. Yeng itja lakenh-arteh anem. Yeng petjek, yep-yep inenh iteth anyenetjeh, inang tjengel-ayeng kwetant iteth anetjeh-anngernt."

Jesu ilelhek, "Yeng yep-yep arntarnt-arenh-arenh mwerr rang anem."

11 Jesu rang weth ilelhek, "Yeng arntarnt-arenh-arenh mwerr rang anem. Arntarnt-arenh-arenh mwerr rang kel yep-yep kwerenh mapek tjang-ilwem.
12-13 Arntarnt-arenh-arenh arrpenh ngwenhel apek yep-yep map maneyek war arntarnt-arem. Rang itja yep-yepeh-artwey anem. Rang angwely arnwer nhwenh-nhwenh aremeng, rang aterel arrtjanem, yep-yep inenh aterel imperl-alhemel. Arnwer rang yep-yep inenh nhwem, inenh nhwemel irrarnpelh-ilem.
14 "Yeng anem arntarnt-arenh-arenh mwerr rang. Yeng yep-yep tjengenh mapeh kaltj anem. Inang tjeng kaltj anem.
15 Yeng ineh kaltj, Angey rang tjeng kaltj anemarl-arteh. Yeng Angey kwer kaltjarlam. Yengemeh yep-yep tjengenh mapeh tjang-ilwetjenh, inang iteth anetjenheng. Yeng iteth tjengenh ineh mentj anthelhetjenh.
16 Yep-yep arrpenh map inang tjeng mpank-antey anem. Inang itja yep-yep nhenh mapel-ayeng anem. Inang angketj tjengenh awetjenh, kwereng thang inenh Altjerr-warn angetjetjenh. Kel yep-yep map nyentemeh anetjenh, arntarnt-arenh-arenh nyent ingkerrekeh anetjenh.
17 Angey ahentj, yeng iteth tjengenh mentj anthelhetjeh. Yeng kwer kangkwerremeng, lakenheng rang tjeng angerr anthwerr nyerrkem. Kelant rang iteth tjeng angkep anthet-jenheng.
18 Arrpenhel yengenh ywarn irrernng atwem. Yengarrp Angeyek kangkwerremel ilwetjenh. Tjengan anem ilwetjeh, kwer-penh kemerretjenh. Angey rarrp yengenh lakenh twernek." Lakenh Jesu rang ilelhek.
19 Tjerrtj inang angketj nhenh awekarl-penh, inang angkerrek.
20 Arrpenh map arnpakemel angkek, "Jesu rartek arrentj-akert, artwang ahert. Tjerrtj itja kwer kangkwerretjeh."
21 Arrpenh map lakenharl angkek, "Nthakenh Jesu arrentj-akert anem? Artwang arrentj-akert ywarn lakenh angkem. Artwang arrentj-akertel ywarn tjerrtj pweng an-ngang aretjeh mpwarem!"

Tjerrtj mer-areny mapel itja Jesu renh nakek

22 Kel lhwerrpemeh anek. Lhwerrpel tjerrtj Jew map kweteth Jerusalem-el arraw-irretjart, tjenkerr anyenetjeh. Tjenkerr arreny kwerenh *Church* Angerr Ngkernentj. Lakenheng Jesu rang anek Jerusalem-el.
23 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu rang lywang nyent kwerel nthwetjam. Lywang rang anek *church* angerr iterel. Lywang renh inang iletjart King Solomon-kenh lywang.

---

* **10.6** Angketj kwenarl intem, arrpenh-arrpenh anthwerr.

24 Tjerrtj map kwer-warn arraw-irrek. Inang renh pawenhek, “Nwern-artek ngkweng-
akert ywarn iterrek. Ntwang arratj ilelhay nwerneh! Ntwang Christ key, Altjerrel ngkwey
arrwekeleny nwern-kenh mapek alhelekarl, ngwenharl ahelh nhenh-warn lanthetjen-
harl?”
25 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Thang arrantherrenh kel ilek, kenh arrantherr yengenh itjarl
nakek. Thang twer angerrel mpwarek, lakenh yeng mernelhek, Angeyelarl yengenh
lanthek. Lakenheng arrantherr kaltj anemer, yeng Christ anemeng.
26 Arrantherr itja yep-yep tjengenh anem, lakenheng arrantherr itja yengenh nakem.
27 Yep-yep tjengenh mapel yengenh arratj alhengk-awem, tjeng inang kaltj wart. Yeng
ineh kaltj. Yeng ineheng arrwekel alhem, inang tjengeng anharrel petjem.
28 Thang inenh iteth-ilem, inang tjengel-ayeng kwetant iteth anetjenh. Inang itja kwetant
ilwetjenh. Arrpenhel inenh itja tjengeng raketjenh.
29 Angey tjengenhel tjeng yep-yep map anthek. Rang arrentjeng-arlk twer-lkwer anem.
Arrpenhel inenh ywarn kwet Angeyeng raketjenh.
30 Angey ilernak nyent kwet anem.”
31 Tjerrtj inang angketj kwerenheh ahentj-kweny awelhek. Inang irntang inek, irntel
renh wetjeh anek, renh irrernng atwetjeh.
32 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Angeyel yengenh twernekarl wart, thang tjerrtj mapeng alngetherr
twer angerr-akertel wenh-wenh mpwarek. Thang lakenh mpwarek map-ingar. Thang
tjerrtj irlkert map mwerr-ilek, arrpenh-ingar thang arrentj map alharlkwek. Wenheng
arrantherr tjeng mwekenh-irrem, yengenh irntel wetjeh arrantherr ahentj-anem?”
33 Inang renh ilek, “Nwern ngwenh itja pelkel irntel iltewetjeh ahentj-anem, ntwang
mwerr mpwarekarl-penheh. Nwern ngwenh irntel iltewetjenh, ntwang Altjerr renh
arrampewekarl-penh! Ntwang kwenh tjerrtj war, kenh ntwang lyet ilelhek, ntwang kwel
Altjerr anem.”
34 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Angketj nhenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem, ‘Arrantherr altjerr
yeng-arteh anetjek.’
35 Lakenh Altjerr twernk angerrepat arrehantherr-henh-warn angkek. Rang inenh ilek,
‘Arrantherr altjerr anem.’ Altjerr kwenh itja rrtjwerrem.
36 Rarrp yengenh ngakek, ahelh nhenh-warn lanthetjeh-anngernt. Yeng arrehantherr
ilelhek, ‘Yeng Altjerr-henh Ler rang anem.’ Wenheng arrantherr tjeng ahang-irrem, thang
kwel Altjerr renh arrampewek-arleng?
37 Yeng apek Angey tjengenheh itja kangkwerremeng, itja rrkwapentj kwerenh mpware-
meng, arrantherr yengenh itja naketjeh.
38 Yeng kwenh Angey tjengenheh kangkwerrem, arrantherr yengenh nakemer. Yeng
kaltj, arrantherr itja yengenh nakem. Arrantherr Angey renh nakem key? Rang yengenh
twer-ilek, twer mpwaretjeh angerr anthwerr. Arrantherr twer tjengenh aremeng kaltj
anemer, Angey rang tjengel-arleng kwet anem, yeng Angeyel-arleng kwet anem.” Lakenh
Jesu rang ilelhek.
39 Inang weth ahentj-anek, renh antwerrketjeh. Rang rlkwerr-angkwerr rwerrenhek.
40 Kwer-penh Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert Jordan kwatj ulpay-angkwerr anper
kwet alhek. Inang keth nheng kwer-warn alhek, kwerel John-el arrwekel tjerrtj map kwatj-
warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjamarl. Mer kwerel inang anetj-alpek kwek war.
41 Tjerrtj map Jesu kwer-warn petjek. Inang pawenherrek, “John-el itja twer angerrel
mpwarek. Angketj nhenh John-el nwernenh Jesu-penh ilekarl, angketj nhenh arratj-
irremel keth-irrekemeh.”
42 Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel Jesu renh nakewarrek, kenh tjerrtj rrpwetjel itjarl. Mer-areny
arrpenh mapel Jesu renh aretj-alhek, inang renh kwetemeh nakek.

11

Jesu-henh peltj arreny Lazarus ilwek

1-2 Artwang Lazarus irlkert-irrek, rang Bethany *town*-areny anek. Kwerenh angkwer
atherr Mary Martha thwen *town* alenh kwer-areny anek. Mary nhenhel kwenh Jesu-
henh ingkang anter npwang mwerrel theletjenharl-anngernt. Rang renh kapert kwerl
kwerenhelemeh ingkang renh arnngelhetjenharl.
3 Mary-el Martha-el thwen angketj urrpey lanthek Jesu-warn ateng-iletjeh, “Ngkartay,
peltj ngkwengenh irlkert-irrek.”
4 Jesu-el angketj nhenh awek. Rang angkek, “Lazarus kwel irlkert-irrekaw. Rang itja
kwet ilwetjenh. Rang irlkert-irrek, tjerrtj mapel Altjerr Ler kwerenh thwen naketjen-
heng.”

5 Jesu angkwerenheng-atherrek Martha-ek Mary-ek tjey kwer-atherrenh Lazarus-ek
thwen nyerrkek.
6 Kwer-penh Jesu rang atherr-ingar antarl-irrek.
7 Kwer-penh rang kwertengerl kwerenh map ngwek, “Mpa, nwern mer Judea-
warnemeh angkep alpey.”
8 Kwertengerl inang renh ilek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Angwerreh war tjerrtj Jew
map ngkweng palenthwek, ngwenh irntel iltewetjeh. Ntwang kenh alpetjeharl angkem!”
9 Jesu-emeh angkek, “Parrtj angerr anem kweny-rtweheng-ntjel angwerr-angwerreh-
atwetj. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek parrtjel nthwerl-apetjeh, rang mwerr aretjenh. Rang itja
ahern-warn anyetjenh.
10 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek kwenyel nthwerl-apem, rang ywarn arem. Renh kel arnel-arlk
arlkwatetjenh.” Jesu rang iter-angkwerr angkek, rang kwenh parrtj anem.
11 Kwereng Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Peltj Lazarus ankwang war intem. Yeng kel nhenh kwer-
warn alhem, renh kemelh-iletjeh.”
12-13 Kwertengerl inang iterl-arek, Jesu-el inenh ilek, Lazarus rang kwel ankwang
intemarl. Kenh Jesu-el inenh iter-angkwerr iletjam, Lazarus rang arrwetj intemarl.
Kwertengerl mapel renh ilek, “Ngkartay, rang apek ankwang intemarl, rang kel mwerr-
irretjenh.”
14 Lakenh Jesu-el inenh keth ilek, “Lazarus kwenh ilwek.
15 Yeng itja kwerel-ayel anek, nheng rang ilwekarl. Nhenh mwerr arrehantherr anem,
arrantherr alhengk-aretjeh. Ngwenth war yengenh arrantherr naketjenh. Mpa, nwern
kwer-warn alheyemeh.”
16 Thomas kwertengerl arrpenh rang anek. Rang kwertengerl arrpenh map ilek, “Nwern
kel ilwetjeh-anngernt wart alhey kwerel-ayel!” Thomas arreny arrpenh kwerenh anek
Tjew-atherr.

*Jesu-el angkwerenheng renh-atherrenh
alngwelng-ilek*

17 Jesu rang kel mer kwek Bethany-ek itwekemeh irretj-alhek, kwertengerl kwerenh
map-akert. Rang awek, Lazarus rang kel arltang 4 irrernng intek. Inang arrwekel renh
intey-warn kwernewarrek.
18 Mer Bethany rang Jerusalem-eng angath anek, 3 *kilometres*.
19 Tjerrtj map anthwerr Martha Mary thwen angkwerenheng-atherr-warn lharrp petjek
Jerusalem-eng, renh-atherrenh alngwelng-ilemel tjep-tjep-iletjeh.
20 Arrpenh mapel-anem ilek Martha renh, Jesu rang angath petjerleh. Martha-emeh
kwer-warn arnekarner alhek. Mary rang merel antarl-irrek.
21 Martha-el Jesu renh ilek, “Ngkartay! Ntwang parrp petjemer, tjey tjengenh itja
ilwemer.
22 Ntwang lyet Altjerr pawenhetjeh. Yeng kwenh kel kaltj, rang ngwenh kel awetjenheng.
Ntwang renh pawenhetjeh, rang kel mpwaretjenheng.”
23 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Tjey ngkwengenh iteth-irremel kemerretjenh.”
24 Martha-el renh ilek, “Yeng kel kaltj, rang kemerretjenh arltang ingkernel, Altjerrelarl
tjerrtj map ingkerrek kemelh-iletjenh.”
25 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Tharrp tjerrtj irrernng map iteth-ilem. Tjerrtj kwenh ilwetjenh.
Kenh tjerrtj ngwenhel apek yengenh nakem, inang iteth kwet anetjenh.
26 Inang itja irrernng kwet intetjenh. Ntwang key angketj nhenh nakem?”
27 Martha-el renh ilek, “Arratj, Ngkartay. Thang ngwenh nakem. Ntwang Christ rang
anem, Altjerr-henh Ler. Altjerrel angerrepat map nwern-henh ngkwey alhelekarl, rang
Ler kwerenh tjerrtj ahelh-areny ingkerrek-warn lanthetjenharl.”
28 Martha lakenh angkekarl-penh, rang warl kwerenh-warn angkep alpek. Rang tjey
kwerenh Mary renh intert-intertel war ilek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh rang kel petjek. Rang
ngkweng ntangkelhek.”
29 Mary-el renh awemel parrp kemerrek, Jesu-warn arnekarner alhek.
30 Jesu rang itja-antey *town* kwek kwer-warn petjek. Rang keth kwerel-antey anetjam,
kwerelarl rang Martha-el-ayeng angkekarl.
31 Tjerrtj map inang Mary-henh merel anek, inang renh alngwelng-ilemel tjep-tjep-
iletjeh. Inang arek, rang parrp kemerrentjek, keth-warn arratenhek, inang iterrek rang
kwel intey-warn alhemarlengeh-athen, arnetjeh. Lakenh inang anharrel ingkern alhek.
32 Mary rang Jesu-warn petjek. Rang kwereng ularr amperel-ayeng arrernelhek. Rang
renh ilek, “Ngkartay! Ntwang apek nhenhel anemer, tjey tjengenh kwenh itja ilwemer.
Itja.”

33 Jesu-el Mary arek arnerleh. Tjerrtj arrpenh map thwen akay arnek. Rang rrwampey
awelhek. *
34 Rang inenh pawenhek, “Nthenheham arrantherr irrernng renh arrernek?”
Inang renh ilek, “Ngkartay, petjang aretjeh.”
35 Jesu-emeh arnek.
36 Tjerrtj mapel renh aremel ilerrek, “Arerrerrang, rang kwenh Lazarus-ek nyerrkek
angerr anthwerr.”
37 Rrpwetj arrpenhel lakenharl ilerrek, “Rang kwenh artwang pweng nheng-henh
anngang mwerr-ilekarl. Rang apek irrernng nhenh renh arrwekel kwet mwerr-ilemer!”
Lakenh inang pwer anemel angkek.

Jesu-el Lazarus renh arrwetjengemeh kemelh-ilek

38 Jesu lharrp kwet awelhemel alhek. Rang intey-warn alhek. Intey rang anek irntang
angerrelarl martekarl.
39 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Irntang renh arnangelh-ilang!”
Martha rang renh ilek, “Ngkartay! Rang kel intertemeh intjem. Rang kwenh arltang 4
arrwetj intekarl!”
40 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Thang ngwenh nheng ilek, ntwang yengenh nakemer. Ntwang
aretjenh, Altjerr rang alker-areny anthwerr anemarl, twer anthwerrel mpwarerleh.”
41 Inang irntang angerretj renh arnangelh-ilek. Jesu rang alker-warn-athek arek. Rang
angkek, “Angeyay, ntwang yengenh awek, lakenh yeng ngkweng nyerrkem.
42 Thang ngwenh kweteth pawenherl-anem. Yeng kaltj, ntwang yengenh kweteth awerl-
anem. Thang ngwenh anngetherr pawenhem, tjerrtj nhenh map kaltj anetjenheng,
ntwang yengenh lanthekarl.”
43 Kwereng Jesu rang arnterrel arlkemel angkek, “Lazarus-ay, arratang!”
44 Lazarus kel arratekemeh intey kweneng mantarr artaper-ilekarl-akert. Inang
arrwekel nheng renh rnwanentjel ayernekarl, iltjang kwerenh ingkang kwerenh ay-
ernekarl. Inang inngerr kwerenh rnwanentj arrpenhel arltwekarl.
Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Rnwanentj inenh kwereng kap-rlwerrerrang, rang kethel nthwetjen-
heng.”

Sanhedrin Council inang angkerrek,
Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh

45 Tjerrtj map Mary-el-ayel anekarl inang arek, Jesu-el Lazarus renh iteth-ilek. Tjerrtj
map angerrel Jesu renh kwet nakek.
46 Kenh rrpwetj arrpenh artwang Pharisee map-warn angketj-akert alhek.
47 Kwereng *priest* twernk mapel artwang Pharisee mapel thwen Sanhedrin Council
inenh arrawelh-ilek.
Council inang angkerrek, “Artwang nhenhel twer anthwerrel mpwarek tjerrtj mapeng
anngetherr. Nwern-artek renh arnpaketjeh.
48 Nwern-artek apek renh itja impetjeh, tjerrtj mapel renh nakehetjeng! Rome-areny
atwenh-atwenh map petjehetjeng, inang mer nwern-henh *church* angerr-arlk ingkerrek
ulpert-ilehetjeng. Nwern nthakenh irretjenh? Inang nwernenh ingkerrek ywerrelh-
ilehetjeng!”
49 *Priest* twernk angerr anek, arreny kwerenh Caiaphas. Rang *priest* twernk angerr anek
year nyent war. Rang inenh ilek, “Arrantherr iterl-aretj-kweny!
50 Nhenh angerr anem: artwang nyent tjerrtj mapeh tjang-ilwetjeh. Itjeng apek, Rome-
areny atwenh-atwenh mapel tjerrtj ingkerrek ywerrelh-ilehetjeng.”
51 Rang itja nyentarrp angkek, rang angkek tjerrtj kwerenh mapel-ayeng. Altjerr-henh
Kwerrernel-artek renh ilekarl, Jesu rang tjerrtj Jew ingkerrekeh tjang-ilwetjenharl.
52 Jesu rang tjerrtj Jew mapeh war itja ilwetjenh kwel, rang Altjerr-henh peltj ilwetjenh,
ahelh apanpelarl anem ingkerrekeh. Lakenh rang inenh ingkerrek arraw-iletjenh.
53 Arltang lyeteng Sanhedrin Council inang ahentj-anek, Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh.
Inang angkerrek, “Nthakenh nwern Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh?”
54 Jesu tjerrtj Jew mapeng alengk-welhek. Rang Ephraim *town* kwek-warn alhek. *Town*
nhenh rartek rrkwaleng angath war anek. *Town* kwerel Jesu rang antarl irretj-alhek
kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert.
55 Kel tjerrtj map mer mapeng arrwekel kwet Jerusalem-warn arraw-irrek. Moses-
henh mpwareng-arengel-ayeng angketj anek: inang kwatj-warn-amparr irrpetjeh, inang
lhewelhetjeh, tjenkerr arlkwetjenh-anngernt. Tjenkerr arreny kwerenh “Anper Alhekarl”
anek. Tjerrtj Jew map irlpangketjart, Altjerrel arrwekeleny map angek mer Egypt-eng.

---

* **11.33 Keth-ilentj:** Rang angerr iterrek, inang kwer iterrek, rang itja tjerrtj irrernng iteth-ilem.

56 Inang Jesu-eh ywarn palenthwek. Inang *church* angerretj iterel nthwerl-apetjam.
Inang pawenherl-apek, lakenh iterl-aremel, “Rang apek tjenkerreh petjehetj.”
57 *Priest* twernk mapel artwang Pharisee mapel thwen tjerrtj map ilekarl, “Arrantherr
Jesu renh apek aremarl, nwernenh ilerrerrang. Nwern renh antwerrketjenheng.”

12

Mary-el Jesu renh ingkang arnngelhek
(Matthew 26.6-13; Mark 14.3-9; Luke 7.37-39)

1 Arltang 6-penh inang kelant tjenkerr irlpangkemel arlkwetjeh-anngernt, mpank anek.
Tjenkerr arreny kwerenh Anper Alhekarl anek. Tjerrtj Jew map irlpangketjart, Alt-
jerrel arrwekeleny map angek mer Egypt-eng. Jesu-emeh Bethany *town*-warn alpek,
kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert. *Town* nheng-warn Lazarus anetjamarl-warn. Jesu-el
nheng renh irrernngeng kemelh-ilekarl-warn.
2 Angkwerenheng-atherr Martha Mary atherrel ineh mern tjang-itek. Inang arrernel-
hek, mern arlkwetjeh. Lazarus rang anek. Kwereng Martha-el mern ineh irrarnpelh-
ilemel anthek.
3 Mary-elemeh tjampet anter npwang mwerr-akert inek. Arrwekel rang anter renh
maney angerrel payem-ilek. Kwereng rang tjampet-akert Jesu-warn alhek. Anter renh
rang Jesu-henh ingkang-warn thelek. Kwereng rang Jesu-henh ingkang arnngelhek kapert
kwerl kwerenhel. Warl kwenelemeh inang npwang renh intjernek.
4 Judas Iscariot rang Jesu-henh kwertengerl nyent anek. Rang Jesu renh kelant atwenh-
atwenh mapeh anyenng-anyenngel anthetjenharl. Judas rang ahentj-kweny-irremel
angkek,
5 “Marl yanhel anter intjarlkwek! Rang anter renh arrehantherr anthemer, arrantherr
renh maney angerreh *sell*-em-iletjeh. Arrantherr maney inemel inenh tjerrtj mern-kweny
rnwanentj-kweny mapeh anthemer, inang mern-arlk rnwanentj-arlk inetjenheng.”
6 Judas rang tjerrtj mern-kweny rnwanentj-kweny mapeh itja lharrp-irrek. Rang ahentj-
anek anter-penh maney kwerarrp inetjeh. Rang anyenngalth anek. Tjerrtj map inang
Jesu-henh kwertengerl mapeh maney anthetjart. Maney inenhemeh inang Judas renh
anthetjart, rang inenh arntarnt-aretjeh kwel. Rang maney nhenheng rwengkel inetjart.
7 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Marl renh impay! Rang yengenh anterel pernek, lakenh-arteh inang
yengenh pernetjenh, awenng-warn arrernetjeh-anngernt.
8 Tjerrtj mern-kweny rnwanentj-kweny map kwenh arrehantherrel-ayeng kweteth
anerl-anem. Yeng kenh itjarl arrehantherrel-ayeng kwet anetjenh.”
9 Tjerrtj mapel awek, Jesu rang Bethany-el anetj-alhek. Inang petjek, Lazarus-arlk
aretjeh. Lazarus nheng Jesu-el renh iteth-ilek arrwetj-penh.
10-11 Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel angketj awek Lazarus-akert. Inang *priest* mapeng ampakel-
hek. Inang Jesu-antem nakek. *Priest* twernk map ahentj-anek, Lazarus renh irrernng
atwetjeh, Jesu thwen.

Jesu rang king petjek town Jerusalem-warn
(Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40)

12 Tjerrtj map Jerusalem-warn kel arraw-irrek, tjenkerr renh arlkwetjeh. Tjerrtj Jew
map irlpangketjart, Altjerrel arrwekeleny map angek mer Egypt-eng. Tjerrtj inang awek,
Jesu rang tjenkerr-warn tjeyel petjerleh.
13 Inang arnang waly akemel, waly-akert kwer-warn arnek-irrek. Inang arlkerl-apetjam,
“Altjerray, nwern ngwenh nakem!
Nyerrkentj mernelhang angketj angenh-angenh ngkwengenheh!
Rang nwerneh-warn lyet petjem.
King nwern-kenh twer-ilang!
Ntwang kwer nyerrkentj mernelhang!”
14 Jesu-el tangkey kwek arek, tangkey kwer rang antjek. Angketj nhenh Altjerr-henh pipel-
ayel intem,
15 “Tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny mapay,
arrantherr itja ater-irretjeh!
Arerrerray, *king* arrehantherr-henh rang petjem,
tangkey kwekel-ayel anerl-aperleh.”
Angketj nhenh lyet arratjemeh irrek. *
16 Kwertengerl mapel Jesu renh aremel, tangkeyel anerl-aperleh, inang Altjerr-henh
angketj nhenhek itja irlpangkek. Kelant Altjerrel Jesu renh iteth-ilekarl-penh, Jesu
rang alker-warn alpekarl-penh, inang angketj renh alhengk-arekemeh, angketj rang

* **12.15** Zechariah 9.9

arratjemeh irrek. Angketj nheng Altjerr-henh pipel-ayel intem, *king* rang tangkey-akert petjetjenharl Jerusalem-warn. †

17 Tjerrtj nheng map inang Jesu renh arekarl, rang Lazarus renh arrwetjeng iteth-ilek, inang nhenh-penh kwet irlpangketjart.

18 Tjerrtj arrpenh map angketj nheng kwer-penh inang awek, inang Jesu-warn pwert arnek-arner alhek.

19 Kwereng artwang Pharisee map angkerrek, "Nwern kwenh renh ywarn arnpakek! Nthakenham nwern irretjenh? Lyet tjerrtj ingkerrekemeh kwereng anharrel alhem!"

Jesu ilelhek, rang ilwetjenharl

20 Tjerrtj Greece-areny rrpwetj Jerusalem-el yatjarr petjek, inang petjekarl tjenkerr arlkwetjeh, Altjerr kwer kangkemel. Tjenkerr arreny kwerenh Anper Alhekarl.

21 Philip rang anek. Philip rang artwang Bethsaida-areny anek. Bethsaida *town* rang mer Galilee-el anek. Tjerrtj alethang nheng inang Philip kwer-warn alhek, pawenhetjeh-amparr. Inang Philip renh pawenhek, "Twernkay! Nwern ahentj, Jesu renh aretjeh."

22 Philip rang Andrew kwer-warn-amparr alhek. Kwereng ratherr Jesu-warn urrpey alhek, renh iletjeh.

23 Jesu rang kwewaleny ilelhek, "Arltang tjengenh angathemeh irrerl-apem, Angey tjengenhel tjerrtj ingkerrekeh mernetjeh, Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang alker-areny anthwerr anemeng, twer angerr-akert.

24 Thang arrantherrenh angketj tjeperr ilem anngang-penh. Tjerrtjel ipert inyemel *wheat* anngang aherneh arrernemel arltwem. Kwereng *wheat* anngang rang ilwem-amparr. Arnamek-amparr lyapem kwek war anngang kwereng. Kwereng arnam rang annga-akert-irrem. Lakenh anngang nyent ilwemeng, kwereng anngang map-anem-irrem. Anngang nyent ilwetj-kwenyeng, rang nyent kwetarl anem, ywarn anngang map-akert irrem. ‡

25 Lakenh-arteh tjerrtj ngwenh apek athek-irrem kwewaleny war iterremel, ahelh nhenh-areny war iteth anetjeh, inang kwetant ilwetjenh. Kenh tjerrtj inang itja athek-irrem ahern nhenhel iteth anetjeh, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenh.

26 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek ahentj-anem tjeng kangkwerretjeh, inang kel tjengeng anharrel petjetjeh. Kwereng inang tjengel-ayel kwet anetjenh. Tjerrtj inang tjeng kangkwerre-meng, Angey tjengenhel inenh naketjenh."

27 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh mapek ilelhek, "Yengan lyet lharrp awelhem. Yeng iterrem, nthakenh yeng Altjerr-warn angketjenh. Yeng itja lakenh angkem, 'Angeyay, yeng itja ahentj-anem, irlkert angerr inetjeh.' Lakenheh kwel yeng ahelh nhenh-warn petjek.

28 Angeyay, ntwemeh tjerrtj ingkerrekeh mernelhay, ntwang alker-areny anthwerr anemarl, parrtj angerr-akert."

Altjerrel alkereng tjernek, "Yeng kel mernelhek, yeng alker-areny anthwerr anemarl, twer angerr-akert. Yeng weth mernelhetjenh!"

29 Tjerrtj inang awek, arrpenh angkemarl-arteh. Arrpenh map angkek, "Angel alker-areny-artek kwer-warn angkek." Kenh arrpenh map angkek, "Kwatj angkemeng awer-rerrang!"

30 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Altjerr rang itja tjeng-warn angkem, rang arrehantherr-warn angkek.

31 Lyet Altjerrel tjerrtj ahelh-areny *judge*-em-iletjenh, mwerr map anetj mapeng ngakemel. Lyet Altjerrel ahelhek-artwey arrentj renh anpwetjenh.

32 Kelant inang yengenh tjwenetjenh aherneng, tjerrtj ingkerrek tjeng-warn arraw-irrentjem."

33 Rang lakenh angkek, inang kaltj anetjenheng, rang ntwerlkel ilwetjenharl.

34 Tjerrtj inang lakenh ilek, "Angketj nhenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayel intem, 'Christ rang iteth kwet anetjenharl.' Nthakenham ntwang ilem, 'Inang Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh tjwenet-jenharl.'? Ngwenham Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang anem?"

35 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Kwek war parrtj rang arrehantherrel-ayeng anetjenh. Parrtj-antem anemarleng nthwerl-apang kweny-irrehetjeng-athath. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek kwenyel nthwem, rang pal-pal war nthwerl-apem.

---

† **12.16 Keth-ilentj:** Angketj arrwekeleny intek, rang *king* tangkeyel petjemarl, Zechariah 9. ‡ **12.24 Keth-ilentj:** Lakenh artwang nyenteng angerram-angerr-irretjenh. Artwang rang ilwek. Inang renh kwernek ahern intey-warn, anngang kwernem-arteh. Kwer-penh rang iteth-irremel kemerretj-alpek, mern anngangeng arnam lyapem-arteh. Ngkart-henh-angkwerr lakenh intem. Mapel ngwenhel apek renh nakem, inang iteth kwetant anetjenh.

36 Arrantherr renh naketjeh, nheng rang arrehantherr parrtj anemarl. Kwereng ar-
rantherr parrtj kwer ler map anetjenh." Kwer-penh Jesu alhek tjerrtj mapeng alengk-
welhemel.

Tjerrtj mapel Jesu renh itja kwet nakek

37 Jesu-el arrwekel kwet rrkwapentj kwerenh mpwaretjam twer kwerenhel tjerrtj
mapel-ayel. Tjerrtj inang kenh renh itja kwet nakek.
38 Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh nheng Isaiah rang arrwekel-antey angketj pip-
warn arrernek. Angketj nhenh arratjemeh irremel arlpaw-irrek.
"Ngkartay, tjerrtj ngwenhelam angketj nwern-henh nakek?
Itja kwenh!
Tjerrtj ngwenhel renh alhengk-arek,
Ngkart rang twer anthwerrel mpwaremeng?
Itja kwenh!" §
39 Tjerrtj inang Jesu renh ywarn nakek. Isaiah-el angketj arrpenh nhenh pip-warn
arrernek,
40 "Altjerrel anngang tjerrtj map-henh pweng-ilek,
inang anngang inehenhel arehetj.
Rang iterrentj inehenh perrpert-ilek,
inang arratj iterl-arehetj.
Kwereng inang twep-irrehetj,
Altjerrel inenh mwerr-ilehetj." *
41 Isaiah rang arrwekel kwet kwerrern-angkwerr arek, Jesu rang alker-areny anthwerr
anerleh, parrtj angerr-akert. Rang ilek arrwekel kwet Jesu-akert.
42 Tjerrtj twernk arrpenh mapel Jesu renh nakek. Kenh inang itja ilelhek, inang renh
nakemarl, artwang Pharisee mapel inenh *church*-eng alharlkwehetjeng.
43 Twernk inartek angerr ahentj-anek, tjerrtj mapel inenhant naketjeh. Inang kwek war
ahentj-anek, Altjerrel inenh naketjeh.
44 Jesu-el inenh wentarel ilek, "Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek yengenh nakemarl, inang Altjerr
renh nakem. Altjerr rang yengenh lanthek-arleng wart.
45 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek yengenh aremel alhengk-arem, inang Altjerr renh aremel
alhengk-arem. Altjerr rang yengenh lanthek-arleng wart.
46 Yeng ahelh nhenh-warn petjek, tjerrtj ingkerrekeh parrtj anetjeh. Lakenheng tjerrtj
ngwenhel apek yengenh nakemarl, inang itja weth kwenyel-arteh anem.
47 "Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek angketj tjengenh awemarl, inang angketj kwer itja kangkw-
errem, thang inenh itja *judge*-em-iletjenh. Yeng kwenh petjek, tjerrtj ahelh-areny map
anetjeng twepelh-iletjeh. Yeng itja ahentj-anem, inenh *judge*-em-iletjenh.
48 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjeng ahentj-kweny anemarl, inang angketj tjengenh itja nakem,
inenh Altjerrel *judge*-em-ilemel anpwetjenh arltang ingkernel.
49 Angketj tharl arrantherrenh ilem, itja angketj tjengenh anem. Angey rang yengenh
arrehantherr-warn lanthekarl, rang yeng twernek, angketj nhenh arrantherrenh iletjeh.
50 Yeng kaltj, angketj kwerenhel tjerrtj iteth-ilem, inang kwetant iteth anetjeh. Laken-
heng thang angketj kwerenhant arrantherrenh ilem."

13

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh mapeh
ingkang lhewek

1 Arltang irlpangkentj rang mpank anek. Arreny kwerenh Anper Alhekarl. Tjerrtj
Jew map irlpangketjart, Altjerrel arrwekeleny map angek mer Egypt-eng. Jesu kel kaltj
anek, lyet-atheh war rang ahelh nhenheng Angey-warn alpetjeh-anngernt. Rang nakenh-
nakenh kwerenh mapeh nyerrkek. Rang ineh kwet nyerrkek, rang ilwetjeh-atwetj.
2 Angwerr-angwerr Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert arraw-irrek, mern arlkwet-
jeh. Arrentjel-artek arrwekel-antey Judas kel twernekarl, Judas-el Jesu renh artwang
atwenh-atwenh mapeh anyenng-anyenngel anthetjeh-anngernt. Judas nheng rang Simon
Iscariot-henh ler anek.
3 Jesu rang kaltj anek, Angeyelarl renh twer-ilek, rang twernk angerr tjerrtj kwerenh
mapeh anetjeh. Rang kaltj anek, rang Altjerreng petjekarl, rang angkep Altjerr-warn
alpetjenharl.
4 Inang mern arlkwetjam-rlwer, Jesu rang kemerremel mantarr kern-penh kwerenh
rang rlwelhek. Rang *towel* inemel, kwerel ayernelhek-amparr.

§ **12.38** Isaiah 53.1 * **12.40** Isaiah 6.10

5 Rang kwatj rnwang-warn thelek, kwereng rang kwertengerl kwerenh mapeh
nyentam-nyent-henh ingkang lhewek, *towel* kwerel rang ingkang inehenh arnngelhek.
6 Rang Simon Peter-henh ingkangeh lhewetjeh ahentj-irrek. Peter angkek, “Ngkartay,
yeng ahentj-kweny, ntwang yeng ingkang lhewetjeh!”
7 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Ntwang lyet itja iterrem, thang ingkang ngkwengenh lhewetjeh.
Kelant ntwang kaltj-irretjenh.”
8 Peter-el renh arnpakek, “Ntwang itja ingkang tjengenh lhewetjeh!”
Jesu-el renh ilek, “Thang apek ngwenh lhewetj-kweny, ntwang kwenh itja peltj tjengenh
anetjenh!”
9 Peter kwer-warn angkek, “Ngkartay, itja ingkang tjeyenhant lhewetjeh, iltjang inngerr
tjengenh-arlk lhewetjeh!”
10 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang lhewelhekarl, rang ulpert-kweny anem.
Kel ingkang kwerenhant weth ulpert-irrem. Thang kwenh arrantherrenh kel lhewek.
Arrantherr ulpert-kweny anem. Artwang nyent war ulpert-akert kwet anem.”
11 Jesu rang kel kaltj anek artwang kwer, rang renh atwenh-atwenh mapeh anyenng-
anyenngel anthetjeh-anngernt. Lakenheng rang ilek, “Artwang nyent war ulpert-akert
kwet anem.”
12 Jesu kel ingkang inehenh lhewekarl-penh, rang weth mantarr kern-penh kwerenheh
irrpek. Rang arrernelhek, inenh pawenhek, “Wenheng thang ingkang arrehantherr-henh
lhewek?
13 Arrantherr yengenh ilem, yeng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh anemeng, Ngkart thwen. Lak-
enh arrantherr arratj ilem.
14 Yeng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh arrehantherr-henh anem, Ngkart thwen. Thang ingkang
arrehantherr-henh lhewek. Lakenheng arrantherr nyentam-nyentel arrpenh-henh in-
gkang lhewetjeh.
15 Yengarl arrehantherr mernelhekarl-arteh, lakenh arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenheh mer-
nelhetjeh.
16 Thang arrantherrenh nhenh arratj ilem, rrkwapenh-apenh ngwenh apek inang itja
twernk inehenheng angerr anem. Thang angketj arrpenh nhenh ilem. Urrpey ngwenh
apek inang itja angerr anem, tjerrtj kwereng rang inenh lanthekarl.
17 Arrantherr angketj tjengenh kel awek. Arrantherr angketj tjengenheh kangkwerrem
apek, kwereng arrantherr arrken anetjenh.

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map inenh arrwekel
ilek, kwertengerl nyentel renh artwang
atwenh-atwenh mapeh anthetjenheng

18 “Yeng tjerrtj nyent-akert war angkem. Thang arrantherrenh alhengk-arem. Kenh
arrehantherreng tjerrtj nyent anetj anem. Rang yengenh atwenh-atwenh map-warn
anyenng-anyenngel anthetjenh. Rang yengenh atwenh-atwenh mapeh anthemarleng,
angketj nhenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intemeng, arratjemeh irremel arlpaw-irretjenh,
‘Artwang nyent rang nwernehel-ayeng mern arlkwem, rang kwenh tjengeng ntjwem-
irrek.’
19 “Thang arrantherrenh nhenh arrwekel ilem, kwereng nhenh arratj-irremarleng,
arrantherr kaltj anetjenh, Altjerr-henh angketj nhenh tjeng-akert angkemeng, arrantherr
yengenh naketjenheng.
20 Angketj nhenh awerrerrang. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek urrpey tjengenheh kangkentj
mernelhemeng, inang tjeng kangkentj mernelhem. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjeng kangkentj
mernelhem, inartek Altjerr kwer kangkentj mernelhem. Altjerrel yengenh lanthek.”
21 Jesu lakenh angkekarl-penh rang rrwampey awelhek. Rang inenh ilek, “Arratj
anthwerr, kwertengerl nyentel yengenh atwenh-atwenh mapeh anyenng-anyenngel an-
thetjenh.”
22 Kwertengerl inang ywarn iterremel, patemel arerrek. Inang pawenherrek, “Ngwen-
heh rang angkem?”
23 Kwertengerl arrpenh kwerarl Jesu angerr nyerrkek, rang Jesu-eng rtwang anek.
24 Simon Peter kwertengerl kwer iltjerrek, rang Jesu renh pawenhetjeh, “Ngwenheham
ntwang angkem?”
25 Kwertengerl rang Jesu-warn angath-irremel pawenhek, “Ngkartay! Ngwenheham
ntwang angkem?”
26 Jesu-el kwertengerl renh ilek, “Artwang kwerarl kwey thang mern ngkweltj nhenh ker
kwatj arwek-wemel anthetjenharl, ntwang alhengk-aretjenh, artwang rang-athew anem.”
Kwereng Jesu-el mern ngkweltj arwek-wemel Judas-eh anthek. Judas rang Simon Iscariot-
henh ler anek.

27 Judas-el wart mern renh inek, kel arrentj rang kwer-warn irrpek.
Jesu-elemeh Judas renh ilek, “Wenh apek ntwang mpwaretjeh ahentj, kel alhang!”
28 Kwertengerl map inang Jesu-henh angketj itja alhengk-arek.
29 Judas-el nheng maney inehenh anyenetjart. Kwertengerl arrpenh map iterrek, Jesu-el kwel renh ilemeng, tjenkerreh mern inetjeh. Kenh kwertengerl arrpenh map inang iterrek, rang kwel Judas renh lanthek, tjerrtj rnwanentj-kweny map ineh maney anthetjeh-anngernt.
30 Judas-el mern ngkweltj renh inemel-arteh, rang keth-warn arratemel alhek. Kel kwenyemeh anek.

Mpwareng-areng lyeteny
(Matthew 26.33-35; Mark 14.29-31; Luke 22.33-34)
31 Judas kel alhekarl-rlwer, Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Lyet Altjerrel keth-ilem, Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang alker-areny anthwerr anemeng, twer angerr-akert. Ler nhenhel-arleng Altjerr rang mernelhem, rang alker-areny anthwerr anemeng, twer angerr-akert wart.
32 Ler nhenhel tjerrtj map mernem, Altjerr rang alker-areny anthwerr anemeng. Altjerrel tjerrtj map mernem, Ler rang alker-areny anthwerr anemeng, ngwenth-lkwer.
33 “Kwer tjengenh mapay! Yeng kwek waremeh arrehantherrel-ayeng anetjenh. Kwereng arrantherr tjeng palenthwetjenh, arrantherr yengenh itja aretjenh. Thang nheng tjerrtj map ilekarl, thang nhenh arrantherrenh weth ilem, ‘Yeng mer arrpenh-warn alhetjenh, arrantherr kwer-warn ywarn alhem.’
34 “Thang arrantherrenh mpwareng-areng lyetenyemeh ilem, yengarl arrehantherr nyerrkekarl-arteh, lakenh arrantherr ularrek-ularr nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh.
35 Arrantherr ularrek-ularr nyerrkentj mernelhemeng, lakenh tjerrtj ingkerrekel alhengk-aretjenh, arrantherr nakenh-nakenh tjengenh anemeng.”
36 Simon Peter-el Jesu renh pawenhek, “Ngkartay, nthenh-warnam ntwang alhetjenh?” Jesu-el renh ilek, “Mer kwer-warn yeng alhetjenh, ntwang lyet ywarn tjeng anharrel petjem. Kelant ntwang tjengel-ayeng anharrel petjetjenh.”
37 Peter-el renh weth pawenhek, “Ngkartay, wenhengarl yeng lyet ngkwengeng ywarn anharrel alhetjenh? Yeng kel ngkweng tjang-ilwemer!”
38 Jesu-el Peter renh pawenhek, “Arratj key ntwang tjeng tjang-ilwetjenh? Peter-ay, arratj anthwerr, tjwek-tjwek rrwey rang arlketj-kwenyeng-antey, ntwang yengenh kel rrpwetj-ingar ywep-arrernetjenh.”

14

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map alngwelng-ilek
1 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, “Arrantherr itja lharrp awelhetjeh. Altjerr renh nakewarrang, yeng thwen.
2 Angey tjengenh-henh mer angerretj anthwerr. Yeng itja rrtjwerrem, yeng arratj angkem. Yeng alpetjenh, arrehantherr nyentam-nyenteh mer mpwaretjeh.
3 Kwer-penh yeng petj-alpetjenh, thang arrantherrenh ngwerl-alpetjenh. Arrantherr tjengel-ayeng kwet anetjenheng Angey tjengenh-henh merel.
4 Tjey rang Angey-henh mer-warn intenhem, kwer arrantherr kaltj.”
5 Kwertengerl nyent arreny kwerenh Thomas rang renh pawenhek, “Ngkartay, nwernartek mer kwer akwen. Tjey nthenhelam nwern alhetjenh?”
6 Jesu ilelhek, “Yeng kwenh tjey rang anem. Thang angketj arratj ingkerrekeh kaltjanthem. Thant tjerrtj inenh iteth-ilem, mwerr anetjeh. Tjeng-kwenyel tjerrtj inang Angeywarn ywarn alhem.
7 Arrantherr apek yengenh arratj alhengk-arek-arleng, arrantherr kwenh Angey tjengenh alhengk-aretjeh. Lyet arrantherr kel kwer kaltjemeh anem, arrantherr renh kel arekarleng wart.”
8 Kwertengerl arrpenhel arreny kwerenh Philip-el renh pawenhek, “Ngkartay, nwern ahentj-anem Angey renh aretjeh. Kel renhant nwerneh mernang, nwern kwer kangketjeh wart!”
9 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Philip-ay, yeng kwenh kwet anentjekarl arrehantherrel-ayel. Kenh ntwang yengenh itja alhengk-arem! Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek yengenh arekarl, inartek Angey renh arek. Wenheham ntwang yengenh pawenhem, thang Angey renh arrehantherr mernetjeh?
10 Wenhengam ntwang angketj tjeyenh itja nakem, yeng kwenh Angeyel-ayeng anem, Angey rang tjengel-ayeng anem, Angey ilernak kwenh nyent anem? Angketj tjengenh angketj kwerenh anem. Angey rang tjengel-ayeng arrehantherr-warn angkem. Lakenh ilernak pwert rrkwapem.

11 Angey rang tjengel-ayeng kwet anem, yeng kwerel-arleng kwet anem, Angey ilernakemeh pwert anem, arrantherr angketj nhenh naketjehant. Itjeng apek, arrantherr rrkwapentj tjengenh-penh irlpangkemel yengenh naketjeh.
12 Arratj anthwerr, tjerrtj ngwenhel apek yengenh nakemeng, inang twerel mpwaretjeh, thang mpwarem-arteh. Inang twer angerr-akertel mpwaretjeh, yeng Angey tjengenh-warn alpemarl-rlwer.
13 Arrantherr apek yeng pawenhemeng arreny tjengenhel-ayeng, wenheh apek, thang arrehantherr mpwaretjenh. Lakenh thang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh mernetjenh, Angey tjengenh rang alker-areny anthwerr anemeng, twer angerr-akert.
14 Arrantherr apek arreny tjengenhel pawenhemeng, thang kel arrantherrenh awetjenh, thang lakenh arrehantherr mpwaretjenh."

Jesu-el inenh alhelek, Kwerrern Alngaltar ineh-warn lanthetjeh-anngernt

15 "Arrantherr apek tjeng nyerrkem, arrantherr tjeng kangkwerretjeh.
16 Thang Angey pawenhetjenh, rang Ilperrepwentj renh arrehantherr-warn lanthetjenheng, arrantherrenh arntarnt-aretjeh. Rang rlkwatherr arrehantherrel-ayeng kwet anetjenh.
17 Kwerrern nhenh rang arrehantherr arratj mernem. Tjerrtj ahelh-areny inang Kwerrern Alngaltar renh itja arem, inang akwen kwer anem. Lakenh inang Kwerrern kwer ahentj-kwenyarl anem. Arrantherr kenh kwer kaltjarl, rang arrehantherrel-ayeng kwet rlkwerrel anetjenh.
18 Yeng alpetjeh angkem. Thang arrantherrenh itja lhamp-arteh imperl-alhetjenh. Yeng weth arrehantherr-warn petj-alpetjenh.
19 Ngwenth war tjerrtj ahelh-areny mapel yengenh itja weth aretjenh. Arrantherr kenh yengenh weth aretjenh. Yeng iteth kwet anemeng, lakenheng arrantherr iteth kwet anem.
20 Kelant arrantherr kaltj anetjenh, yeng Angeyel-arleng pwert kwet anemeng. Arrantherr kaltj anetjenh, arrantherr tjengel-ayeng kwet anem, yeng arrehantherrel-ayeng kwet anem.
21 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjeng nyerrkem, inang angketj tjengenheh kangkwerrem. Angey tjengenh rang ineh nyerrketjenh. Yeng ineh nyerrkentj mernelhetjenh." Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.
22 Kwertengerl arrpenh anek, arreny kwerenh Judas. Itja Judas arrpenh nheng, rang Jesu atwenh-atwenh mapeh anthetjenharl, Judas nhenh mwerr. Judas-el Jesu renh pawenhek, "Ngkartay, nthakenharl ntwang nwernehant mernelhetjenh? Wenh-apert tjerrtj arrpenh mapeharl ntwang mernelhetj-kweny?"
23 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjeng nyerrkem, inang angketj tjengenheh kangkwerrem. Angey tjengenh ineh nyerrketjenh. Kwereng Angey ilernak ineh-warn petjetjenh, inehel-ayeng kwet anerl-alpetjeh.
24 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjeng itja nyerrkem, inang angketj tjengenheh itja kangkwerrem. Angketj arrantherrarl awem, rang itja angketj tjengenh anem. Nhenh-artek Angey-henh angketj anem, Angeyel yengenh lanthekarl.
25 "Thang arrantherrenh nhenh ingkerrek ilek, yengarl arrehantherrel-ayeng anemrlwer-antey.
26 Angeyel Ilperrepwentj renhemeh tjeng-angkwerr arrehantherr-warn lanthetjenh, Kwerrern Alngaltar renh. Rang arrantherrenh ingkerrek kaltj-anthetjenh. Rang arrantherrenh irlpangkelh-iletjenh, angketj ingkerrek thang arrantherrenh kel ilekarl.
27 Thant kwenh arrantherrenh kel Altjerrel-ayeng peltj-ilek, arrantherr ngwerleny arrken kwet awelhetjeh. Lakenh arrantherr itja lharrp awelhetjeh, itja ater-irretjeh.
28 "Thang nheng arrantherrenh arrwekel ilek, 'Yeng alpetjenh, yeng weth petj-alpetjenh.' Yeng Angey-warn-amparr alpem. Arrantherr apek tjeng arratj nyerrkemeng, arrantherr arrken awelhemer, yengarl angkep alpetjenharl Angey-warn. Angey rang tjengeng angerr anem.
29 Thang arrantherrenh nhenh arrwekel war ilem, arrantherr yengenh naketjenheng. Kelant angketj nhenh arratj anthwerr-irremel arlpaw-irrekarl-penh, arrantherr lakenh angketjenh, 'Angketj kwerenh kwenh kel arratj anthwerr!'
30 Yeng itja arrehantherrel-ayeng weth angerr angketjenh. Tjerrtj ahelh-areny maphenh twernk angerr, arrentj rang kwenh arrer-irrem. Rang yengenh ywarn twernem.
31 Tjerrtj ahelh-areny map kaltj anetjenheng, yeng Angey tjengenheh nyerrkemeng, yeng kwer kangkwerremeng. Mpa, nwern mer nhenheng arratemel kel alheyemeh."

15

Angketj arnang grapes-akert

1 "Yeng anem arnang *grapes* rang. Angey tjengenh arnang arntarnt-arenh-arenh anem.
2 Arnang arntarlkw arrpenh tjeyenh map apek mern-kweny anemeng, Angeyel arntarlkw inenh akemel taly-wem. Arntarlkw tjengenh arrpenh map mern ngwerrm-akert anemeng, Angeyel arntarlkw kwek war akem, inang weth-antey mern-akert irretjenh.
3 Lakenh arrantherrenh Angeyel kwek war kek angketj tjengenhel-arleng, arrantherr alyelkemeh ulpert-kweny anetjeh. *
4 Arrantherr tjengel-arleng kwet anetjeh, kwereng yeng arrehantherrel-arleng kweteth anetjenh. Arnang inenh kek-arleng nthakenham inang mern lyapetjenh? Itja kwet. Arrantherr apek itja tjengel-arleng kwet anem, lakenh arrantherr ywarn mern anngang-akert-irrem.
5 "Yeng anem arnang *grapes* rang. Kenh arrantherr-artek arnang arntarlkw-arteh anem. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang tjengel-ayel kwet anem, yeng inehel-ayel kwet anem, inang mern angerr lyapelh-ilem. Tjeng-kwenyel apek arrantherr mern ywarn lyapelh-ilem. Lakenheng arrantherr itja mwerr mernelhem.
6 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek itja tjengel-ayel kwet anem, inang arntarlkw mern-kweny-artek anem. Angeyel inenh akemel taly-wetjenh, inang antjerrk-irretjenh. Kwereng tjerrtj inang arntarlkw antjerrk map kwetjemel taly-wetjenh rwang-warn. Tjerrtj lakenh nakentj-kweny antjerrk-irrem.
7 Arrantherr tjengel-ayel kwet anetjeh, arrantherr angketj tjengenheh kwet irlpangketjeh, kwereng arrantherr yengenh pawenhemeng, wenheh apek, thang arrantherrenh kel awetjenh.
8 Arrantherr mern angerr lyapelh-ilem apek, lakenh-arteh arrantherr arrpenh mapeh mernelhetjeh, arrantherr nakenh-nakenh tjengenh anem. Arrantherr mwerr mernelhemeng, kel tjerrtj inang arrantherrenh aretjenh, inarlk lakenh angketjenh Angey nakemel, 'Angey rang alker-areny anthwerr anem, twer angerr-akert!'
9 "Yeng kwenh arrehantherr nyerrkem, Angey tjengenh tjeng nyerrkem-arteh. Arrantherr itja tjeng-hetj ntjwem-irretjeh. Kwet tjengel-ayel anerrerray!
10 Yeng Angey tjengenheh kangkwerrek-arleng, lakenheng rang tjeng kwet nyerrkem. Lakenh-arteh arrantherr tjeng kangkwerretjeh, yeng arrehantherr kwet nyerrkemarleng.
11 Thang arrantherrenh nhenh ilek, arrantherr anetjenh arrken anthwerr.
12 Angketj nhenh thang arrehantherr arrernem: yeng arrehantherr nyerrkentj mernelhem, lakenh-antim arrantherr ularrek-ularr nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh.
13 Tjerrtj nyent ngwenh apek peltj kwerenheh tjang-ilwem, lakenh-arteh tjerrtj rang kel mernelhem, rang peltj kwer angerr nyerrkem. †
14 Arrantherr tjeng kangkwerrem, lakenheng arrantherr kel peltj tjengenh map anem.
15 Thang arrantherrenh ilem rrkwapenh-apenh-akert. Rrkwapenh-apenh ngwenh apek inang itja twernk inehenheh iterrentj alhengk-arem. Inang patem. Yeng itja twernk-arteh anem arrehantherr. Angketj nheng Angeyel tjeng anthekarl-penh, lwerenh thang arrehantherr keth-ilemel ilek. Twernk mapel anewem inenh rrkwapenh-apenh inehenharl kwel. Thang kenh arrantherrenh peltj map war anewem, itja rrkwapenh-apenh anewetjeh.
16 Arrantherr tjeng itja ahentj-anem, yengarrp arrehantherr ahentj-anem. Thang arrantherrenh ngakek, arrantherr mern angerr lyapelh-iletjeh. Mern inang kwet anetjenh, ywerretj-kweny anetjenh. Lakenh arrantherr mwerr mernelhetjeh, tjerrtj mapel alhengk-aretjeh, arrantherr kwenh Altjerr-henh anem. Kwereng arrantherr Angey tjengenh pawenhem arreny tjengenhel-ayeng, rang arrantherrenh kel awetjenh.
17 Thang arrantherrenh twernem, arrantherr ularrek-ularr nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh.

Tjerrtj map arrehantherr arnkely-irretjenh

18 "Tjerrtj map inang arrehantherr arnkely-irretjenh. Arrantherr irlpangketjeh, inang tjeng-amparr arnkely-irrekarl.
19 Arrantherr kwel peltj ineh anem, inang kel arrehantherr nyerrkemer. Arrantherr kenh itja peltj ineh anem. Thang arrantherrenh ayerrp-ilek, peltj tjengenhemeh anetjeh. Lakenheng inang arrehantherr arnkely-irretjenh.

---

* **15.3 Keth-ilentj:** Altjerrel nwernenh arratj-ilem angketj kwerenhel-arleng, nwern alyelkemeh anetjek, arntarlkw mwerr-arteh anetjeh. † **15.13 Keth-ilentj:** Jesu iter-angkwerr kwewaleny war ilelhek.

20 Arrantherremeh irlpangketjeh, thang nheng arrantherrenh ilek, rrkwapenh-apenh
inang itja angerr anem. Twernk inehenhant angerr anem. Tjerrtj inang yengenh alw-
ernekarl atwetjeh, lakenh inang kel arrantherrenhemeh alwernemel atwetjenh. Tjerrtj
arrpenh ngwenh apek tjeng kangkwerrem, lakenh inang arrehantherr kangkwerretjenh.
21 "Tjerrtj inang tjeng ahentj-kweny-irrek, lakenh inang arrehantherr ahentj-kweny-
irretjenharlam, arrantherr tjengenh anemeng wart. Inang Angey kwer kaltj-kweny wart
alartem. Angey rang yeng lanthekarl-arteh.
22 Yeng kel petjek, ineh-warn angkek. Inang anetj kwet wart anemeng, anetj anthwerr
mpwarekarl. Lakenh-mpernenh Altjerrel tjerrtj inenh anpwetjenh.
23 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang tjeng arnkely-irrem, inang Angey tjengenheh arnkely-
irrem-arlk.
24 Thang twerel mpwarek aningk-ingar tjerrtj mapeng anngetherr. Tjerrtj arrpenhel
itja lakenh mpwarek. Tjerrtj inang yengenh arek. Inang tjeng Angey tjengenheh thwen
arnkely kwet anem. Lakenheng inang anetj-akert kwet anem, inang nhenh map arek-
arleng-artany.
25 Lakenh angketj nhenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayel intemeng arratj-irremel arlpaw-irrek,
'Tjerrtj inang tjeng pelkel war arnkely-irrek.'
26 "Thang Ilperrepwentj nheng arrehantherr-warn lanthetjenh, Kwerrern Alngaltar
renh. Rang ingkerrek arratj mernem Angeyeng. Rang Angeyeng petjemarleng, rang
angketj tjeng-akert arrantherrenh iletjenh.
27 Arrantherr kwenh tjengel-ayeng kwet anentjek-arleng, lakenheng arrantherr tjerrtj
map tjeng-penh iletjenheng.

16

1 "Thang arrantherrenh angketj angerrel ilek, arrantherr tjengehetj ntjwem-irrehetjeng.
2 Tjerrtj inang arrantherrenh werlamparenyeng alwernemel alharlkwetjenh. Ngwenth
war, tjerrtj map lakenh pal-pal iterretjenh, 'Ay! Jesu-henh nakenh-nakenh map anem
anetj! Tjerrtj lakenh-lkweran irrernng atwetjeh! Lakenh Altjerr nwerneh nyerrkentj
mernelhetjenheng.'
3 Wenheng inang lakenh mpwaretjenh? Inang Angey ilernehak akwen anemeng wart.
4 Thang arrantherrenh nhenh arrwekel war ilem, kelant arrantherr iterl-aretjenheng,
thang arrantherrenh ilekarleh.

Angketj Kwerrern Alngaltarek
rrkwapentj kwerenh-akert

"Thang itja arrantherrenh arrwekel ilek, yeng arrehantherrel-ayeng anetjam-rlwer.
5 Yeng kel kwer-warn alpetjenh, rang yengenh ahelh nhenh-warn lanthekarl-warn.
Arrantherr yengenh itja pawenhek, 'Nthenh-warn ntwang alpetjenh?'
6 Yeng alpetjeh angkek-arleng, arrantherr tjeng lharrp awelhem.
7 Arratj anthwerr, angketj nhenh-artek mwerr arrehantherr anetjenh, yeng
alpemarleng-rlwer. Yeng alpemarleng, thang Ilperrepwentj renh lanthetjenh
arrehantherr-warn. Ilperrepwentj nhenh Kwerrern Alngaltar rang anem.
8 Kwerrern rang petjetjenh, rang tjerrtj ahelh-areny map *judge*-em-ilemel iletjenh, inang
anetj mernelhekarl. Rang inenh iletjenh, inang ularrek-ularr arratj mernelhetjeh. Rang
inenh iletjenh, inang anetj-akert kwet anek-arleng, Altjerrel inenh anpwetjenh.
9 Wenheng Kwerrern rang tjerrtj inenh iletjenh, inang anetj-akert kwet anemeng? Inang
yengenh itja nakek-arleng.
10 Tjerrtj inang itja Altjerr arratj alhengk-arek. Lakenheng Kwerrern rang inenh iletjenh,
inang itja arratj mernelhek. Tjerrtj inang arratjant alhengk-aremel mernelhetjeh. Yeng
Angey-warn alpetjenh, arrantherremeh yengenh itja weth aretjenh.
11 Altjerrel tjerrtj ahelh-areny mapek-artwey kel alharlkwek. Tjerrtj mapel alhengk-
aretj-kweny anem angketj nhenh-akert. Lakenheng Kwerrernel inenh *judge*-em-ilemel
iletjenh, inang itja arratj anemeng.
12 "Thang rrkwem angketj arrpenh map, thang itja arrantherrenh ilem. Wenheng thang
arrantherrenh iletj-kweny anem? Arrantherr angketj nhenheh patetjenharl.
13 Kwerrern rang petjetjenh, rang arrantherrenh angketj tjengenh iletjenh, arrantherr
wetham-weth kaltj-irretjenheng. Angketj kwerenh rang arratj anthwerr anetjenh. Kwer-
rern rang itja arrehantherr angketj kwerenharrp iletjenh. Angketj rang tjengeng awekarl,
rang renh arrantherrenh iletjenh. Rang arrantherrenh ateng-iletjenh, nthakenh kelant
anetjenharl, arrantherr kaltj anetjenheng.

14 Kwerrern rang arrantherrenh angketj tjengenh iletjenh, lakenheng rang arrantherrenh mernetjenh, yeng alker-areny anthwerr anemeng, arrantherr yengenh nyerrkemel naketjenheng.
15 Angey rang ingkerrekeh-artwey anem, rang ingkerrek twer kwerenhel rrkwem. Yeng Angey tjengenh-arteh anem, wenh-wenh ingkerrekeh-artwey. Ilernak anem ingkerrekeh-artwey. Lakenheng thang arrantherrenh ilek, Kwerrern rang arrantherrenh angketj tjengenh iletjenh, arrantherr kaltj anetjenheng.

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek,
inang kwek war ltarrp anetjenh

16 "Arltang rrpwetjeh-atwetj arrantherr yengenh itja weth aretjenh. Kwereng arltang rrpwetj arrpenh-penh arrantherr yengenh weth aretjenh."
17 Inang awek-arleng, kwertengerl inang lakenh pawenherrek, "Wenhengam rang nheng nwerneh lakenh ilelhek, 'Arltang rrpwetjeh-atwetj arrantherr yengenh itja weth aretjenh. Kwereng arltang rrpwetj-penhel arrantherr yengenh weth aretjenh.'? Wenhengam rang nheng nwerneh ilelhek, rang Angey-warn alpetjeh?"
18 Inang weth pawenherrek, "Wenham arltang rrpwetj inang? Nwern itja nhenh alhengk-arem."
19 Jesu kaltj anek, inang ahentj-anek, renh pawenhetjeh. Lakenh rang inenh ilek, "Arrantherr kwenh pawenherrem, angketj nheng yengarl angkekarl-penheh, 'Arltang rrpwetjeh-atwetj arrantherr yengenh itja weth aretjenh, kwereng arltang rrpwetj arrpenh-penh arrantherr yengenh weth aretjenh.'
20 Arratj anthwerr, arrantherr tjeng ltarrp-irremel arnetjenh, kenh tjerrtj ahelh-areny arrpenh map angketj tjeng-akert awemel arrken awelhetjenharl. Arrantherr kenh tjeng ltarrpel arnetjenh. Kelant Altjerrel arrantherrenh weth arrken-iletjenh.
21 Thang ilem angketj kwer kwek-akert. Kwer kwek ngwerrm-irretjeh irremeng, arrwekel marl ngwenh apek inang irlkert awelhem. Kelant kwer kwek ngwerrm intemeng, lakenh-arteh marl inang kel arrken awelhem, kwer kwek inehenh ngwerrm-irrek-arleng wart.
22 Lakenh-arteh arrantherr lyet ltarrp anem. Kelant thang arrantherrenh weth aretjenh, kwereng arrantherr arrken anetjenheng. Arrpenhel itja arrken arrehantherr-henh ltwaketjenh.
23 Arltang alenh kwerel arrantherr yengenh itja weth pawenhetjenh. Arratj anthwerr, arrantherr Angey pawenhetjeh wenheh apek, arreny tjeyenhel-ayeng, rang kel arrantherrenh awetjenh.
24 Arrwekel arrantherr itja Angey renh pawenhek arreny tjengenhel-ayeng. Lyeteng renh pawenhay, kwereng rang arrantherrenh kel awetjenh. Lakenheng arrantherr arrken anetjenh.
25 "Thang kwenh arrantherrenh angketj kwenameny* Angey-akert ilekarl. Kelant thang arrantherrenh Angey-akert keth anthwerr iletjenh.
26 Kelant tjengan itja anetjenh, Angey renh pawenhetjenh arrehantherr. Arrantherrarrp renh pawenhetjenh arreny tjengenhel-ayeng.
27 Thang arrantherrenh ilek, yeng Angey kwereng petjek-arleng wart. Arrantherr yengenh nakek-arleng, kwer-penh arrantherr tjeng nyerrkek. Lakenheng Angey rang arrehantherr nyerrkem.
28 Yeng nheng Angeyeng ahelh nhenh-warn petjek. Lyet thang ahelh nhenh imperl-alhetjenhemeh, yeng Angey-warn angkep alpetjenh." Lakenh Jesu ineh ilelhek.
29 Kwertengerl inang renh ilek, "Lyet ntwang nwerneh kethemeh angkem.
30 Nwern kel alhengk-arem, ntwang ingkerrekeh kaltj. Nwern ngwenh itja weth pawenhetjenh. Ntwang ilelhekarl, ntwang Altjerreng petjekarl, nwern ngwenh nakem."
31 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, "Arratjam arrantherr yengenh nakem?
32 Ngwenth war arrantherr ingkerrek tjengeng ater irrarnp-irremel arrtjanetjenh, nyentam-nyent mer arrehantherr-henh-warn alpetjenh. Arrantherr yengenh nyent-areny imperl-alhetjenh. Yeng itja ingareny anetjenh, Angey rang wart tjengel-ayeng anemengemeh.
33 "Thang arrantherrenh nhenh ilem, arrantherr angketj nhenh alhengk-aremeng, arrantherr arrken kwet anetjenheng. Tjerrtj ahelh-areny mapel arrantherrenh rwekenth-kenth-iletjenh. Arrantherr anew-anew kwet anetjeh. Thang angketj ahelh-areny ingkerrek kel rlpwerrkek."

---

* **16.25** Angketj kwenarl intem, arrpenh-arrpenh anthwerr.

17

Jesu rang Angey kwer ilelhek

1 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh mapek angkekarl-penh rang alker-warn-atheh arek. Rang
Altjerr pawenhek, "Angeyay, lyet kwenh tjengan anem, yeng ilwetjehemeh. Ntwang tjerrtj
ingkerrek ineh mernang, Ler ngkwengenh alker-areny anthwerr anemeng. Kwereng Ler
ngkwengenhel ngwenh tjerrtj ingkerrekeh mernetjenheng, ntwang alker-areny anthwerr
anemeng, twer angerr-akert.
2 Ntwang kwenh Ler ngkwengenh ngkernek, tjerrtj ingkerrekeh-artwey anetjeh. Tjerrtj
map ntwarl anthekarl, Lerel inenh iteth ngampekarl anyenetjenh.
3 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek kaltj anem angketj ngkwengenheh, inang iteth ngampekarl anem.
Ntwang Altjerr nyentant arratj anem. Ngkweng inang kaltj anem, tjeng thwen, Jesu Christ
rang, ntwang ahelh nhenh-warn lanthekarl.
4 Yeng kel rrkwapek ahelh nhenhel, ntwarl yengenh twernek-arleng. Lakenh thang
ngwenh tjerrtj ingkerrekeh mernek, ntwang alker-areny anthwerr anemeng, twer angerr-
akert.
5 Angey, ntwang yengenh weth alker-areny mpwaretjeh ngkwengel-arleng parrtj
angerr-akert. Lakenh yengarl alker-areny kwet anentjekarl, parrtj angerr-akert, ilernak
kwenh arrwekel alker-areny anek, ahelh nhenh-kwenyel-amparr.

Jesu-el Angey pawenhek kwertengerl
arlaltj kwerenh mapehemeh

6 "Tjerrtj ahelh-areny arrpenh mapeng ntwang tjerrtj nhenh map anthek, kwertengerl
tjengenh anetjeh. Thang ineh ngwenh mernek. Kwertengerl inang ngkwengenh anek.
Ntwang inenh tjeng anthek. Inang angketj ngkwengenheh kangkwerrek.
7 Inang kel kaltj anem, angketj ingkerrek tharl inenh ilek, angketj rang ngkwengenh
anem, ntwarl yeng ilekarl.
8 Thang inenh angketj ngkwengenh kaltj-anthek. Inang angketj ngkwengenh nakek.
Inang kaltj, yeng ngkwengeng petjekarl, ntwarl yengenh ahelh nhenh-warn lanthekarl.
9 Lyet thang ngwenh kwertengerl ineh pawenhem. Itja tjerrtj ahelh-areny arrpenh
mapeh, kwertengerl nhenh mapehant, ntwarl tjeng anthekarleh. Inang kwenh ngkwen-
genharl anem.
10 Tjerrtj tjengenh map ngkwengenh anem. Tjerrtj ngkwengenh map tjengenh anem.
Tjerrtj nhenh inang kwenh yengenh tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh mernek, yeng alker-areny
anthwerr anemeng.
11 Yeng kwenh ngkweng-warn angkep alpetjenh, yeng itja weth ahelh nhenhel anet-
jenh. Inang kenh ahelh nhenhel antarl-irretjenharl. Angey Kangkentjay, ntwarrp inenh
arntarnt-arang twer ngkwengenh-akertel. Twer ngkwengenh arreny ngkwengenhel-
arleng intem. Ntwang arreny yanh-arteharlam tjeng-arlk anthek. Ntwang inenh anetjeng
arntarnt-arang, inang kel nyent anetjenheng, ilernakarl nyent anem-arteh.
12 Yeng inehel-arleng anemarleng, thang inenh arntarnt-arek, ntwang wart yengenh
twer-ilekarl. Twer nhenh arreny ngkwengenhel-arleng kwet intem. Thang inenh
arntarnt-arek-arleng, thang itja tjerrtj nyent parlp-ilek. Artwang nyent nhengant thang
parlp-ilek, rang ngkwengeng ntjwem-irrekarl. Rant parlp-irrekan, kweran anek-arleng
wart. Lakenh angketj nheng Altjerr-henh pipel-arleng arratj anthwerr-irremel arlpaw-
irrek.
13 "Angeyay, yeng lyet ngkweng-warn alpetjenh. Yeng nhenh kwertengerl tjengenh
map-warn angkem, yeng ahelhel anemarl-rlwer. Yeng ineh-warn angkem, inang arrken
anetjenheng, yengarl arrken anem-arteh.
14 Thang inenh angketj ngkwengenh ilek. Inang itja tjerrtj ahelh-areny arrpenh map-
arteh iterrem, inang yeng-arteh iterretjeh. Lakenh tjerrtj ahelh-areny arrpenh map
arnkely anem ineh.
15 Thang itja ngwenh pawenhem, inenh ahelh nhenheng inerl-alhetjeh, itja. Thang
ngwenh pawenhem, ntwang inenh arrentjeng arntarnt-aretjehant.
16 Inang itja ahelh-areny, inang yeng-arteh iterrem. Yeng alker-arenyarl anem.
17 Angketj ngkwengenh kwenh arratj anem. Kwertengerl inenh twer-ilang angketj
ngkwengenhel-arleng, inang ngkweng arratj rrkwapetjenheng kweteth.
18 Ntwang yengenh tjerrtj ahelh-areny map-warn lanthek-arteh, lakenh thang inenh
tjerrtj ahelh-areny map-warn lanthemarlam.
19 Yeng ngkweng kwet iterremel ngkwengant kangkwerrem. Yeng kel iteth tjengenh
mentj anthelhek, tjerrtj inang ngkwengenh anetjeh-anngernt. Ntwang inenh kaltj-
anthang, inang ngkweng kwet iterretjeh, ngkwengant kangkwerretjeh, ngkwengenh
anetjenheng."

Jesu-el pawenhek tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh
arrpenh mapek, ingkerneny mapeh-arlk

20 "Angey, thang lyet nakenh-nakenh arrpenh mapeh-arlk ngwenh pawenhem, inang
yengenh kelant naketjenharl, angketj mwerr awemel.
21 Yeng ahentj, inang ingkerrek nyent anetjeh, awelhentj nyent, iterrentj nyent, angketj
nyent. Angey, ntwang tjengel-ayeng kwet anem-arteh, yeng ngkwengel-ayeng kwet
anemeng-arteh. Yeng ahentj, inang ilernakel-ayeng kwet anetjeh. Kwereng tjerrtj ahelh-
areny mapel alhengk-aretjenh, ntwarl yengenh ahelh-warn lanthekarl.
22 Ntwang yengenh ilek, yeng alker-areny anthwerr anemeng, twer angerr-akert.
Lakenh-arteh thang inenh ilek, inang alker-areny anthwerr anem, twer angerr-akert,
inang nyent anetjenheng, ilernan nyent kwet anem-arteh.
23 Yeng inehel-ayeng kwet anem, ntwarl tjengel-ayeng kwet anem-arteh. Lakenh inang
ingkerrek nyent anetjenh, awelhentj nyent, iterrentj nyent, angketj nyent. Kwereng
tjerrtj ahelh-areny map kaltj anetjenh, ntwarl yengenh ahelh-warn lanthekarl. Inang kaltj
anetjenh, ntwarl ineh nyerrkem, ntwarl tjeng nyerrkem-arteh.
24 "Angeyay, ntwang tjeng nakenh-nakenh map anthek. Yeng ahentj-anem, inang ingk-
errek tjengel-ayeng anetjeh, mer kwerel yengarl anetjenh. Inang aretjenharl, yeng alker-
areny anthwerr anemeng, parrtj angerr-akert. Angeyay, ntwang kwenh tjeng nyerrkek
ahelh nhenh-kwenyel-amparr.
25 Angey arratjay, tjerrtj ahelh-areny map kwenh itja ngkweng kaltj. Yengant ngkweng
kaltj, thant ngwenh alhengk-arem. Kwertengerl nhenh map kaltj, ntwang yengenh ahelh-
warn lanthekarleh.
26 Thang inenh kel ngkweng-penh kaltj-anthek, thang inenh weth kaltj-anthetjenh.
Kwereng inang nyerrkentj mernelhetjenheng, ntwarl tjeng nyerrkentj mernelhemarl-
arteh. Yengemeh inehel-ayeng kwet anetjenheng."

18

Atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh antwerrkek
(Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53)

1 Jesu rang Altjerrek angkekarl-penh, rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert alhekemeh.
Mer rrpwang kwereng inang anarnpenhewarrek kwenelak, intjer-warn-atheh anarn-
penhek. Intjer rang arreny Kidron Valley. Kwereng inang kern-atheh weth antjenhek,
rrpwang arrpenh-warnemeh antjenhek. Inang lywang-warn alhek arnang *olive* map-
warn.
2 Kwertengerl nyent nheng Judas rang kelant Jesu renh atwenh-atwenh mapeh anthet-
jenh. Judas kaltj anek, Jesu rartek lywang kwer-warn alhetjart, kwertengerl kwerenh
map-akert.
3 Kel Judas rang lywang nhenh kwer-warn alhek, atwenh-atwenh map-akert rrkwentj
map-akert thwen. Rrkwentj inenh *priest* twernk mapel lanthekarl, artwang Pharisee
mapel thwen. Inang Jesu kwer ankang petjek rwang alngenth-akert arrawey-akert thwen.
4 Jesu rang kel kaltj anek, inang renh antwerrketjenharl, kelant inang renh atwetjenh-
arlk. Rang ineh-warn arnek-arner alhek. Rang inenh pawenhek, "Ngwenheham arran-
therr palenthwem?"
5 Inang renh ilek, "Jesu Nazareth-areny kwer."
Jesu rang ilelhek, "Yeng kwenh!" Judas rang inehel-ayeng rtwang irnek.
6 Jesu ineh ilelhek-arleng, atwenh-atwenh arrpenh map tjenelhemel ahelh-warn anyerl-
alhek, kwerrern-kweny.
7 Jesu-el inenh weth pawenhek, "Ngwenheham arrantherr palenthwem?"
Inang renh ilek, "Nwern palenthwem Jesu Nazareth-areny kwer."
8 Jesu-el inenh tjernek, "Thang nheng arrantherrenh kel ilek, 'Yeng kwenh.' Arrantherr
tjeng wart palenthwem, arrpenh nhenh map kel imperrerrang."
9 Lakenheng angketj nhenh arratj-irremel arlpaw-irrek rang arrwekel-antey angkek,
"Tjerrtj map ntwarl tjeng anthekarl arntarnt-aretjeh, thang nyent itja parlp-ilek."
10 Kwer-penh Simon Peter-el *knife* alkey kwerenh rlpwentjek. Rang artwang nyent
irlpang kwerenh rlweth-akek. Artwang rang *priest* twernk angerr-kenh rrkwapenh-
apenh anek, arreny kwerenh anek Malchus.
11 Jesu-el Peter arnpakek, "Knife alkey angkep arrernang! Tjengan anem, irlkert angerr
inetjenh, Angey tjengenhel yeng twernekarl wart."

Atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh antwerrkek
(Matthew 26.57,58; Mark 14.53,54; Luke 22.54)

12 Kwereng atwenh-atwenh mapel twernk inehenhel-arlk tjerrtj Jew rrkwentj mapel-
arlk inang Jesu renh antwerrkemel *rope*-el ayernek.
13 Inang Jesu renh Annas-warnek-amparr angerrerrek. Annas rartek Caiaphas-kenh
rtwaltj anek. Caiaphas rang *year* nhenh kwerel *priest* twernk angerr anek.
14 Caiaphas nheng rang tjerrtj Jew map inenh arrwekel ilekarl, "Nhenh mwerr kwenh
tjerrtj nyent nwerneh tjang-ilwetjeh."

Peter rang ilelhek, "Yeng-artek Jesu kwer akwen."
(Matthew 26.69,70; Mark 14.66-68; Luke 22.55-57)

15 Rrkwentj mapel Jesu renh angek-arleng, Simon Peter kwertengerl nyent arrpenh
thwen ratherr ingkerneng alherrek. *Priest* twernk angerr rang kwertengerl arrpenh
nhenh kwer kaltj anek. Kwertengerl nhenh rang Jesu-eng ingkern-angkwerr *priest* twernk
angerr-henh *yard*-warn irrpenhek.
16 Peter rang arreweng rtwang anek, *yard*-eng kethel. Kwertengerl arrpenh nheng rang
weth arratek, Peter renh ngwetjeh *yard*-warn kwen. Rang marl renh pawenhek, rang
arrew renh arntarnt-aretjart. Kwereng kwertengerl ratherr *yard*-warn kwen irrpentjek.
17 Marl rang Peter renh alhengk-aremel pawenhek, "Ntwang key artwang nheng-henh
kwertengerl anem?"
Peter-el renh ilek, "Yeng itja."
18 *Yard* kwenel rwang ampetjam nywateyeng wart. Rrkwapenh-apenh map rrkwentj
map thwen inang rwang kwerel ntjwetj-irretjam. Peter rang petjemel rwang iter kwerel
irnemel ntjwetj-irretjam.

Priest twernk angerrel Jesu renh pawenhek
(Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Luke 22.66-71)

19 *Priest* twernk angerr Annas rang Jesu renh pawenhek, "Ngwenh kwertengerl ngkwen-
genh map? Nthakenham ntwang inenh kaltj-anthem?"
20 Jesu-el renh tjernemel ilek, "Thang kwenh tjerrtj map alngetherr kaltj-anthem. Thang
kweteth *church* kwek mapel kaltj-anthetjam, *church* angerretj nyentel thwen, keth nheng
tjerrtj Jew map arraw-irretjartarl kwerel thwen. Thang itja kwet tjerrtj map anyenng-
anyenngel kaltj-anthek. Alngetherr kwet.
21 Wenheng ntwang yengenh pawenhem lakenh, 'Nthakenham ntwang tjerrtj map
kaltj-anthem?' Tjerrtj inenh pawenhang, inang yengenh awetjartarl, tharl inenh kaltj-
anthetjam-penh. Inang kwenh angketj tjengenheh kaltj anem." Lakenh Jesu-el renh ilek.
22 Rrkwentj nyent Jesu-eng iterel irnetjam. Jesu rang ilelhek-arleng, rang renh rlkey
atwek. Rang Jesu renh ilek, "Ntwang itja *priest* twernk angerr-warn lakenh angketjeh!"
23 Jesu-el rrkwentj renh ilek, "Yeng apek pal angkek-arleng, yengenh ilay! Yeng apek
arratj angkek-arleng, wenheharlam ntwang yeng atwekan?"
24 Annas-el Jesu renh *priest* twernk angerr Caiaphas-warn lanthek. Inang itja *rope*
kwereng rlwek.

Peter rang weth ywep-arrernemel ilelhek,
"Yeng itja kaltj kwer."
(Matthew 26.71-75; Mark 14.69-72; Luke 22.58-62)

25 Simon Peter rwang iterel irnemel ntjwetj-irretjam. Arrpenhel renh pawenhek,
"Ntwang key artwang nheng-henh kwertengerl anem?"
Peter rang weth ywep-arrernelhek, "Yeng itja kaltj kwer!"
26 *Priest* twernk-henh rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenh anek. Artwang peltj kwerenh artwang
nheng anek, Peter-el nheng irlpang kwerenh rlweth-akekarl. Artwang rang Peter-ek
ilemel irlpangkek, "Thang ngwenh arek, kwerel-ayeng irnerleh lywang nhengel!"
27 Peter weth ywep-arrernelhek. Kel tjwek-tjwek rrweyemeh arlkek.

Pontius Pilate-el Jesu renh pawenhek
(Matthew 27.1,2,11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Luke 23.1-5)

28 Kel kweny-rtweh anek. Inang Jesu renh Caiaphas-henh warleng weth angek twernk
Rome-areny angerr-henh warl-warn. Tjerrtj Jew twernk map inang itja warl angerr-warn
kwen irrpek, inang kethel irnek. Inang lakenh angkek, "Nwern akethel irnetjeh, tjenkerr
ingkernant arlkwetjeh-anngernt." Tjenkerr arreny kwerenh "Anper Alhekarl". Inang
iterrek inang ulpert-ilelhehetjeng. *

* **18.28 Keth-ilentj:** Inehenh mpwareng-areng-angkwerr, inang itja mer lwereny-henh irrpetjart, ulpert-ilelhehetj. Inang ahentj-anek, ulpert-kwenh mern tjenkerr arlkwetjeh.

29 Lakenheng twernk angerr rang ineh-warn arratemel alhek. Arreny kwerenh Pilate.
Rang inenh pawenhek, “Wenhengam arrantherr artwang nhenh angetjewarrek? Wenh
anetj rang mpwarek?”
30 Inang renh tjernek, “Rang kwenh artwang anetj. Rang apek artwang mwerr anek-
arleng, nwern renh itja ngkweng-warn angetjemer. Itja kwetarl.”
31 Pilate-el inenh ilek, “Kel arrantherrarrp *court* arrehantherrel-ayeng renh pawenher-
rerrang, mpwareng-areng arrehantherr-henh-angkwerr.”
Tjerrtj inang renh ilek, “Nwern ahentj, renh atwetjeh. Kenh nwernehan itja anem, tjerrtj
renh irrernng atwetjeh, ntwerlkeh arrernetjeh apek. Lakenh.”
32 Jesu-el arrwekel-antey kwertengerl kwerenh mapek angketj ilek, nthakenh rang
ilwetjenharl. Angketj nhenh arratjemeh arlpaw-irrek.
33 Pilate rang warl angerr-warn kwen weth angkep irrpenhek. Kwereng rang Jesu renh
weth ngwerl-alhek. Rang renh pawenhek, “Arratj key ntwang tjerrtj Jew map-henh *king*
anem?”
34 Jesu-el renh tjernek, “Ntwarrp key lakenh iterremel yengenh pawenhem? Itjeng apek,
ngwenhelam ngwenh ilek?”
35 Pilate rang renh ilek, “Yeng itjam tjerrtj Jew anem! Tjerrtj ngkwengenh mapel
priest twernk mapel-arlk inang ngwenh tjeng anthekarl. Wenh-penharlam inang ngwenh
nhenh-warn angetjewarrek?”
36 Jesu kwer ilelhek, “Yeng apek ahelh nhenhel *king* anek-arleng, tjerrtj tjengenh
map tjeng-arrngel atwerremer, twernk map inenh arnpaketjeh, twernk mapel yengenh
antwerrkehetj. Itja kwet, yeng mer arrpenhel *king* anem.”
37 Pilate-el renh pawenhek, “Arratjam ntwang *king* anem?”
Jesu-el renh ilek, “Ntwang arratj angkek, yeng *king* rang anem. Yeng-artek ahelh nhen-
hel kwer ngwerrm-irrekarl, thang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh angketj arratj renh iletjeh. Tjerrtj
ngwenh apek ahentj-anem, angketj arratj renh awetjeh, tjerrtj inang tjeng kangkwerrem.”
38 Pilate-el Jesu renh pawenhek, “Nthenham angketj arratj?”
Pilate rang weth warl angerr kwerenheng arratemel alhek. Rang tjerrtj map ilek, “Thang
artwang nhenh renh pawenhek, rang itja merrentj anem.
39 Tjenkerr arltangel thang kweteth artwang tjayel-areny nyent war arrehantherr
arratelh-ilem. Wenhek arrantherr ahentj-anem? *King* arrehantherr-henh key thang
arratelh-ilemel lanthetjeh?”
40 Inang arnterrel arlkemel ilek, “Itja renh! Barabbas renh-atwetj anthang!” Barabbas
rartek artwang merrentj anek, atwenh-atwenh. Rang *Government* mapel-ayeng atwerret-
jart, itja ineh kangkwerretjart. Lakenheng Rome-areny inang renh arrwekel tjayel-warn
kwernek.

19

Pilate-el atwenh-atwenh map ilek, Jesu renh
ntwerlkeh arrernetjeh-anngernt
(Matthew 27.27-31; Mark 15.16-20)

1 Pilate-el atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map twernek, inang Jesu renh *whip*-el atwetjeh.
2 Atwenh-atwenh inang irrketj mpwarek lyek apapeth-akert, kapert kwerenheh arrer-
netjeh. Inang rnwanentj athethek alkeyeh renh irrpelh-ilek, arrkentj-ilemel rang *king*-
arrpantey.
3 Kwereng inang kwer-warn itwek-irrek, inang renh arrkentj-ilek, “Nthakenhay? *King*
tjerrtj Jew map-henh key?” Inang renh rlkey atwek.
4 Pilate weth warl angerr kwerenheng arratetj-alhek tjerrtj twernk map-warn. Rang
inenh ilek, “Thang renh weth arrehantherr mernetjenh, arrantherr kaltj anetjenheng,
yeng iterrem, rang itja merrentj anem.”
5 Jesu keth-warn arratek, irrketj lyek apapeth kapertel-ayel-akert mantarr athethek
alkey nheng-akert. Pilate-el inenh ilek, “Artwang renh arerrerrang!”
6 *Priest* twernk mapel *priest*-henh rrkwapenh-apenh mapel-arlk renh arek-arleng, inang
arlkemel ilek, “Renh ntwerlk-arleh arrernewarrang! Renh ntwerlk-arleh arrernewar-
rang!”
Kwer-penh Pilate-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherrarrp renh ntwerlkeh arrernewarrang. Tjen-
geng ularr rang itja merrentj anem.”
7 Tjerrtj twernk mapel renh ilek, “Nwern mwekeny-irrem kwer. Rang ilelhek, rang kwel
Altjerr-henh Ler anemeng. Rang lakenh ilelhek-arleng, rang Altjerr renh arrampewek.
Rang mpwareng-areng nwern-henheh itja kangkwerrek, lakenheng nwern renh irrern-
ngant atwetjenh.”
8 Pilate-el nhenh lakenh awemel ater-irrek.

9 Rang weth warl angerr-warn kwen irrpenhek. Rang Jesu renh pawenhek, “Mer
nthenh-arenyam ntwang?” Jesu rang intert kwet irnek, rang itja renh tjernek.
10 Pilate-el renh weth pawenhek, “Wenhengarl ntwang tjernetj-kweny anem? Ntwang
key itjam kaltj, thang ngwenh apek mer-warn lanthehetj? Ntwerlk-warn apek ngwenh
arrernehetj? Nthakenh ntwang iterrem?”
11 Jesu-el renh tjernek, “Altjerrel ngwenh ngkernek, *judge* tjengan anetjeh, yeng atwetjeh
apek. Itjeng apek itjarl. Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek yengenh lanthekarl ngkweng-warn, kenh
tjerrtj rang ngkwengeng anetj-lkwer anem.”
12 Kwereng Pilate ahentj-anek, Jesu renh lanthemel arratelh-iletjeh. Tjerrtj twernk map
kwet arlkemel ilek, “Ntwang apek artwang nhenh renh lanthemel arratelh-ilem, ntwang
itja Rome-areny twernk angerr Caesar-henh peltj anetjenh! Artwang rang ilelhem, rang
kwel *king* anemeng. Rang lakenh ilelhemeng, rang kel Caesar-ek kangkwerrenh-rrenh itja
anem!”
13 Kwereng Pilate rang Jesu renh weth warl angerr kwereng arratelh-ilek. Rang *judge*-
henh *chair*-eh arrernelhek. *Chair* kwerel-ayeng arrwekel tjerrtj inang ahernel arrernel-
hek. Mer rang arreny Irntangerr. Angketj *Hebrew*-el inang mer nhenh iletjart Gabbatha.
14 Nhenh kwenh arltang rang anek, kwerelarl tjerrtj Jew mapel tjenkerr mpwaretjart,
arlkwetjeh-anngerntel. Inang arltang arrpenhel arlkwetjeh-anngerntel. Tjenkerr renh
inang anewem Anper Alhekarl. Kel twern irntarel anek. Pilate-el tjerrtj twernk map ilek,
“*King* arrehantherr-henh arerrerrang!”
15 Inang kwet arlkemel ilek, “Renh angerrerrang! Renh angerrerrang! Renh ntwerlkeh
arrernewarrang!”
Pilate rang pawenhek, “Arrantherr ahentj-anem kwey, thang *king* arrehantherr-henh
ntwerlkeh arrernetjeh?”
Priest twernk mapel kwer pwer anemel renh ilek, “Twernk angerr Caesar-ant nwern-
henh *king* anem!”
16 Kwereng Pilate-el Jesu renh atwenh-atwenh mapehemeh anthek, inang renh ntwer-
lkeh arrernetjeh-anngernt.

Inang Jesu renh ntwerlkeh arrernewarrek
(Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43)

Atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh antwerrkemel angerrerrek.
17 Jesu rang ntwerlk kwewaleny angerl-apetjam Kapert Ngkwern-henh mer-warn. Mer
inang iletjart *Hebrew*-henh angketjel arreny Golgotha.
18 Mer Golgotha-el atwenh-atwenh mapel renh *nail*-el tanthemel ntwerlkeh arrernewar-
rek. Kwer-angkwerr inang arrernewarrek artwang atherremeh wetharlam ntwerlkeh,
kwereng iterel akalk atherr. Jesu-eng itepelant atherr ntwerlkeh arrernewarrek, kenh
Jesu rang mpwepelarl.
19-20 Pilate-el artwang arrpenh arrwekel kwet ilek, rang angketj kwek war tanthetjeh
arnang kwek-arleh, tjerrtjel alhengk-aretjeh. Angketj yanh kwenh intek lakenh, “Jesu
Nazareth-areny rang tjerrtj Jew map-henh *king* rang anem.” Angketj rrpwetjel rang tan-
thekarl, angketj *Hebrew*-el angketj *Latin*-el angketj *Greek*-el thwen. Inang arnang kwekel-
ayeng ampek-arrernek ntwerlkeh kaperteng kern. Mer Golgotha rartek Jerusalem-eng
kethel anek, ntwarr-kweny war anek. Tjerrtj map angketj nhenheh *read*-irremel arek.
21 Lakenheng *priest* twernk inang Pilate-warn alhemel, inang Pilate kwer mwekeny-
irrek, “Wenhekarlam lakenh arreny ntwang tanthek? Ntwang arreny Jew map-henh
king arrernekarl! Nwern mwekeny-irrem lakenh angketj ntwang tanthek-arleh! Ntwang
angketj arrpenh-lkwer arrernemer, ‘Rang ilelhek, rang kwel tjerrtj Jew map-henh *king*
rang anemeng.’”
22 Pilate-el inenh ilek, “Angketj nheng thang tanthekarl, itja arrantherr angart-wetjeh!”
23 Atwenh-atwenh artwang atherram-atherr Jesu renh ntwerlkeh arrernekarl-penh,
inang mantarr Jesu-henh kwereng rlwek. Mantarr arrpenh map inang irrarnpelh-ilek
nyentam-nyenteh. Mantarr arrpenh nyent anek, arterrp alkey kwet.
24 Inang angkerrek, “Nwern itja kwet mantarr nhenh tjep-aketjeh. Rang mwerr anth-
werr. Nwern kwer kel kartengant arrken-irreyay!” Atwenh-atwenh inang mantarr kwer
arrken-irrek.
Angketj nhenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intekarl,
“Inang mantarr tjengenh nyentam-nyenteh irrarnpelh-ilemel
antherrek.
Lwerenh-penh inang mantarr tjengenh arrpenh arrkenel
anthekarl.” *

* **19.24** Psalms 22.18

Angketj nhenh arratj-irremel arlpaw-irrek.
25 Marl map angath irnetjam. Marl nyent anek mwek Jesu-ek-artwey, arreny kwerenh
anek Mary. Kenh marl arrpenh irnetjam tjeyarl Mary-kenh. Mary marl arrpenh irnetjam
Clopas-kenh anew. Marl arrpenhemeh irnetjam Mary Magdalene-arlk inehel-ayel.
26 Jesu-el matj kwerenh arek, kwertengerl kwerenh nyent thwen irnetjamarl. Kwertengerl
nheng kwer rang nyerrketjart angerr. Rang matj kwerenh ilek, "Artwang nhenhemeh kel
ampengkw ngkwengenh aney!"
27 Jesu-el kwertengerl renh ilek, "Artwangay! Rang mwekemeh ngkwengenh aney!
Ntwang renh arntarnt-aretjehemeh." Kelant kwertengerl rang marl renh warl kwerenh-
warn anginek, renh matj kwerenh-arteh arntarnt-aretjenheng.

Jesu ilwek
(Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49)

28 Jesu rang kaltj anek, rrkwapentj kwerenh kel ywerrekemeh. Angey kwerenhel
anthekarl rrkwapentj kwer mpwaretjeh. Jesu rang angkek, "Yeng angkethelemeh anem."
Rang lakenh angkemel, angketj arrpenh Altjerr-henh pipel-arleng intemarl angketj rang
arratj-irremel arlpaw-irrek.
29 *Wine* tjekert rang tjampetel-ayeng irnek. Tjerrtj nyentel mantarr kwek inek, mantarr
wine kwer-warn arrernemel arwek-wek. Kwereng rang mantarr kwek arnang alkey-warn
ayernek. Kwereng rang arnang mantarr-akert renh angek Jesu kwer-warn. Rang arnang
renh kern-ilek Jesu-warn, rang kwer anthek antjwetjeh.
30 Jesu-el *wine* renh antjwekarl-penh rang angkek, "Thang kel rrkwapentj tjengenh
ywerrelh-ilek!" Kwereng rang kapert kwen-irremel kel ilwekemeh.
31 Nhenh kel arltang rang tjerrtj Jew mapeh anek, tjenkerr renh inang mpwaretjart
arrwekel-arrwekel arlkwetjeh-anngernt. Tjerrtj inang angkerrek, "Ngwenth kwenh Sat-
urday arltang rang anetjenh, arltang tjeperr anthwerr. Nhenh itja arratj anem, artwang
inehenh mpwerrk ntwerlkel arlpar-irnetjeh. Arrwekel-arrwekel artwang inehenh mpw-
errk anarnpelh-iletjeh!" Lakenh kwereng tjerrtj inang Pilate pawenhek, "Artwang nhak
map ngkwern lyweper rltwakang, inang parrp ilwetjeh. Mpwerrk inehenh ntwerlkeng
anarnpelh-iletjeh-anngernt." Pilate rang ineh kangkwerrek.
32 Kwereng atwenh-atwenh mapel artwang atherr-henh lyweper ngkwern ltwakek,
ratherr parrp ilwetjenheng.
33 Kwereng inang Jesu-warn alhek. Inang renh arek, rang kel ilwekarl. Lakenheng inang
ngkwern kwerenh itja ltwakek.
34 Atwenh-atwenh nyentel irrtjartel Jesu-henh ltwang tanthemel altjwer-ilek. Kel alh-
wang kwatj thwen thelelhek.
35 Thang anngetherr nhenh arek, irrtjartelarl renh tanthek. Thang arrantherrenh ilem,
angketj nhenh arratj, arrantherremeh angketj nhenh naketjenheng.
36 Angketj nhenh intem arrwekel arrernekarl-penh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng, "Inang itja
ngkwern nyent kwerenh ltwaketjenh." Angketj nhenh arratj-irremel arlpaw-irrekemeh.
37 Angketj arrpenh arrwekel arrernekarl-penh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem, "Inang
renh tanthetjenharl, kenh tjerrtj arrpenh map inang alhem renh aretjeh war." Angketj
nhenh arratj-irremel arlpaw-irrek.

Inang Jesu-henh mpwerrk intey-warn kwernek
(Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56)

38 Joseph mer Arimathea-areny rang Jesu-henh kwertengerl mapel-ayeng iterel nthwerl-
apetjart. Rang tjerrtj Jew twernk mapeng ater-irrek-arleng, rang itja kwewaleny ilelhek
arrpenh mapeh, "Yeng Jesu-henh nakenh-nakenh kwenh anem." Jesu ilwekarl-penh,
Joseph rang Pilate pawenhek Jesu-henh mpwerrkeh. Pilate-el renh kel ilek, rang Jesu-henh
mpwerrk renh inemel angetjeh. Joseph rang Jesu-henh mpwerrk ntwerlkeng anarnpelh-
ilemel angek.
39 Nicodemus rang kwerel-ayel rlkwatherr alhek, rang anter npwang mwerr-akert
angek. Anter rang 34 *kilos* anek. Nicodemus nheng rarl arrwekel Jesu-warn kwenyel
petjekarl.
40 Joseph ratherr Jesu-henh mpwerrk anter kwerel renh pernek. Ratherr mantarrel
arltwemel ayernerl-anerrek. Lakenh tjerrtj Jew map-henh mpwareng-areng anek.
41 Ntwarr-kweny war arrer nheng Jesu ilwekarl, mer atherrkenyel anek. Irntang rang
anek angath iter war. Irntang kwerel intey lyeteny anek, tjerrtjel mpwarekarl. Intey
nhenhel tjerrtj irrernng arrpenh itja arrernekarl.
42 Intey nhenh rang arrer wart anem-arleng, kwenyengemeh wart, ratherr parrp Jesu-
kenh mpwerrk renhant intey nhenh kwer arrernerl-anerrek.

20

Jesu rang arrwetj-penh kemerrek
(Matthew 28.1-10; Mark 16.1-8; Luke 24.1-12)

1 Sunday ntwely mpankel aherlkentjel Mary Magdalene rang intey-warn alhek, awenng-
warn. Kwereng rang aretj-alhek irntang renh anamelh-ilekarl intey arrew kwereng.
2 Mary Magdalene rang angkep twep-irremel arrtjanek kwertengerl atherr-warn.
Nheng Simon Peter-warn kwertengerl arrpenh nheng-warn thwen, kwerarl Jesu nyer-
rketjart. Mary rang renh-atherrenh ateng-iletj-alhek, "Arrpenh mapel kwenh Ngkart-
henh mpwerrk intey nhengeng inemel alengk-wek. Nwern itja kaltj, nthenh inang renh
arrernekarl."
3 Peter kwertengerl arrpenh nheng thwen arrtjanerl-anerrek intey-warn, aretjeh.
4 Kwertengerl arrpenh nheng arrengker arrtjanek, Peter kwereng arrwekel-irrek. Rek-
amparr intey kwer irnetj-alhek.
5 Rang kwen-irremel kert-arek intey kwen renh. Rang mantarr interleh arek. Mantarr
bandage-arteh alkey map. Rang itja intey-warn irrpek, kethel ntwarreng war rang arek.
6 Kwereng Peter rang intey-warn kwen irrpenhek, mantarr inenhant interleh aretj-
alhek. Mantarr alkey map *bandage*-arteh.
7 Mantarr arrpenh kapert-henh rang arek iterel interleh, artaper kwer interleh.
8 Kwertengerl arrpenh nheng intey-warn kwen irrpenhek, arratjekart aretjeh. Rang
arek mantarr alkey map *bandage*-arteh, kenh Jesu-henh mpwerrk rang ywarek. Rang
nakek, Jesu rang kemerrekarl.
9 Kwertengerl inang itja alhengk-arek, angketj nheng Altjerr-henh pipel-arleng interleh,
Jesu rang arrwetj-penh iteth-irremel kemerretjenharl.
10 Ratherr mer-warn angkep alperrek.

Jesu mernelhek Mary Magdalene-ek

11 Mary rang inteyeng kethel ingkern akay arnetjam. Rang arnetjam-rlwer, rang kwen-
irremel intey kwen kert-arek.
12 Rang angel alker-areny atherr arek, mantarr mperlker-akert. Angel nyent Jesu-henh
kapert intekarl-penh kwerel anetjam. Angel arrpenh Jesu-henh ingkang intekarl-penh
kwerel anetjam.
13 Angel ratherr renh pawenhek, "Arrweketjay! Wenheng ntwang arnem?"
Mary-el renh-atherrenh ilek, "Inang kwenh Ngkart-henh mpwerrk angek! Yeng itja
kaltj, mer nthenhel apek, inang mpwerrk renh alengk-wekarleh."
14 Lakenh rang angkekarl-penh rang alngarelhek, artwang irnerleh arek. Rang itja
alhengk-arek, artwang rang Jesu irnerleh.
15 Jesu-el renh pawenhek, "Wenhengarl ntwang arnem? Ngwenheham ntwang palenth-
wem?"
Mary rang iterl-arek, rang artwang arrpenheh-athen, rang kwel atherrk arntarnt-arenh-
arenh irnerleh. Rang renh ilek, "Twernkay! Ntwang apek mpwerrk keth arrpenhek
alengk-wek-arleng, yeng ilang, thang mpwerrk renh inerl-alpetjenheng."
16 Jesu kwer-warn angkek, "Mary-ay!" Mary-el alngarelhemel renh alhengk-arekemeh.
"Rabboni", rang angkek. Rabboni *Hebrew*-henh angketjel-ayel intem kaltj-anthenh-
anthenh.
17 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Ntwang yengenh itja antwerrketjeh. Yeng itja Angey-warn alpek,
mpank-antey. Ntwang kwertengerl tjengenh map-warn alpang. Inenh arteng-ilang
lakenh, 'Yeng Angey tjengenh-warn angkep alpetjenh. Angey arrehantherr-henh-warn
thwen. Altjerr tjengenh-warn, Altjerr arrehantherr-henh-warn thwen.'"
18 Kwereng Mary Magdalene kwertengerl map-warn alpek, ateng-iletjeh. Rang inenh
ilek, "Thang Ngkart arekaw!" Kwer-penhan rang inenh Jesu-henh angketj iletj-alpek.

Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh mapeh mernelhek

19 Angwerr-angwerrel kwertengerl inang warl kwenel anek. Inang tjerrtj twernk
mapeng ater-irrek. Arrew ingkerrek martekarl. Jesu rang ineheng mpwepel irnetj-alhek.
Rang inenh ilek, "Altjerr rang arrehantherr nyerrkentj mernelhem, arrantherr ngwerleny
arrken kwet anerrerrang."
20 Rang ineh mernelhek, iltjang kwerenh ltwang kwerenh thwen. Kwertengerl inang
Ngkart renh aremel arrken awelhek.
21 Jesu-el inenh weth ilek, "Altjerr rang arrehantherr nyerrkentj mernelhem, arrantherr
ngwerleny arrken kwet anerrerrang. Angey rang yengenh tjerrtj ahelh-areny map-warn
lanthekarl. Lakenh-arteh thang arrantherrenh lanthem tjerrtj ineh-warn."

22 Kwereng rang inenh pew-ilemel ilek, “Kwerrern Alngaltar rang kel arrehantherrel-
arleng anememeh.
23 Arrantherr apek tjerrtj arrpenh-henh anetj rrpwaremel wem, Altjerrel anetj kwerenh
rrpwaremel wetjenh. Arrantherr apek tjerrtj arrpenh-henh anetj itja rrpwarentj-kweny,
Altjerrel anetj kwerenh itja rrpwaretjenh. Lakenh.” Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.

Jesu rang Thomas kwer mernelhek

24 Thomas rang itja kwertengerl arrpenh mapel-arleng anek, itja Jesu renh iteth arek.
Thomas arreny kwerenh arrpenh anek Tjew-atherr.
25 Arltang arrpenhel inang Thomas renh aremel ilek, “Nwern Ngkart arekaw!”
Thomas rang inenh irrpelth-irremel ilek, “Thang renh ngwerrm iltjang kwerenh
aretjeh-amparr, thang apek arnpetjeh iltjang kwerenh *nail*-penh iltjang tjengenhel, ltwang
renh arnpetjeh-amparr, kwer-penhant thang angketj arrehantherr-henh naketjenh!”
26 Kel arltang arrpenhel kwertengerl inang weth warl nyent kwerel anek. Thomas rang
inehel-arleng ngwerrmemeh anek. Inang kwenel anerl-anek. Arrew ingkerrek martekarl.
Jesu weth ineheng mpwepel irnetj-alhek. Rang inenh ilek, “Altjerr rang kwet arrehantherr
nyerrkentj mernelhem, arrantherr ngwerleny arrken kwet anerrerrang!”
27 Rang Thomas renh ilek, “Aray, iltjang tjengenh anpay, iltjang ngkwengenhel. Rltwang-
arlk. Ntwang yengenh kwet kel naketjehant!”
28 Thomas-el renh ilek, “Ntwang Ngkart tjengenh anem, Altjerr tjengenh thwen!”
29 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Ntwang yengenh arek-arleng, lakenheng ntwang yengenh nakek.
Tjerrtj ngwenh apek yengenh nakem, inang yengenh itja arek-arleng, lakenheng Altjerr
ineh angerr nyerrkem.”

Wenheng John-el angketj nhenh
pip-warn arrernek?

30 Jesu-el twerel aningk-ingar mpwarerl-apetjam, kwertengerl kwerenh mapeng an-
ngetherr. Thang rrkwapentj inenh itja pip nhenh-warn arrernek.
31 Thang arrernek rrkwapentj nhenh map-penhant pip-warn, arrantherr Jesu naketjen-
heng, rang Christ anemeng, Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl. Thang arrernek, arrantherr renh
naketjenheng, rang Altjerr-henh Ler anemeng. Arrantherr renh lakenh naketjenheng,
arrantherr iteth ngampekarl anyenetjenheng.

21

Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh 7-eh mernelhek

1 Jesu-henh kwertengerl map kwatj alayel iterel anerl-anek. Kwatj alay-kenh arreny
Tiberias anek.
2 Simon anek; arreny arrpenh kwerenh Peter anek; Thomas anek, arreny arrpenh
kwerenh Tjew-atherr; Nathanael anek, *town* Cana-areny; Cana *town* rang mer Galilee-el
anek. Akenheng-atherr Zebedee-kenh ler atherr James John thwen anek. Kwertengerl
arrpenh atherr-arlk anek.
3 Simon Peter-elemeh inenh ilek, “Yeng alhemaw, irrpenng antwerrketjeh.” Arrpenh
mapel renh ilek, “Nwern-arlk ngkwengel-ayel alhetjeh.” Inang *boat*-warn antjemel,
irrpenng *net*-el antwerrketjeh alhek. Kweny ntjaperel inang rrkwapek, inang ywarn kwet
irrpenng antwerrkek.
4 Aherrk arratetjeh-anngernt, inang artwang nyent kwatj iterel irnerleh arek. Rang Jesu
irnek. Kwertengerl inang renh itja alhengk-arek.
5 Jesu-elemeh inenh arlkemel pawenhek, “Peltj mapay! Arrantherr key ker irrpenng
inerrerrek?”
Inang renh tjernemel ilek, “Itjaw!”
6 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “*Boat*-eng iter ntwarr-lkwer *net* renh arrantherr kwatj-warn wer-
rerrang. Arrantherr kel irrpenng antwerrketjenhemeh!” Inang kangkwerremel *net*
kwatjeh wek. Kwer-penh inang *net* renh ywarn *boat*-warn tjarr-inek, irrpenng map
anthwerr-akert.
7 Kwertengerl arrpenh nheng kwerarl Jesu angerr nyerrkek, rang Peter renh ilek,
“Ngkart nhakeyay irnem!” Peter-el nhenh awemel mantarr alkey kwerenheh angkep
irrpek. (Arrwekel rang mantarr alkey kwerenh rlwek-amparr irrpenng antwerrketjeh-
anngernt.) Rang *boat*-eng anarnpemel kwatj-warn irrpenhek, rang kwer-warn
arnekarner pwerlp-irrenhek.
8 Kwertengerl arrpenh map inang *boat*-el kwet anek, inang kwatj itereng itja ntwarr
anek, kel arrer war, 100 *metres* war apek. Inang *net* irrpenng map-akert renh tjarr-
angetjek kwatj iter-warn.

9 Inang *boat* kwereng anarnpek-arteh, kwertengerl inang rwang amperleh arek, ker
irrpenng perrkel amperleh. Inang arek mern ampeng arlkwetjeh-anngernt rwang iterel
interleh.
10 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Irrpenng rrpwetj angetjewarrang.”
11 Simon Peter weth *boat*-warn antjek. Inang *net* renh kwatj alay iter-warn tjarr-angek.
Net kwerel irrpenng 153 map-akert. *Net* rang itja ltwakelhek.
12 Jesu-el inenh ngwek, “Petjewarrang arlkwetjeh.” Kwertengerl map inang kaltj anek,
rang Ngkart anerleh. Inang nyerr-irrek renh pawenhetjeh, “Ntwangam Jesu?”
13 Jesu-el inenh mern inemel anthek, arlkwetjeh. Kwer-penh rang irrpenngemeh ineh
anthek arlkwetjeh.
14 Nhenh kel rrpwetj-ingaremeh anek, Jesu rang mernelhek kwertengerl kwerenh
mapek, rang irrernngeng kemerrekarl-penh.

Jesu Peter thwen

15 Inang kel arlkwekarl-penh, Jesu Peter thwen ngakelherrek mapeng. Jesu-el Simon
Peter renh pawenhek, “Simon-ay, John-kenh leray, ntwangam tjeng angerr nyerrkem?”
Simon Peter-el renh ilek, “Yaw, Ngkartay. Ntwang kel kaltj, yeng ngkweng nyerrkem.”
Jesu-el renh ilek, “Yep-yep tjengenh kwek map anhwerlk-ilemel wantang.”
16 Jesu-el Peter renh weth pawenhek, “Simon John-henh leray, ntwang key arratj tjeng
nyerrkem?”
Simon Peter-el renh ilek, “Yaw, Ngkartay, ntwang kel kaltj, yeng ngkweng nyerrkem.”
Jesu-el renh ilek, “Yep-yep tjengenh map arntarnt-arang.” *
17 Kel nyent-ingar weth Jesu-el Peter renh pawenhek, “Simon, John-henh leray, ntwang
key tjeng nyerrkem?”
Jesu-el Peter renh tjelk-atwek, lakenh angkemel. Jesu-el renh pawenhek-arleng rrpwetj-
ingaremeh, “Ntwang key tjeng nyerrkemam?” Rang Jesu renh ilek, “Ngkartay, ntwartek
kaltj anthwerr ingkerrekeh anem. Ntwang nhenhek kaltj anem, yeng ngkweng nyerrke-
meng.”
Jesu-el renh ilek, “Yep-yep tjengenh map anhwerlk-ilemel wantang.
18 Peter-ay, arratj anthwerr, ntwang nheng anthetjeh-amparr anetjam-rlwer, ntwarrp
belt-el ayernelhetjart, ntwarrp alhetjart, ntwang ahentj-irremel-arteh. Ntwang artwang
aywang-irremel, arrpenhelemeh mwerlt ngkwengenh atherr kern-iletjenh. Inang ng-
wenh *belt*-el-arlk ayernemel tjey-angetjenh mer kwer-warn ntwang ahentj-kweny.”
19 Jesu-el Peter angketj nhenh ilek, rang kaltj anetjenheng, arrpenh mapel Peter renh
kelant irrernng atwetjenharl. Peter rang ilwetjenhel, kwer-penh tjerrtj arrpenh mapel
nhenh aremeng, inang Altjerr renh naketjenheng. Kwereng Jesu-el Peter renh ilek,
“Tjengel-ayel anharrel petjang!”
20 Peter rang alngarelhemel arek kwertengerl nheng kwerarl Jesu rang angerr nyerrkek,
rang kwer-atherreng ingkerneng petjerleh. Arrwekel kwertengerl nhenh-artek nheng
Jesu-eng kwet arlkany intemel, inang kweny nyentel mern arlkwetjam. Kweny kwerel
rang nheng Jesu renh pawenhek, “Ngkartay, ngwenhelam ngwenh atwenh-atwenh mapeh
anyenng-anyenngel anthetjenh?”
21 Peter-el kwertengerl renh aremel rang Jesu renh pawenhek, “Ngkartay, rarteh nthak-
enh irretjenh?”
22 Jesu-el Peter renh ilek, “Yeng apek ahentj-anem, rang iteth anetjeh yeng petj-alpetjeh-
atwetj, nhenh itja ngkwengan anem. Kwer itja iterretjeh. Ngkwengan war anem, tjengeng
ingkern-angkwerr petjetjeh.”
23 Angketj nhenheng nakenh-nakenh inang iterl-arek, kwertengerl nheng kwel itja
ilwetjenharl. Jesu itja angkek, kwertengerl nheng rang kwel itja ilwetjenharl. Rang war
Peter renh ilek, “Yeng apek ahentj-anemeng, rang iteth anetjeh yeng petj-alpetjeh-atwetj,
nhenh itja ngkwengan anem.”
24 Kwertengerl nhenh rang kwenh angketj nhenh ingkerrek pip-warn tanthemel ar-
rernek. Rang tjerrtj mapeng alngetherr angketj nhenh ilek. Nwern kaltj, angketj kwerenh
arratj anem.
25 Jesu rang arrwekel angerr arrpenh mpwarek. Thang itja angketj ingkerrek pip-warn
tanthek. Wenheng? Rrkwapentj angerreng kwenh!

---

* **21.16 Keth-ilentj:** Tjerrtj map yep-yep-arteh anem. Arntarnt-arenhel inenh Altjerr-henh angketjel-ayeng wantetjek, angketj nhenh ineh ilemel. Inang Altjerr-henh angketjeh kaltj anetjenheng.

Nthakenh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr mapel mpwarek

1 Theophilus-ay, ntwang iterl-arem key, thang angketj arrpenh arrwekel-antey pip-warn
arrernekarl-penh? Pip nhengel-ayeng thang ngwenh ilek, nthakenh Jesu-el mpwarekarl
arrwekel, kaltj-anthekarl thwen. Angketj pip arreny Luke-el-ayeng intem, lakenh.
2 Jesu nheng alker-warn alpetjeh-anngernt, rang kaltj-anthek-amparr kaltj-anthenh-
anthenh tjeperr map Kwerrern Alngaltarel-ayeng, nheng rang arrwekel urraremel in-
ekarl, kwertengerl kwerenh anetjeh. Rang inenh kaltj-anthek, nthakenh-nthakenh inang
mpwaretjeh, rang itja inehel-ayeng kwet anetjenhengarl wart.
3 Irrernngeng kemerrekarl-penh Jesu rang ineh mernelhek, inang kaltj anthwerr anet-
jenheng, rang kwenh iteth anek. Arltang 40-eh-atwetj rang inenh kaltj-anthetjam, Altjerr
rang tjerrtj kwerenh map-warn petjekarl, rang ineh Ngkart angerr anemeng.
4 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu rang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inehel-arleng mern arlkwetjam-
rlwer, rang inenh ilek, "Arrantherr Jerusalem-el karelherrerrang, Angeyel arrehantherr-
warn Kwerrern Alngaltar lanthetjeh-atwetj. Thang arrantherrenh arrwekel ilek, rang
arrantherrenh alhelekarleng wart.
5 Arrwekel John-el tjerrtj map inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjam.
Ngwenth war Altjerrel arrantherrenh Kwerrern Alngaltarel-arleng *baptise*-em-iletjenh,
Kwerrern rang arrehantherrel-ayeng kwen kwet anetjenheng."

Jesu rang alker-warn angkep alpekemeh

6 Arrpenh-ingar kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr map inang arraw-irrek Jesu kwer-warn.
Inang renh pawenhek, "Ngkartay, ntwang key Rome-areny map mer Israel-eng anpwet-
jenh? Ntwang key tjerrtj nyent arrernem, *king* nwerneh Israel-areny mapeh anetjek?
Ilwengar, lyet key?"
7 Jesu-elemeh inenh ilek, "Angeyant arrwekel kwet iterrek, nthakenh irretjenharl. Rang
nwernenh itja nhenh ilem.
8 Kwerrern Alngaltar rang arrehantherr-warn petjetjenh, rang arrehantherrel-ayel
kwetant anetjenh. Rang arrantherrenh twer-iletjenh. Kwereng arrantherr tjerrtj ingker-
rek tjeng-penh iletjeh, mer Jerusalem-el mer ingkerrekel Judea ntjaperel, mer ingkerrekel
Samaria ntjaperel thwen, ahelh apanpel thwen."
9 Kwereng Jesu rang alkereh irrek. Inang renh artwaretjam. Kwereng rang ywerrenhek.
Ankertelemeh renh inehetj arltwekarl.
10 Tjerrtj inang kern-atheh artwaretjam-rlwer, artwang atherremeh inehel-ayel irnetj-
alhek, mantarr mperlker-akert.
11 Artwang ratherr inenh pawenhek, "Artwang mer Galilee-areny mapay! Wenheham
arrantherr alker-warn-athek kwet arerl-anem? Jesu rang alker-warn alpek. Rang angkep
petj-alpetjenh lakenh-arteh kwenh."

Inang Matthias renh urrarek,
kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr arrpenh anetjeh-anngernt

12-13 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr nhenh map mer Olive pwertel anek: Peter, John,
James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, James nheng Alphaeus-kenh ler,
Simon nheng rarl Rome-areny *Government*-ek irrpelth-irretjart, Judas arrpenh nheng
James-kenh ler. Mer Olive rartek Jerusalem-eng angath war anek.
Kwereng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inang Jerusalem-warn alpek. Inang warl nyent-warn
kwen irrpenhemel inang *room* kern-warnemeh antjenhek. Warl kwerelemeh inang kwet
anek.
14 Inang kwet Altjerr-warn angketjart. Mary Jesu-kenh mwek, marl arrpenh map thwen,
Jesu-henh tjey rrpwetj inarl inehel-ayeng anek thwen, inang angketjart Altjerr-warn.
15 Arltang arrpenhel nakenh-nakenh aningk 120 arraw-irrek. Peter-elemeh kemerremel
inenh ilek,
16-17 "Tjengenh mapay, ngkwey anthwerr Kwerrern Alngaltarel King David-el-ayel
angketj kwertengerl nheng-henh Judas-akert ilek. Angketj nhenhan ingkernemeh arratek
keth-irremel. Ngkart Jesu-el Judas renh ngwek, kwer rrkwapetjeh. Judas rang nwernehel-
ayel pwert anek! Pwert kwet rrkwapek. Kwereng Judas rang Jesu renh atwenh-atwenh
mapek anthekarl." Lakenh Peter-el inenh ilek.
18 (*Priest* twernk mapel arrwekel Judas-ek ngkweltj anthek, rang Jesu ineh
anthetjenheng-anngernt. Ngkweltj nhenhel rang meremeh payem-ilek. Mer kwerelemeh

Judas rang kapert kwenelakw anyerl-alhek ahelh-warn. Anert kwerenh alterrelhekarl, kwereng lyep-lyep kwerenh arratek ahelh-warn anyerl-alhek.
19 Tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny aningkelemeh angketj Judas-akert awek, rarl ilwekarl. Inang mer arreny arrpenh-anem anewek, Akeldama. Mer nhenh arreny anem alhwang-akert.)
20 Peter-el inenh ilek, "Altjerr-henh pip Psalms-el-ayeng David-el angketj nhenh pip-warn arrernekarl,
'Mer kwerenh rltwang kwet anetjeh,
tjerrtj map itja kwerel anetjeh.' *
"Angketj nhenh arrpenh David-el pip-warn arrernek,
'Tjerrtj mapel kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr arrpenhemeh
ngkernetjeh,
kaltj-anthenh-anthenh rarl ywerrekarleng.'" †
21-22 Peter-el ilek, "Artwang arrpenh nwern urraremel inetjeh, rang nwernehel-ayeng arrpenh mapeh angketj mwerr ilerl-apetjenheng, Jesu rarl irrernngeng kemerremel iteth-irrekarl-penh. Artwang ngwenh apek rang nwernehel-ayel kwet nthwerl-apetjart. Nheng rang Jesu arentjek, renharl John-el nheng kwatjel *baptise*-em-ilekarleng, rang kwet nwernehel-ayel anentjek, Jesu nheng alker-warn alpetjeh-atwetj."
23 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inang artwang atherreh iterrek, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr apek anetjeh. Arreny kwer-atherr-henh anek Joseph Barsabbas, Matthias thwen. Joseph renh-artek inang arreny arrpenh Justus iletjart.
24-25 Kwereng inang Altjerr renh pawenhek, "Ngkartay, ntwang tjerrtj ingkerrek-henh iterrentj arem. Ntwangemeh nwerneh keth-ilang, artwang nhenh atherreng nyent, ng-wenh apek ntwang urraretjenheng, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr nwerneh anetjenheng, Judas rang ilwekarleng." Lakenh inang Altjerr pawenhek.
26 Inang arreny kwer-atherr-henh irntang kwek atherr-warn arrernek. Arreny nyent irntang nyentel-ayel anek. Arreny arrpenh irntang arrpenhel-ayel anek. Inang irntang kwek atherr tjampet-warn kwernek, arreny atherr-akert. Kwereng artwang nyentel tjampet kwereng lernek. Irntang nyent ahelh-warn anyetj-alpek. Inang arreny nyentant arek, Matthias-henh arreny. Joseph-henh arreny itjarl inang arek. Lakenheng inang Matthias renh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr ngkernek, arrpenh mapel-ayeng anetjeh, inang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr 12 pelemeh anetjenheng.

2

Kwerrern Alngaltar rang nakenh-nakenh map-warn irrpetj-alhek

1 Kwereng Pentecost arltangemeh anek. (Jew mapel arltang irlpangkentj renh anyenet-jart arltang Pentecost-el.) Jesu nakenh-nakenh map ingkerreny anek warl nyentel.
2 Inang awek ywerr-angkentj angerr-akert, irlkarteh alkereng warl-warn kwen irrpent-jerleh.
3 Inang arek, rwang alngenth-arteh irrarnp-irrerleh, nakenh-nakenh ineh-warn arrernelhetj-alherleh nyentam-nyent-warn, rwang aleny-arteh kapert inehel-ayel.
4 Kwerrern Alngaltar rang nakenh-nakenh ineh-warn irrpetj-alhek. Kwerrern Alngaltar rang ineh angketj arrpenh map-kenh anthek, inang angkek angketj arrpenhek-arrpenhel. Angketj inang anek map anthwerr.
5 Tjerrtj Jew arrpenh map Jerusalem-el anek, inang mer arrpenh mapeng yatjarr petjewarrekarl, Jerusalem kwerel Altjerr naketjeh.
6 Jew nhenh map inang ywerr-angkentj nhenh awekarleng, inang arraw-irretj-alhek Jesu nakenh-nakenh ineh-warn. Inang awek, Jesu nakenh-nakenh map angketj inehenh anthwerr angkerleh! Lwerenh-penh inang pal awetjam, nthakenh-nthakenh inang lak-enh angketjam.
7 Inang pawenherrek, "Yekay! Nhenh map kwenh mer Galilee-areny map!
8 Nthakenharlam inang angkem angketj arrpenhek-arrpenh? Nwern inenh awem, inang angkerleh angketj nwern-henh-arlk!
9 Nwern kwenh mer arrpenhek-arrpenheng petjek. Nwern mer nhetenh-areny map: mer Parthia-areny, Media-areny, Elam-areny, Mesopotamia-areny, Judea-areny, Cappadocia-areny, Pontus-areny, Asia-areny,
10 Phrygia-areny, Pamphylia-areny, Egypt-areny, Libya-areny nheng Cyrene *town*-eng rtwang, tjerrtj Rome *town*-areny yatjarr petjekarl,
11 Crete-areny, Arabia-areny. Nwern Jew map anem. Arrpenh map nwerneheng arrwekel Jew-kweny anek, kwereng inang Jew irrekarl. Nwern ingkerrek Galilee-areny

* **1.20** Psalms 69.25 † **1.20** Psalms 109.8

nhenh map angkerleh awem. Inang angkem, ‘Altjerr kwenh mwerr angerr, rang kwenh twer anthwerr mpwarekarl!’ Nwern ingkerrek awem, inang angketj nwern-henh anthwerr angkem!
12 Nthakenham lakenhan?”
13 Arrpenh map Jesu nakenh-nakenh ineh pwer anek, lakenh angkemel, “Tjerrtj nhenh map ngkwarl-penh angkerl-anem!”

Peter-elemeh tjerrtj inenh ilek

14 Peter-emeh kemerremel irnek, kwertengerl 11 ineh-akert. Peter-elemeh map inenh untarel ilek, “Peltj mapay! Arrantherr ingkerrek Jew map, Jerusalem-areny map-arlk, yeng-amparr ntertel awerrerrang, thang arrantherrenh keth-ilemel iletjeh!
15 Arrantherr iterrem, artwang nhenh map terangk kwel angkerleh. Inang itja terangk anem! Nhenh kwenh kweny-rtweh mpank 9 *o'clock*.
16 Nhenhel lyet arrantherr awek ywerr-angkerleh, tjerrtj map angkek angketj arrpenh map-arlk. Nhenh-penh artwang angketj angenh-angenh nheng Joel-el ngkwey ilekarl,
17 ‘Mpank Ngkart petj-alpetjeh-anngernt,
thang Kwerrern tjengenh tjerrtj map-warn lanthetjenh.
Ler arrehantherr-henh mapel rrwey marl thwenel
angketj tjengenh ilerl-apetjenh.
Artwang anthetj mapel aywang mapel-arlk thwen
inang anengkerr aretjenh.
18 Thang rrkwapenh-apenh tjengenh map-warn
rrwey marl thwen-warn
Kwerrern Alngaltar tjengenh lanthetjenh,
inang angketj tjengenh iletjenheng.
19-20 Ngkart rang petj-alpetj-kweny-antey,
thang-amparr arrehantherreng ularr mernetjenh
alkerel ahelhel thwen.
Tjerrtj mapel anwerlketjenh nhenh aremel.
Inang alhwang, rwang kwert-arlk aretjenh.
Aherrk rang kweny-irretjenh,
atay rang athethek-irretjenh alhwang-arteh,
Kwereng Ngkart rang alkereng petj-alpetjenh
twer angerr-akert,
tjerrtj ingkerrek *court* angerrel pawenhemel
judge-em-iletjeh-anngernt.
21 Ngkart mpank petj-alpetjenh-kweny-amparr,
tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang Altjerr renh
arlkemel pawenhetjenh,
“Ngkartay, yengenh inay!”,
Ngkartel inenh kel inetjenh,
kwerel-ayel iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng.’ ” *
“Lakenh Joel-el Altjerr-henh angketj pip-warn tanthemel arrernek.”
22 Peter-el ilek, “Artwang Israel-areny mapay, angketj nhenh arrantherr awerrerrang, tharl arrantherrenh ilem. Altjerrel kwenh Jesu Nazareth-areny arrehantherr-warn lanthek, rang tjerrtj irlkert map mwerr-ilek arrehantherreng alngetherr. Arrantherr kwenh kaltj anem yanhek.
23 Altjerrel arrwekel kwet iterl-arek, nheng nthakenh irretjenharl, artwang anetjel Jesu renh arrehantherr-warn anthetjenh. Altjerr rang arrwekel kwet nhenhek ahentj-irrek. Arrantherr Jesu renh antwerrkek, tjerrtj anetj mapek anthek. Inang renh *nail*-el tanthemel ntwerlk-warn arrernek, rarrp ilwetjeh.
24 Altjerrel Jesu renh irrernngeng kemelh-ilek iteth-ilek. Rang itja renh impek, awenngel kwet intetjeh!
25 “Ngkwey King David angkek,
‘Ngkart rang tjengeng ularr rtwang kwet anem.
Tjerrtj arrpenhel yengenh ywarn anetj-iletjenh,
Ngkart rang rtwang anemeng wart.
Lakenheng yeng itja ater-irrem.
26 Yeng Altjerr-warn angkem,
“Ngkartay, yeng arrken awelhem, yeng ngkweng kangkem,
ntwarl kwet wart yengenh arntarnt-arerl-anem.

* **2.21** Joel 2.28-32

Yeng anew-anew karelhem ngkweng.
27 Yeng ngkwengenh anem, tjeperr,
yeng kweteth ngkweng kangkwerrem,
lakenheng ntwang yengenh itja
awenngel imperl-alhetjenh.
Ntwang yengenh awenngeng inetjenh.
Lakenheng yeng itja ahelhel arntert-irretjenh.
28 Ntwang yengenh ilek,
ntwang yengenh irrernngeng iteth-iletjenh.
Ntwang yengenh tjep-tjep-iletjenh,
yeng ngkwengel-ayel arrken awelhetjenh.”” † 29 Peter-el angketj nhenh keth-ilemel ilek, “Peltj mapay, King David lakenh angkek ngkwey. Angketj nhenh kwenh Jesu-penh anem. Thang arrantherrenh angketj arratj anthwerr ilem King David-akert. David rang ilwek, inang renh awenng-warn kwernek, rang awenngel kwen kwet intem. Awenng kwerenh mer Judea-el lyet anem kwet.
30 David rang kwenh Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh anek. David rang iterl-arek, Altjerrel nheng renh alhelekarleh, peltj kwerenh ingkern-penh mapeng *king* nyent anetjenharl.
31 “David rang kaltj anek, nthakenh-nthakenh irretjenharl, Altjerrel kwer mernekarleng wart. David rang arrwekel kwet ilek, Altjerrel Christ renh irrernngeng kemelh-iletjenharl, rang renh itja awenngel imperl-alhetjenh. Christ rang itja npwang arntert-irretjenh awenngel-ayel.
32 Altjerrel kwenh Jesu renh iteth-ilemel kemelh-ilek. Nwern nhenheh kaltj, nwern renh iteth arekarleng wart.
33 Jesu rang alker-warnemeh angkep alpek. Lyet rang Altjerrel-ayel anem, ratherr pwert anem, Ngkart ingkerrekeh wart anem. Arrwekel Angey kwerenhel renh ilekarl, rang Kwerrern Alngaltar kwer anthetjeh. Angketj nhenh lakenh arratemel keth-irrek. Rang Kwerrern Alngaltar Ngkart Jesu kwer-amparr anthek. Lyet Jesu-el Kwerrern nhenh nwernehemeh lanthem. Lyet arrantherr nwernenh aremel awem, nwern angkemarl angketj arrpenhek-arrpenhel Kwerrern Alngaltarel-ayel.
34 King David rang itja alker-warn alpek. David rang ngkwey angketj nhenh ilek, pip Psalms-el-ayel,
‘Altjerrel Ngkart tjengenh ilek,
“Tjengel-ayeng-amparr kwet anang!
35 Tjerrtj ahang-irrenh-irrenh map thang atwemel
arratj-iletjenh,
inang kangkwerretjenheng ngkweng.”’ ‡
“Angketj nhenh kwenh Jesu-akert anem.”
36 Peter-el ilek, “Tjerrtj Israel-areny mapay, lakenheng arrantherr nhenheh kaltj anetjeh: Jesu nheng arrantherr ntwerlk-warn arrernekarl, renhemeh Altjerrel ngkernek, Ngkart angerr tjerrtj ingkerrekeh anetjek, Christ, rang nwerneh ngkwey alhelekarl.”
37 Peter-el angketj lakenh angkemel tjerrtj inenh tjelk-atwek. Tjerrtj mapel inang nyerr-irremel inenh pawenhek, “Tjey mapay, nthakenham irreyam nwern?”
38 Peter-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr anetjeng twep-irretjehant. Arrantherr nwerneh-warn petjetjeh, nwern arrantherrenh Jesu Christ arrenyel-ayeng kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh, Altjerrel anetj arrehantherr-henh wetjenheng, rang ngwerleny arrehantherr mernelhetjenheng. Kwereng Altjerrel Kwerrern Alngaltar arrehantherr-warn lanthetjenh, arrehantherrel-ayel kwetemeh anetjenheng.
39 Altjerrelemeh alhelek, Kwerrern kwerenh lanthetjeh tjerrtj ineh, rang inenh ntangkekarl, tjerrtj kwerenh anetjenhengemeh. Nhenh-artek arrantherrenh, peltj ingk-erneny arrehantherr-henh, tjerrtj mer arrpenh mapel-arlk.”
40 Peter-elemeh inenh weth kaltj-anthek. Rang inenh ateng-ilemel ilek, “Altjerr pawen-herrerrang, rang arrantherrenh anetjeng inem, rang arrantherrenh atwehetjeng tjerrtj anetj nhenh mapel-arleng.”
41 Arltang kwerelemeh tjerrtj mapemeh 3,000 Peter kwer kangkwerrek, nakenh-nakenh mapel-ayeng inang nyent-irrek. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr mapel inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek.

Angketj nakenh-nakenh map ineh-akert
42 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr mapel inang nakenh-nakenh map kaltj-anthetjart. Nakenh-nakenh inang mantjel anthwerr awetjart, ineh kangkwerremel. Inang kangkentj

† **2.28** Psalms 16.8-11 ‡ **2.35** Psalms 110.1

ularrek-ularremeh mernelhetjart. Inang mern ltwakemel pwertel arlkwetjart. Inang Altjerr-warn kweteth angketjart.
43 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr mapel twer angerr-akertel rrkwapetjart. Inang tjerrtj irlkert map mwerr-iletjart. Tjerrtj ingkerrekel nhenh lyetant aremel anwerlkek, inang kwek war ateremeh-irrek.
44 Tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh inang pwert arraw-irretjart. Inang ingkerreny peltj anetjart. Inang mern-arlk ingkerrek mpwepeh arlkwetjart.
45 Inang rnwanentj-arlk mer-arlk thwen inehenh *sell*-em-iletjart, maney inetjenhengarl wart. Kwereng inang maney nhenh tjerrtj angayel mapeh anthetjart. Inang kweteth *yard* kwenel arraw-irretjart, Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj-angwerr.
46 Inang warl nyentam-nyentel arraw-irretjart, mern ltwakemel arlkwetjart, Jesu-eh irlpangkemel. Inang arrken awelhemel anetjart.
47 Inang Altjerr angerr kangkemel nakek. Tjerrtj arrpenh map inang kangkek ineh, lakenh angkemel, “Yay! Tjerrtj nhenh map irlpareth kwenh anem!” Ngkartel wetharlam tjerrtj map inetjam, inang ngampekarl iteth anetjenheng. Inang Jesu nakenh-nakenhemeh irrek, werlampareny inehel-ayeng nyentemeh-irrek.

3

Peter-el artwang arlamarr mwerr-ilek

1 Kel arltang arrpenh-ingar angwerrel, Peter John ratherr Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj-warn alherretjam, Altjerr-warn angketjeh-anngernt. Aherrk angwerrelarl tjerrtj Jew inang angketjart kweteth Altjerr-warn. Lakenh anek.
2 Arrpenh mapel artwang arlamarr nyent angetjam arrew nyent kwer-warn, *church* angerretj iter-warn. Artwang rang kwer kwekeng-ntjel arlamarr anentjekarl. Arrew renh inang arreny mwerr anthwerr iletjart. Arltang arrpanenhel inang artwang arlamarr renh angetjetjart arrew nhenh-warn, rang maneyeh ankey nketjart arrew kwerel.
3 Artwang arlamarrel arek Peter John thwen arrew-warn alherleh, *church* angerretj *yard*-warn irrpenhetjeh-anngernt. Rang kwer-atherr maneyeh ankey nkek.
4 Peter John ratherr renh twant-arek. Peter-elemeh renh ilek, renh-atherrenh aretjeh.
5 Artwang arlamarr rang renh-atherrenh twant-arek. Rang iterrek, ratherr kwer maney anthetjenharl kwel.
6 Peter rang kwer ilelhek, “Yeng kwenh maney-kweny! Thang ngwenh warant ilem, Jesu Christ Nazareth-areny arrenyel-arleng, kemerremel nthwerl-apang!”
7 Peter-elemeh renh iltjang antwerrkemel kemelh-ilemel ngkernek. Artwang arlamarr kwerenh ingkang nwererrk thwen twer-irrek-amparr alhetjeh-anngerntan.
8 Artwang rang arlamarr-penh kemerremel mwerr alhekemeh. Rang Peter atherrel-ayeng *church* angerretj *yard*-warn irrpenhek. Rang arrken-irrerl-apetjam Altjerr renh nakek.
9 Tjerrtj mapel renh arek nthwerl-aperleh, mwerremeh.
10 Inang alhengk-arek artwang arlamarr renh. Rang arrew nhengel-ayel kwet intetjart, maneyehan ankey nketjart. Inang anwerlkemel pawenherrek, “Artwang nhenh kwenh arlamarrarl anek! Nthakenharlam rang mwerr-irrek?”

Peter-el tjerrtj map angketj Jesu-akert ilek

11 Artwang rang Peter John renh-atherrenh kwet antwerrkek, ratherr lywang kwerel irnetjam. Tjerrtj mapel lywang iletjart Solomon-kenh lywang angerr. Tjerrtj mapemeh ineh-warn arrtjanentj-alhek anwerlkemel.
12 Peter-el tjerrtj inenh arnaremel pawenhek, “Artwang Israel-areny mapay, wenh-penham arrantherr anwerlkek? Wenheham arrantherr ilernenh rtwant arerl-anem? Arrantherr iterl-arehetj apek, nheng ilernarl kwel renh mwerr-ilekarl? Itja, ilern itja renh mwerr-ilek. Ilern twer-kwenh anem.
13 Altjerr nheng Abraham, Isaac, Jacob mapel nakentj-alhekarl, arrwekeleny nwern-henh mapel thwen renh naketjartarlam. Altjerrel rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh Jesu kwenh alker-warn angkep anginek. Lyet Jesu rang parrtj angerrel-ayeng anem. Arrwekel arrantherr Jesu twernk Pilate-eh anthek. Pilate rang ahentj-anek, Jesu renh mer-warn lanthetjeh. Arrantherr ahentj-kweny-irrekarl.
14 Jesu rang arratj anthwerr anek, pelkeny. Arrantherr kwer ahentj-kweny anek. Arrantherr renh mentj impek. Arrantherr ahentj-anek, Pilate-el artwang arrpenhant mer-warn lanthetjeh, artwang merrentj nheng.
15 Arrantherr artwang tjeperr renhant irrernng atwek. Rang kwenh tjerrtj Iteth-ilenh-ilenh anek! Altjerrel renh irrernngeng kemelh-ilek. Nwern kwer kaltj anem, nwern renh iteth arekarleng wart.

16 Artwang nhenh arerrerray! Kwer arrantherr kaltj anem. Rang Jesu nakek. Lakenheng
Altjerrel renh mwerr-ilek Jesu-henh arrenyel-ayel. Arrantherr nhenh keth arem.
17 "Peltj mapay, yeng kwenh kaltj, arrantherr angerrepat arrehantherr-henh mapel-
arlk itja alhengk-arek, Jesu rang Altjerr-henh Ler anekarl wart. Lakenh arrantherr Pilate
pawenhek, Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh.
18 Altjerrel nheng ngkwey ilekarl angketj angenh-angenh kwerenhel-arleng, inang
Christ renh irlkert angerr anthwerr atwemel mpwaretjenh. Angketj nhenh kelant keth-
irrek.
19 Lakenheng arrantherr anetj impetjeh. Altjerr-warnant twep-irrerrerray, rang anetj
arrehantherr-henh wetjenh. Kwereng rang arrantherrenh tjep-tjep-iletjenh.
20 Kelant rang Christ arrehantherr-warn angkep lanthetjenh, artwang nheng Altjerrel
arrwekel kwet ilek, Christ rang petjetjenh arrehantherr-warn. Jesu rang kwenh Christ
nhenh anem, Altjerr rang alhelekarl arrehantherreh.
21 Jesu mpank-amparr alkerel anetjeh. Altjerrel alker ahelh-arlk ingkerrek arratj-ilemel
lyeteny-iletjenh. Kwereng Christ rang petj-alpetjenh. Altjerrel ngkwey nhenh arrwekel
alhelekarl-penh angketj angenh-angenh kwerenh mapel-arleng.
22 Ngkwey Moses rang tjerrtj map ilek, 'Altjerrel angketj angenh-angenh arrpenhemeh
arrehantherr-warn lanthetjenh. Rang yeng-arteh anetjenh. Arrantherr kwer kangkwer-
retjeh!
23 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inarl angketj angenh-angenh nhenh kwer kangkwerretj-kweny
anem, Altjerrel inenh anpwetjenh. Inang itja Altjerr-henh peltj anetjenh.' Angketj nhenh
Altjerrel Moses arrwekel kwet ilek.
24 "Samuel nhengel Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh ingkern-penh mapel-arlk tjer-
rtj mapeh angketj artwang nheng Jesu Christ-akert arrwekel kwet ilek, nthakenh lyetarr
irrekarl, lakenh-arteh anetjenh.
25 Angketj alhelentj nhenh arrehantherr anem. Altjerrel nheng Abraham alhelek, 'Peltj
ngkwengenhel-arleng artwang nyent arratetjenh, thang tjerrtj ingkerrek ahelh-areny
kwerel-arleng mwerr-iletjenh.' Kelant alhelentj nhenh arrehantherr anthwerremeh
anem.
26 Altjerrel rrkwapenh-apenh tjeperr kwerenh arrehantherr-warn lanthek. Rang
ahentj-anek arrantherrenh anetjeng twepelh-iletjeh, arrantherrenh mwerr-iletjenheng."

4

Tjerrtj Jew twernk mapel Peter John thwen
inang arnpakek

1-2 Peter John ratherr tjerrtj mapeh angketjam-rlwer, *priest* map inang petjek kwer-
atherr-warn, atwenh-atwenh twernk nyent-akert, artwang Sadducee map-akert-arlk.
Inang ahentj-kweny-irrek angketj kwer-atherr-henheh, inarl tjerrtj inenh kaltj-anthetjam,
tjerrtj ingkerrek kelant irrernngeng kemerretjenharl, Jesu rarl irrernngeng kemerrekarl-
arteh.
3 Kel angwerr-angwerr irrekarleng inang renh-atherrenh antwerrkemel tjayel-warn
kwernek, kweny-rtwehemeh kwer-atherrel-ayel angkerretjeh-anngernt.
4 Tjerrtj mapel angketj kwer-atherr-henh nheng awekarl-penh, inang angketj renh
nakek. Nakenh-nakenh inang aningk anthwerremeh irrek. Inang kel artwang 5,000 anek.
5 Kel kweny-rtwehemeh twernk map, angerrepat map, Moses-henh mpwareng-areng
kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map-arlk inang Jerusalem-el arraw-irrek, angkerretjeh-anngernt.
6 Annas *priest* twernk angerr rang, Caiaphas, John, Alexander, peltj arrpenh map
inehenh-arlk, inang nyent-irrek.
7 Inang Peter John renh-atherrenh tjayeleng arratelh-ilemel ngwek, inang renh-
atherrenh mpwepeh ngkernek. Inang renh-atherrenh pawenhekemeh, "Nthakenham
mpwel artwang arlamarr renh mwerr-ilek? Ngwenhelam mpwelenh twer-ilek, renh
mwerr-iletjeh? Ngwenh-henh arrenyelam mpwel renh mwerr-ilek?"
8 Peter renh Kwerrern Alngaltarel twer-ilek, rang ineh-warn angketjeh-anngernt. Peter
rang angkek, "Twernk mapay, angerrepat map-arlkay!
9 Wenhekam arrantherr pawenhem artwang arlamarrekan? Arrantherr alhengk-
aretjeh key, nthakenh ilern renh mwerr-ilek?
10 Ilern lakenhant arrantherrenh ilem, arrantherr awetjehant. Ilern kwenh renh
mwerr-ilek, Jesu Christ Nazareth-areny arrenyel-ayeng. Jesu renh arrantherr ntwerlkeh
arrernekarl, Altjerrel renh irrernngeng kemelh-ilekarl.
11 Arrantherr Jesu renh kwel anetjeh-athen arek. Arrantherr ahentj-kwenh anek, rang
pel tjeperr anthwerr ingkerrekeh.

12 Jesu rant kwenh tjerrtj anetjengan inem. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang ahentj-irrem,
Altjerrel inenh anetjeng inetjeh, inang ngampekarl iteth anetjenheng, inang Jesu renhant
naketjenh, arreny kwerenh ilemel. Kwereng Altjerrel inenh peltj-iletjenh, inang Altjerr-
henh arlaltj mapel-ayeng anetjenheng." Lakenh Peter-el inenh ilek.
13 Artwang twernk inang Peter John renh-atherrenh twant-arek, ratherr anew-anew
anthwerr angkerleh. Inang alhengk-arek, ratherr anetj-anetj war anek, inangkal-kweny.
Lakenheng inang anwerlkek. Inang alhengk-arek, ratherr Jesu-el-arleng anekarl.
14 Artwang mwerr-irrekarl rang kwer-atherrel-ayeng angath irnetjam, lakenheng
twernk inang angketj-kwenyemeh irrek.
15 Kwereng inang Peter John renh-atherrenh lanthek keth-warn, inarrpemeh angkerret-
jenh.
16 "Artwang nhenh-atherrenh nwern nthakenh ileyay? Tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny ingk-
errek kaltj, ratherr twer angerr-akertel mpwarekarl. Nwern nhenh-penhan itja pal-
angketjeh.
17 Nwern renh-atherrenh arnpaketjeh, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel nhenh-penh awehetjeng.
Ratherr itja Jesu-kenh angketjeng kaltj-anthetjeh tjerrtj map."
18 Inang kwer-atherr weth ntangkelhek, kwen petj-alpetjeh. Inang renh-atherrenh
arnpakek, "Mpwel itja angketj Jesu-henh arrenyel-ayel kaltj-anthetjeh!"
19 Peter John ratherr inenh ilek, "Arrantherrarrp iterrewarray, wenh apek Altjerreng
ularr arratj anem? Ilern ngwenheham kangkwerretjenh? Altjerreh apek? Arrehantherr
apek? Ilern arrehantherr kangkwerretj-kweny anetjenh, ilern kangkwerrem Altjer-
rekant.
20 Ilern itja awenp anetjenh. Kel ilern nheng arekarl awekarl-arlk, ilern kaltj-
anthetjekant tjerrtj map."
21 Tjerrtj ingkerrekel Altjerr renh nakekarl, rarl tjerrtj nyent mwerr-ilekarl. Laken-
heng twernk inang ywarn iterrek. "Nwern itja renh-atherrenh atwetjeh tjerrtj mapeng
anngetherr." Inang renh-atherrenh iltekant war, "Mpwel apek anetj mpwarem, nwern
mpwelenh atwemant!" Kwereng inang renh-atherrenh mentj impek, ratherr alherretjeh.
22 Artwang nheng Peter-el John-el thwen mwerr-ilek, artwang rartek 40 *years old*,
aywang anek.

Nakenh-nakenh inang Altjerr-warn
kangkemel angkek

23 Kwereng ratherr nakenh-nakenh map-warn alpek. Ratherr ingkerrek inenh ilek,
nheng nthakenh-nthakenh *priest* twernk mapel angerrepat mapel-arlk renh-atherrenh
ilek.
24 Nakenh-nakenh inang nhenh awemel, inang Altjerr-warn angkek, "Ngkartay! Ntwang
kwenh alker ahelh-arlk alay-arlk arrmernek. Ntwang alker-areny ahelh-areny kwatj-
areny ingkerrek arrmernek.
25 Ntwang kwenh arrwekeleny David-el-ayel angkekarl. Ntwang David renh ilek, lakenh
rang angkek Kwerrern Alngaltarel-ayel,
'Wenheng tjerrtj lwereny map arnkely-irrem?
Wenhengam inang ngkwantj-irretjeh?
26 *King* ahelh-areny map twernk map-arlk
arraw-irremel nyent-irrek, angkerretjeh-amparr.
Inang ahentj-kweny anek Ngkarteh irrpelth-irrek,
Christ kwerenheh thwen.' *
Lakenh King David-el Kwerrern Alngaltarel-ayeng ilek,
arrwekel kwet."
27 Inang ilek, "Mer nhenh Jerusalem-el, King Herod Pontius Pilate thwen ratherr nyent-
irrek tjerrtj lwereny mapel-ayeng, tjerrtj Israel-areny mapel-ayel-arlk thwen. Inang
angkerrek, rrkwapenh-apenh tjeperr ngkwengenh Jesu atwetjeh-anngernt. Jesu rang
Christ ngkwengenh anem.
28 Inang Jesu renh irrernng atwek, ntwarl arrwekel kwet ilekarl-arteh.
29 Ngkartay, nwern rrkwapenh-apenh ngkwengenh anem. Ntwang kel arem, nwerneh
inang ngkwantj-irremarleng. Nwern ngwenh pawenhem, ntwang nwernenh twer-iletjeh,
nwern angketj ngkwengenh anew-anewel kwet kaltj-anthetjenheng.
30 Ntwang tjerrtj irlkert map mwerr-iletjeh! Twer angerr ngkwengenh-akertel wart mp-
waretjeh! Nwern ngwenh pawenhem, nheng Jesu-henh arrenyel-ayel tjerrtj irlkert map-
arlk mwerr-iletjeh. Rang kwenh arratj anthwerr anem, rrkwapenh-apenh ngkwengenh."
Lakenh inang Altjerr pawenhek.

---

* **4.26** Psalms 2.1-2

31 Tjerrtj map warl kwenel anetjam. Warl rang ineh-akert arrewek. Kwerrern Alngaltar
ineh-warn irrpek. Kwereng inang anew-anewel Altjerr-henh angketj iletjart.

Nakenh-nakenh map inang peltjemeh anek

32 Tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh inang pwertemeh anek, iterrentj nyent-akert. Inang rnwa-
nentj mpwepehemeh arrernek, arrpenhel apek rnwanentj inetjeh apek ahentj-irrem, kel
rang inetjeh. Inang itja rnwanentj inehenh ayerrp-iletjeh.
33 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr inang angketj twerel kaltj-antherl-apetjam, Ngkart
Jesu irrernngeng kemerrekarl-penh. Altjerrel inenh ingkerrek arntarnt-arek, inang twer
kwet anetjeh.
34 Inang mern antherl-apetjam, itja nyent angayel anek, itja nyent rnwanentj-kweny-
arlk anek. Arrpenh map *farm*-eh-artwey apek, warleh-artwey apek, inang *farm* apek warl
apek *sell*-em-iletjart, maneyeh ankeyel.
35 Kwereng inang maney inehenh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapeh anthetjart. Kaltj-
anthenh-anthenh inang maney rnwanentj-kweny mapeh anthetjart, lharrp-irremel.
36 Artwang nyent arreny Joseph mer Cyprus-el mangkekarl. Rang anek Levi-henh peltj-
penh. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr map angkek, "Joseph-el kwenh tjerrtj map tjep-tjep-
ilek!" Lakenheng inang renh arreny arrpenhemeh anthek Barnabas.
37 Barnabas-el *farm* kwerenh maneyeh ankeyel *sell*-em-ilek. Rang maney renh kaltj-
anthenh-anthenh mapeh anthek.

5

Angketj Ananias Sapphira anewart-atherr-akert

1 Anewart Ananias Sapphira ratherr nakenh-nakenh anek. Ratherr mer *farm* kwer-
atherr-henh *sell*-em-ilek, maney mpwarek.
2 Ananias rang maney arrpenh ngakek, werlamparenyeh anthetjeh, kenh maney ar-
rpenh kwewalenyarl anyenek. Anew kwerenh kaltj anek nhenhek. Ratherr rrtjwerrek,
maney ingkerrek anthetjeh kwel werlamparenyeh. Ananias rang maney arrpenh kaltj-
anthenh-anthenh tjeperr map-warn angek. Rang maney ineh anthek.
3 Peter-elemeh renh ilek, "Ananias-ay, ntwang Kwerrern Alngaltarek rrtjwerrek! Lak-
enh ntwang arrentjekarrp kangkwerrek! Ntwang maney ingkerrek anthek-arrpantey
kwel werlamparenyeh, ntwang kwenh kel maney arrpenh ngakek, ngkwewaleny rrkwet-
jeh! Ntwang kert arrpenhant anthek.
4 Mer *farm* rang kwenh ngkwengenh anek. Mer renh *sell*-em-ilekarl-penh, maney rang
ngkwengenh anek. Kel mwerr lakenheh-atwetj, ntwang maney ingkerrek war anyenetjeh
ngkwengarrp. Ntwang ilem, ntwang ingkerrek anthekarl kwel. Itja! Ntwang kwenh
arrpenh ngakemel alengk-wek! Wenhengam ntwang anetj mpwarek? Ntwang kwenh
Altjerreh rrtjwerrek, itja nwernehant!"
5 Ananias-el lakenh awemel rang ahelh-warn irrernng anyerl-alhek. Tjerrtj mapel
angketj Ananias-akert awek, inang ater-irrek.
6 Artwang map petjek Ananias kwer-warn, inang renh mantarrel arltwek. Inang renh
keth-warn angerrerrek awenng-warn, kel inang renh awenngel-antem arrernek.
7 Kelant anew kwerenh Sapphira irrpentj-alhek warl-warn. Sapphira rang pal awetj-
kweny anek, nheng anew kwerenh ilwekarleng.
8 Peter-elemeh renh pawenhek, "Tjeng ilay, mer mpwel-henh *sell*-em-ilekarl-penh.
Arratjam maney mpwel-henh anthek ingkerreny key?"
Marl rang angkek, "Yew, ilern maney ingkerreny anthek."
9 Peter-elemeh renh ilek, "Wenheham mpwel nyent-irrek, Ngkart-henh Kwerrerneh
rrtjwerremel ilelhetjehan? Aray, tjerrtj kethel karelhem, anew ngkwengenh awenngel
arrernekarl-penh. Inang ngkwengemeh kethel karelhem! Inang ngwenh-arlk angenhet-
jenh awenng-warn!"
10 Sapphira rang kel Peter-eng ularr irrernng anyerl-alhekarl. Artwang inang irrpentjek,
inang arek marl rang kel ilwek. Inang renh keth-warn angerrerrek, artwang anew
kwerenh-angkwerr arrernek awenng nyent kwerel.
11 Werlamparenyel tjerrtj ingkerrekel thwen inang angketj nhenh awek, inang ater
anthwerremeh irrek.

Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel mwerr-ilek
tjerrtj map

12 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr inang twer angerr-akertel tjerrtj map mwerr-
iletjart. Werlampareny inang kweteth lywang-warn arraw-irretjart Altjerr-henh *church*
angerretj-angkwerr, arreny Solomon-henh lywang-warn.

13 Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel inenh aremel nakek. Inang iterrek, werlamparenyel-ayel
nyent-irretjeh. Inang ater-irrek twernk Jew map-hetj. Lakenh-hetj inang itja nyent-irrek
ineh-warn.
14 Tjerrtj aningkelemeh Ngkart renh nakek, artwang mapel marl mapel-arlk.
15 Kwereng tjerrtj mapel irlkert map arlamarr map-arlk inenh keth-warn angetjart,
antjamel intetjeh. Tjerrtj irlkert inang mpwelhetjam, Peter rang apek anper alhetjenheng,
lywang kwerenhel inenh mwerr-iletjenh apek.
16 Jerusalem-warn *town* kwek map-penh tjerrtj aningk anthwerr inang petjek. Inang
tjerrtj irlkert tjerrtj kwerrern anetj-akert-arlk kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr map-warn
angetjewarrek. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel inenh ingkerreny mwerr-ilek.

Twernk mapel kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr
inenh tjayel-warn kwernek

17 *Priest* twernk angerr artwang Sadducee map thwen kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr
mapeh arnkely-irremel anngwenhek.
18 Inang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inenh antwerrkemel tjayel-warn kwernek.
19 Kwenyel Ngkart-henh angel ngwerrm-irrek tjayelel kwen. Angelel tjayel-henh *door*
map altjwer-ilek, inenh keth-warn tjey-angekemeh.
20 Rang ilek, "*Church* angerretj-warn alherrerray, *yard*-warn kwen! Arrantherr tjerrtj
map ilay angketj ingkerrek Jesu-akert, rang iteth-ilenh-ilenh anem." Kwereng angel rang
ywerrenhek.
21 Aherrk lyet-atheh arratetjam-rlwer inang *church* angerretj *yard*-warn irrpenhek,
tjerrtj inenh kaltj-anthetjeh.
Priest twernk angerr rang artwang kwerenh mapel-arlk angerrepat map-arlk arrawelh-
ilek, angkerretjeh. Inang *Council* map lakenh wart anek. Inang rrkwentj lanthek, kaltj-
anthenh-anthenh inenh tjayeleng arratelh-iletjeh. Inang iterrek, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh
inang kwel tjayelel kwet anemarleh-athen.
22 Artwang rrkwentj inang tjayel-warn irrpenhek. Inang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh ineh
ywarek. Inang angkep alpek, twernk inenh iletj-alpetjeh,
23 "Nwern tjayel-warn alhek, arrew ingkerrek mart-ilentj kwet arentj-alhek. Nwern
arrew arntarnt-arenh-arenh inenh arek, arratj arntarnt-arerleh. Nwern arrew map-
angkwerr irrpenhek tjayel-warn kwen, artwang ineh ywarek, inang ywerreh!"
24 Rrkwentj twernkel *priest* twernk mapel-arlk angketj nhenh awemel inang ywarn
iterrek, "Nthakenharlam?"
25 Artwang nyent petjek, inenh ateng-iletjeh, "Artwang nheng map arrantherrarl palen-
thwem, inartek *church* angerretj *yard*-el tjerrtj map kaltj-antherl-anem!"
26 Rrkwentj twernk alhek rrkwentj rrpwetj-akert, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inenh ngwerl-
alpetjeh. Rrkwentj inang itja kaltj-anthenh-anthenh ineh ahang-irrek. Rrkwentj mapan
tjerrtj mapeng inang ater-irrek wart, pwertel inenh iltewehetjeng.
27 Kel kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr inenh ngwerl-alpek, inenh ngkernek *Council*
mapel-arleng mpwepel. *Priest* twernk angerrel inenh ilek,
28 "Nwern kwenh arrantherrenh nheng arnpakekarl, itja arrantherr kaltj-anthetjeh
Jesu-henh angketj. Kenh arrantherr itja kangkwerrekarl. Arrantherr tjerrtj Jerusalem-
areny ingkerrek kaltj-anthekarl kwel, rrtjwerremel war! Arrantherr angketjam, nwern
Jesu renh irrernng atwekarl kwel!"
29 Peter-el kaltj-anthenh-anthenh arrpenh mapel thwen inenh ilek, "Nwern Altjerrehant
kangkwerrem, nwern itja kangkwerretjenh tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh apek!
30 Iterl-arerrerray, arrantherr Jesu renh ntwerlk-warn arrernek, arrantherr renh
irrernng-warn atwekarl. Altjerr nhengel arrehantherr-henh peltj mapel renh naketjart,
Altjerr Angeyel kwenh Jesu renh irrernngeng kemelh-ilekan.
31 Kwer-penh Altjerrel renh ngkernek, twernk angerr kwetant anetjeh, Arntarnt-arenh-
arenh tjeperr angerr. Tjerrtj inarl kwer-warn twep-irrem, rang anetj inehenh wem.
Kwereng Altjerr rang kangkentj angerr anetjenh ineh.
32 Nwern kaltj anem Jesu-ek, nwern renh arekarl-penh. Kwerrern Alngaltar rang
kaltj. Nwern arrehantherr angketj nhenh ilem, Kwerrern Alngaltarel nwernenh twer-
ilekarleng. Tjerrtj arrpenh map inarl Altjerreh kangkwerrem, Altjerr rang ineh Kwerrern
Alngaltar anthem." Lakenh Peter-el inenh ilek, arrpenh mapel-arlk.
33 *Council* inenh awemel ineh ahang-irrek. Inang ahentj-anek, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh
inenh irrernng atwetjeh.

34 *Council* ineheng artwang nyent kemerremel irnek. Rang artwang Pharisee anek,
arreny kwerenh Gamaliel. Gamaliel rang Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-
anthenh anek. Tjerrtj mapel renh naketjart. Rang rrkwentj map ilek, kaltj-anthenh-
anthenh inenh keth-warn lanthetjeh-amparr.
35 Kwereng rang *Council* inenh ilek, "Artwang Israel-areny mapay! Arrantherr mantj
anthwerr iterretjeh-amparr, artwang nhenh map atwetjenheng-anngerntan.
36 Iterl-arang artwang nheng arreny Theudas. *Year* arrpenh-lkwer war Theudas rang
nakelhek, rang kwel artwang tjeperr anemeng. Artwang 400 kwer-warn nyent-irrek. Art-
wang atwenh-atwenh mapel renh irrernng-warn atwek. Aningk kwerenh map ateremeh
arrtjanewarrek. Kel inang irrarnp-irrek.
37 Kwereng artwang arrpenhemeh petjek, arreny kwerenh Judas, mer Galilee-areny
nheng. Rang nakelhek, nwernenh nheng *Government*-el *count*-em-iletjam-rlwer. Kwereng
artwang arrpenh map nyent-irrek Judas kwer-warn. Artwang inang ahang-irrek *Gov-
ernment*-ek, ngkwal atwerretjeh anek. Atwenh-atwenh mapel Judas renh irrernng-warn
atwek. Kwereng tjerrtj kwerenh map ater arrtjanewarrek.
38-39 Lakenheng thang arrantherrenh ateng-ilem: Angketj lyeteny nhenh inarl tjerrtj
map kaltj-anthem, nhenh apek tjerrtj-henh angketj war anemeng, angketj rang ywer-
retjenh. Angketj nhenh map-kenh rang apek Altjerr-henh angketj anemeng, nwern
inenh ywarn kwet arnpakem. Nwern rwekenth-kenth-irretjenh Altjerrel-ayeng! Artwang
nhenh map kel impang, inarrp alhetjeh." Lakenh Gamaliel-el ilek *Council*-eng ularr.
40 *Council* inang Gamaliel-ek kangkwerrek. Inang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapeh weth
ntangkek. Inang atwenh-atwenh map ilek, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inenh *whip*-el atwetjeh.
Inang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inenh ilek, "Arrantherr itja weth tjerrtj map Jesu-kenh
angketjel kaltj-anthetjeh." Kwereng inenh lanthek.
41 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr inang *Council* map-hetj alpek, arrken anthwerr awel-
hemel. Inang iterrek, "Altjerrel nwernenh arek, nwern itja ntjwem-irretj-kwenh anek
Jesu-henh arrenyeh, nwern kwenpel kwet arreny kwerenh kaltj-anthek. Altjerr rang
arrken awelhek nwerneh."
42 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr inang kweteth *church* angerretj *yard*-el kaltj-
anthetjart, mer arrpenh mapel-arlk. Inang tjerrtj inenh angketj Jesu-akert kaltj-anthetjart,
Jesu rang Christ nheng anemeng, Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl, ahelh-warn lanthetjenh
kelant.

6

Nakenh-nakenh mapel artwang 7 inek,
mernel tjerrtj map wantetjeh

1 Kel *town* Jerusalem-el tjerrtj aningk nakenh-nakenh irrekarlemeh. Arrpenh map
angketj *Greek* angkenh-angkenh anek, arrpenh map angketj *Hebrew* angkenh-angkenh
map anek. Kwereng tjerrtj *Greek* angkenh-angkenh map tjerrtj *Hebrew* angkenh-angkenh
mapeh inang merneng kwerl-angketjart, "Inang itja inpert map nwern-henh mernel
wantek!"
2 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr inang nakenh-nakenh ingkerrek ntangkemel arrawelh-
ilek. Kwereng inang inenh ilek, "Tjeperr anem nwerneh, nwern Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-
anthetjeh arrantherrenh. Nwern itja nhenh mentj impetjek. Nwern itja arrantherrenh
mernel wantetjenh. Nwern Altjerr-henh angketj itja mentj impetjek.
3 Peltj mapay, lakenheng arrantherr artwang 7 urraremel ngkernetjeh, artwang Kwer-
rern Alngaltar-akert iterrentj mwerr-akert thwen, nwernemeh inenh ngkernetjenheng,
arrantherrenh wantetjeh mernel.
4 Nwern kenh kwetarl rrkwapentj arrpenh nhenh mpwaretjeh, Altjerrek angkemel
pawenhetjeh, Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-anthetjeh kwet." Lakenh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh
mapel werlampareny inenh ilek.
5 Werlampareny inang angketj nhenheh kangkek. Inang Stephen-amparr urraremel
inek. Rang artwang nakentj angerr-akert anek wart, Kwerrern Alngaltar twer angerr-
akert. Inang nakenh-nakenh arrpenh mapemeh nyentam-nyent urrarek: Philip, Procorus,
Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nicolas. Nicolas nhenh rartek Antioch *town*-areny anek.
Arrwekel rang itja Jew anek. Kwereng rang Jew irrek-amparr, ingkern rang Jesu nakek.
6 Artwang 7 inenh werlamparenyel kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr map-warnemeh
angetjek. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inang iltjang arrernek inehenh kapert-warn, Altjerr
tjang-pawenhemel ineh.
7 Kwereng werlamparenyel tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjam-antim. Tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny
aningk nakenh-nakenhemeh irrek. *Priest* mapel-arlk Jesu renh nakek-antim.

Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel Stephen
renh antwerrkewarrek

8 Altjerr rang Stephen-eh kangkentj mernelhetjart, lwerenh-penh wart rang twer angerr-akertel mpwaretjart tjerrtj mapeng anngetherr.

9 Artwang arrpenh map Stephen kwer ahentj-kweny-irrek. Tjerrtj nhenh inang Jew anek, Cyrene *town*-areny Alexandria *town*-areny thwen arrwekel petjekarl. Inang *church* nyentel irrpetjart, *church* kwerenh arreny anek "*Church* twernk-kweny map-kenh". Inang arrwekel rrkwapenh-apenh twernk-akert anetjart, kwereng inarrp war twernk-kwenyemeh anek. Artwang nhenh Stephen renh inang iltetjamemeh ahang-irremel. Artwang rrpwetj arrpenh inarl mer Cilicia-eng mer Asia-eng thwen petjekarl inang renh iltetjam.

10 Stephen rang inangkal anthwerr anek, Kwerrern Alngaltar-akert. Rang anew-anewel kwet inenh ilek, inenh intertelh-ilek. Inang ywarn iterrekemeh, nthakenharl inang renh tjernetjenh.

11 Kwereng artwang nhenh inang artwang anetj rrpwetj lanthek, angketj Stephen-akert rrtjwerremel ilerl-apetjeh. Artwang rrtjwerrentj inang tjerrtj mapeng ularr ilerl-apetjam lakenh angkemel, "Nwern Stephen renh awek, arrampewerleh Moses Altjerr thwen!"

12 Lakenh inang artwang Jew map tjerrtj angerrepat map artwang Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen inenh rrwampey-ilek. Inang Stephen renh antwerrkemel *Council*-warn angerrerrek.

13 Inang artwang rrpwetj twernek, *Council*-eng ularr rrtjwerretjeh, "Artwang nhenhel kwenh Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj Moses-henh mpwareng-areng thwen kweteth arrampewem kwel.

14 Nwern renh awek, rang tjerrtj map ilerleh, Jesu Nazareth-areny nhengel kwel *church* angerretj nhenh taketjenharl. Jesu rang kwel angketj nwern-henh angart-wetjenheng, angketj nheng Moses-el ngkwey angerrepat nwern-henh kaltj-anthekarl."

15 *Council* inang Stephen renh twant-arek. Inang arek, inngerr kwerenh angel alker-areny-arteh amparrkerleh.

7

Stephen rang Council-eng ularr ilelhek

1 *Priest* twernk angerrel Stephen renh pawenhek, "Angketj arratj key ngkweng-akert inang ilem?"

2 Stephen-elemeh inenh ilek, "Peltj mapay! Angerrepat mapay! Yeng-amparr aw-errerrang! Altjerr nheng nwernarl nakem rang parrtj angerr-akert anem. Altjerr rang kwenh arrwekeleny nwern-henh Abraham kwer angkek, ngkwey anthwerr, rang nheng mer Mesopotamia-elarl anetjam-rlwer, rang mpank-amparr Haran-warn alhetjeh-anngernt anetjam.

3 Altjerrel Abraham renh ilek, 'Mer ngkwengenh peltj ngkwengenh map thwen imperl-alhang, ntwang mer arrpenh-warn alhang, tharl ngkweng mer renh mernetjenharl.'

4 "Abraham-el mer Chaldea imperl-alhemel, rang mer Haran-warn alhek, mer nhenhel rang antarl-irrek. Angey kwerenh Terah ilwekemeh mer Haran kwerel. Kwereng Altjerrel Abraham renh mer nhenh-warn lanthek, mer kwerel nwern lyet anemarl-warn.

5 Altjerrelemeh mer renh itja kwer anthek, mpank-amparr. Rang Abraham alhelekant war, mer renh anthetjeh kwel, kelant apek anthetjenh mer renh arlaltj kwerenh mapehan. Altjerr Abraham kwer angketjamarl-rlwer, Abraham rang ler-kweny-amparr anek, mpank kwet.

6 Altjerrel Abraham renh ilek, 'Peltj arlaltj ngkwengenh map tjerrtj arrpenh map-henh merel-ayeng-amparr anetjenh 400 *years*-ek-atwetj. Inang tjerrtj mer kwer-areny mapeh angerr rrkwapetjeh-amparr. Tjerrtj mer-areny mapel itja rrkwapentj-penheh maney kwart-wem. Inang irlkert angerrant war anetjenh.

7 Ingkern thang tjerrtj lwereny map irlkert angerr anthwerr anthetjenh. Kwereng peltj arlaltj ngkwengenh map mer lwereny kwereng anam-irretjenh, inang mer nhenh-warn alpetjenh, inang nhenhel kelkertel-ayel yengenh arrernelhemel naketjenh, lakenh.'

8 Altjerrelemeh Abraham renh ilek, 'Ntwang, peltj ngkwengenh map-akertel, arrantherr rrwey ingkerrek artwang-iletjeh, kel inang 8 *days old*-emeh anemarleng wart.' Kelant Abraham-el ler rrwey kwerenh Isaac artwang-ilek, rang 8 *days old*-emeh anekarleng. Kel ingkernemeh Isaac rang ler rrwey kwerenh Jacob renh artwang-ilek. Ingkernemeh Jacob-el ler rrwey kwerenh 12 inenh artwang-ilek-antimarlam. Nwern ingkerrek Jacob-kenh ler 12-eng arratekarl, lakenh nwern anem.

9 “Jacob-henh ler map inang tjey inehenheh Joseph-eh arnkely-irrek. Kwerenh kekw
mapel Joseph renh artwang lwereny mapeh *sell*-em-ilek. Artwang lwereny mapelemeh
Joseph renh mer arrpenh-warn Egypt-warn anginek. Joseph rang angerr rrkwapek, inang
renh itja rrkwapentj-penh kwart-wek. Altjerr rang Joseph-el-ayeng kwet anek.
10 Rwekenth-kenth-rlwer Altjerrel renh arntarnt-arek. Altjerrel renh iterrentj mwerr
anthek, rang kaltj anek inangkal anthwerr. Egypt-areny-henh *king* arreny Pharaoh
anek, rang Joseph-eh arrken anthwerr awelhek. Pharaoh-el renh ngkernek, mer Egypt
ingkerrekeh twernk angerr anetjeh, warl angerr kwerenh rnwanentj kwerenh arntarnt-
aretjeh.
11 “Kwer-penh kwatj-kwenyemeh mer apanpel anek, mern-kweny ker-kweny-arlk. Mer
Egypt ntjaperel mer Canaan ntjaperel thwen tjerrtjeh arrakelakel anthwerr anek mern-
kweny. Arrwekeleny inang angayel anetjart. Tjerrtj ingkerrek pwelek-arlkemeh angayel
irrek.
12 Jacob-elemeh awek, mern angerr kwel Egypt kwerel anetjamarl. Jacob rang ler
kwerenh map mer Egypt-warn lanthek.
13 Inang Egypt-warn alhek, mern angkep anginek mer Canaan-warn. Mern nhenh
ywerrekarleng inang weth Egypt-warn angkep alhek, mern inetjeh. Inang Egypt-el
anetjam-rlwer, Joseph rang kwewaleny ilelhekemeh kekw mapeh, rang tjey ineh anthwerr
wart anek. Ingkern Pharaoh-el awek angketj Joseph-akert, artwang nheng inang yatjarr
petjekarl inang Joseph-kenh kekw map anek.
14 Kwereng Joseph-el ilek angerrepat kwerenh map, ‘Angkep alperrerrang, angey
nwern-henh peltj nwern-henh-arlk ngwerl-atherr-alpang nhenh-warn, ingkerrek-antey.’
Peltj inenh inang tjerrtj 75 pel anek.
15 Kel Jacob rang Egypt-warn alhek, peltj kwerenh mapel-arleng. Mer Egypt kwerelemeh
Jacob ilwek. Kelant ingkern-penh arrpenh map Egypt kwerel ilwek.
16 Kel arrpenhelemeh inang Jacob-henh ler map inehenh ngkwern map angkep angen-
hewarrek mer Canaan-warn *town* Shechem-warn. Inang ngkwern inehenh intey-warn
kwernek, intey nheng Abraham-el ngkwey Hamor-henh ler mapeng payem-ilekarl.
17 “Mer Egypt-el kel nwern-henh peltjemeh aningk-irrek. Altjerremeh iterrek, inenh
mer Canaan-warn angkep anginetjeh, mer nheng rang Abraham renh arrwekel alhelekarl-
warn, mer nhenh anthetjeh.
18 Kwereng *king* arrpenhemeh mer Egypt kwerel inang ngkernek. *King* rartek itja
angketj Joseph-akert awekarl apek, rang pal war anek.
19 Rang tjerrtj nwern-henh map rrtjwerremel war iletjam, ineh ahang-irremel. Rang
inenh twernek, kwer ampelyerrk map keth-warn mentj wetjeh, inarrp ilwetjeh.
20 “King Pharaoh nhenh rang anetjam-rlwer, Moses-emeh ngwerrm-irrek. Moses rang
ntwat anthwerr anek. Angey matj kwerenhel thwen renh warl kwenel alengk-wek, 3
months-ek-atwetj.
21 Matj kwerenhel renh panthel-ayel arrernek, kwereng kwatj-warnemeh arrernek.
Pharaoh-henh ler marlelemeh renh panthel-ayeng intetjamarl ngwerrm-ilek-amparr.
Kelant rang renh mer kwerenh-warnemeh anginek, rang kwer kwerenhemeh anek, rang
renh mangkelh-ilemel ayerrpelh-ilek, kwewaleny.
22 Egypt-areny mapelemeh Moses renh inang kaltj-anthek angerr anthwerr. Rang kaltj
anthwerr irrek, twer anthwerr irrek.”
23 “Moses rang 40 *years old* anek. Rang iterrek tjerrtj arlaltj kwerenh map-warn Israel-
kenh map-warn yatjarr alhetjeh, inenh arerl-alpetjeh.
24 Rang talkw alhetjam-rlwer, rang arerl-alhek, artwang Egypt-arenyel artwang arrpenh
atwetjamarl, artwang renh kwenh Moses-kenh peltj anek. Kwereng Moses rang artwang
Egypt-areny irrernng atwek ankwerl.
25 Moses-emeh lakenh iterretjam, ‘Lyet nhenh map inang iterrem kwel, nheng Altjerrel
yengenh lanthekarl wart, inenh arntarnt-aretjeh.’ Itja kwenh, inang kwenh itja kaltj anek.
26 Arltang arrpenhel rang arek artwang Israel-kenh peltj atherr atwerrerleh. Rang renh-
atherrenh arnpakemel ilek, ‘Mpwel kwenh akenheng-atherr, mer nyent-areny atherr!
Wenhengam mpwel atwerrem?’
27 “Artwang rarl artwang arrpenheh ahang-irrekarl, artwang arrpenhelan Moses
anampart-wek. Rang Moses renh angkep iltek, ‘Ntwang ilernenh itja lakenh iletjeh!
Ngwenham ntwang, twernk angerr kwel?
28 Ntwang key ahentj-anem, ntwang yengenh irrernng atwetjeh, ntwarl artwang ar-
rpenh nheng angwerreh irrernng atwekarl-arteh?’
29 Moses rang ater arrtjanek renh iltekarl-penh mer Midian-warn. Mer Midian kwerel
rang kwet irretj-alpek. Arltang arrpenhel rang anew inek, kwereng kwer rrwey atherr
ngwerrm-irrek.

30 “Rang 40 *years*-eh-atwetj mer Midian-el anek. Kwereng angel alker-areny kwer-warn
mernelhek, rrkwalel nheng Sinai Pwerteng iterel. Arnang nyent ampetjamel-arleng angel
rang mernelhek.
31 Moses-el rwang amperleh aremel anwerlkek. Rang itwek-irrek arnang nhenh aretjeh.
Rwang amperleh rang arek. Ngkartemeh kwer angkek,
32 ‘Yeng kwenh Altjerr nheng arrwekeleny ngkwengenh mapel nakekarl, Abraham-el
Isaac-el Jacob-el thwen.’ Moses rang arrewemel ater-irrek, renh aretjeh.
33 “Ngkartelemeh renh ilek, ‘Pwet ngkwengenh rlwang. Keth yanh ntwarl irnem yanh-
artek mek-mek anem, ahelh mwerr anthwerr.*
34 Mer Egypt lyet anem rwekenth-kenth anthwerr, tjerrtj tjengenh map inenh kweteth
atwerl-anem. Thang inenh awek arlkerleh-arlk irlkert angerr-akert. Yengemeh kerneng
anarnpek, inenh mer yanheng inetjeh. Lakenh thang ngwenh mer Egypt-warn angkep
lanthem.’ Lakenh Altjerrel Moses renh ilek.”
35 Stephen-el kwet iletjam, “Artwang nhenh Moses rang kwenh ineh twernk irretjeh
anek. Arrwekeleny inang ahentj-kweny anek, rang twernk kwel anetjeh ineh. Artwang
ratherr lakenh angkek Moses-ek, ‘Ntwang itja ilernenh twernetjeh!’ Altjerr rant Moses-
warn angkek angel kwerenhel-arleng. Angel rang nheng Moses-warn mernelhek arnang
ampetjamarl-rlwer. Moses renh Altjerrel lanthek, tjerrtj kwerenh map inenh inetjeh
Egypt-areny mapeng, ineh twernk anetjeh.
36 Moses-el twer angerrel mpwaretjam, tjerrtj arlaltj kwerenh map inenh tjey-angetjam
40 *years*-ek-atwetj. Kel arrantherr iterl-arem, rang Israel-kenh map mer Egypt-eng tjey-
angek. Inang alhek kwatj alay Athethek-warn. Rang twer angerr mpwarek, inang kwatj
kwerel alhetjenheng, ingkerrek iteth anyenemel. Rang twer angerr mpwaretjart mer
rrkwalel, inarl nthwetjart 40 *years*-eh-atwetj.
37 Moses nhenh rang Israel-kenh peltj map arrwekel iletjam, ‘Kelant Altjerrel artwang
angketj angenh-angenh arrpenh arrehantherr-warn lanthetjenh. Rang yeng-arteh anth-
werr anetjenh. Rang artwang Israel-kenh anetjenh.’
38 Moses rang tjerrtj map arrawelh-ilek rrkwalel, pwert-warn antjetjeh-anngerntel.
Moses kwer-warn angel nheng angkek Sinai pwert kernel. Kwereng Moses-el anarnpemel
angketj renh tjerrtj ineh iletj-alpek, inang kangkwerremel iteth anetjenheng.
39 “Arrwekeleny nwern-henh map inang itja Moses-eh kangkwerrek, kwer ahentj-
kweny anek. Inang ahentj-anek, Egypt-warn angkep alpetjeh kwel.
40 Inang Moses-henh kek Aaron renh pawenhek, ‘Tjey ngkwengenh Moses nthakenh
irrekay? Kwetant kwenh rang ywerrek! Wenhek-ahepel rang nwernenh Egypt-eng
mer nhenh-warn tjey-angetjek? Rang nwernenh imperl-alhetjeh-anngernt key? Altjerr
arrpenh nwerneh mpwaray! Rang nwernenh tjey-angetjeh!’
41 Inang altjerr-arrpantey mpwarek, pwelek kwek-arteh. Kwereng inang arraw-irrek,
altjerr-arrpantey nhenh kangkemel naketjenheng. Inang kwer ker tjenkerr-arlk anthek.
Arrken angerr inang rrkwek rntwemel. Altjerr-arrpantey nhenh inarl iltjel mpwarekarl!
42 “Kwereng Altjerremeh ineheng ntjwem-irrek. Rang inenh impek. Inang kwerraly-
arlkemeh kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhemel nakek. Lakenh Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-
angenh nheng Amos-el ngkwey ilekarl,
‘Tjerrtj Israel-kenh peltj mapay, awerrerrang!
Nheng arrantherrarl mer rrkwalel alhetjam-rlwer
40 *years*-ek-atwetj,
arrantherr ker pwelek apek yep-yep apek kweteth
irrernng atwerl-apetjart,
arrantherr tjeng key ker tjenkerr anthek?
Arrantherr itja tjenkerr tjeng anthekarl!
43 Molech-ek Rephan-ek war arrantherr mer kwer atherr-henh
angerl-apetjart, altjerr-arrpantey-henh,
kel itjarl tjengan.
Arrantherr altjerr-arrpantey renh-atherrenh iltjel
mpwarekarl-penh angerl-apetjam,
arrantherr nhenh kwer-atherr kelkertel-ayeng
arrernelhemel nakek.
Lakenheng thang arrantherrenh ntwarr lanthetjenh,
mer Babylon-eng ntwarr-warn.’” †
Stephen-el weth ilek, “Lakenh Amos-el arrwekel ilek. Angketj nhenh keth-warn arratek.

* **7.33** Tjerrtj map pwet rlwetjart, inang mek-mekel irnemarleng. † **7.43** Amos 5.25-27

44 Ngkwey arrwekeleny nwern-henh mapel *tent* tjeperr rrkwalel-ayeng angerl-apetjam.
Arrwekel Altjerrel Moses ilek, nthakenh rang *tent* mpwaretjeh, kel Moses-el lakenh *tent*
mpwarek. Altjerr-henh angketj *tent* kwenel anek irntang atherrel-ayeng. *Tent* nhenh
arrwekeleny nwern-henh mapel rrkwalel-ayeng angenherl-apetjam.
45 Ler inehenh mapel *tent* renh angerrerrek, nheng Joshua-el inenh mer-warn tjey-
angek, mer nheng Altjerrel ineh arrwekel alhelekarl kwer-warn. Altjerrelemeh mer
Canaan-areny map anpwek, kwereng arrwekeleny nwern-henh map mer kwerel anetj-
alpek lwerenh-penhan. *Tent* rang mer yanhel kwet antarl-irrek, King David anetjeh-
atwetj.
46 Altjerr David-eh kangkek. David-elemeh Altjerr renh pawenhek, rang warl angerretj
artetjeh kwer, Altjerr rang anetjenheng kwerel-ayeng.
47 Altjerrel David arnpakek. Kelant ler kwerenhel Solomon-el wart warl angerretj artek
Altjerrek, David rang ilwekarl-penh.
48 "Altjerr itjarl mek-mek kwerel anem, warl tjerrtjel artek-penh. Itja kwenh! Altjerr
ngkwey ilelhek angketj angenh-angenh kwerenhel-arleng,
49 'Alkerel *chair* angerretj tjengenh anem,
thang ingkang tjengenh ahelhek arrernem.
Warl wenh-arteham arrantherr tjeng artemer,
yeng apek anetjeh-anngernt?
50 Thang kwenh alker-arlk ahelh-arlk tjerrtj-arlk ingkerrek
mpwarekarl.'
"Lakenh Ngkart rang ilelhek."
51 Stephen-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr-artek ahert map anem! Itja arratj kangkwerretj-
kwenh. Arrantherr kwenh arrwekeleny arrehantherr-henh map-arteh anem! Arrweke-
leny arrehantherr-henhel kwenh Kwerrern Alngaltarek irrpelth-irrek!
52 Arrwekeleny arrehantherr-henh kwenh Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh mapeh
ahentj-kweny mernelhek. Inang arrpenh inenh irrernng atwek, inarl tjerrtj map arrwekel
kwet ilekarl, 'Artwang arratj anthwerr rang petjetjenharl.' Artwang nhenh kel petjek.
Arrantherremeh artwang arratj renh atwenh-atwenh mapeh anthekarl, renh irrernng
atwetjeh. Arrantherr kel renh irrernng atwek!
53 Arrantherr Altjerr-henh angketj rrkwemarleng-artany, angketj nheng angel alker-
areny mapel Moses kwer ilekarl-penh. Arrantherremeh angketj ineh itjarl kangkwerrek."
Lakenh Stephen-el inenh ilek.

Inang Stephen renh irrernng atwek, irntel iltewemel

54 *Council*-areny inang awekarl-penh arrengker awelhek.
55 Stephen renh Kwerrern Alngaltarel twer-ilek. Rang kern-antep alker arek, rang
Altjerr renh arek, Jesu kwerel-ayel irnemeng. Ratherr amparrkek anthwerr.
56 Stephen-el inenh ilek, "Thang alker renh altjwer arem, Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang Altjerrel-
ayel irnemeng!"
57 Inang nhenh awemel arlkek, irlpang arltwelhemel. Kwereng inang Stephen-warn
arrtjanemel renh antwerrkek.
58 Inang Stephen renh Jerusalem-eng keth-warn tjarr-angek. Kwereng inang renh irntel
iltewek. Artwang inang mantarr alkey kern-penh rlwemel artwang nyenteh anthek, rang
mantarr anyenetjeh. Artwang kwerenh arreny anek Saul. ‡
59 Inang Stephen renh irntel iltewetjam-rlwer, Stephen rang angkek, "Ngkart Jesu-ay,
yeng ilwemeng, ntwang kwerrern tjengenh inang!"
60 Rang kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhek. Rang arlkemel ilek, "Ngkartay, ntwang inenh itja
angkep atwetjeh!" Lakenh ilekarl-penh rang ilwekemeh.

8

1-2 Saul-el kangkemel arek, inang Stephen renh irrernng atwerleh.

Saul-el arrpenh mapel thwen Jesu
nakenh-nakenh map atwetjeh alwernek

Nakenh-nakenh rrpwetjel Stephen renh mpwerrk inemel angerrerrek, renh awenng-
warn arrernetjek. Inang ltarrp angerr awelhemel inang kwer arnek.
Arltang kwerel *priest* twernk map inang Jesu nakenh-nakenh mapek ahentj-kweny-
irrek. Inang inenh atwetjehemeh alwernek. Lakenheng nakenh-nakenh map Jerusalem-
eng ater alherrerrek, mer Judea-angkwerr-warn mer Samaria-angkwerr-warn thwen

‡ **7.58** Ingkern arreny kwerenh Paul-emeh anek. Rang Ngkart Jesu-henh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperremeh anek.

inang alherrerrek. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr mapant kweteth Jerusalem-el antarl anetjam.

3 Artwang nheng Saul rang ahentj-anek, Jesu nakenh-nakenh inenh ywerrelh-iletjeh. Saul rang kwenh nakenh-nakenh mapeh palenthwek warl ingkerrekeh. Rang nakenh-nakenh aretj-alhemarleng, rang inenh tjarr-inemel kwernek tjayel-warn, artwang map marl map thwen.

Philip-el angketj mwerr renh
kaltj-anthetjart mer Samaria-el

4 Nakenh-nakenh irrarnp-irrekarl map inang mer-areny map kaltj-antherl-apetjam angketj mwerr Jesu Christ kwer-akert.

5 Artwang nakenh-nakenh nheng arreny kwerenh Philip mer Samaria-warn alhek, *town* nyent-warn. Rang tjerrtj map kaltj-antherl-apetjam angketj Jesu Christ-akert, nheng Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl-akert.

6-7 Tjerrtj *town*-areny inang Philip awek. Inang arek, rang twer anthwerrel mpwarerleh. Philip rang tjerrtj kwerrern anetj-akert map mwerr-ilek, kwerrern anetj tjerrtj mapeng anpwemel. Kwerrern anetj inang arratemel arlkek. Rang tjerrtj arlamarr map mwerr-ilek-arlk. Lakenheng tjerrtj *town*-areny inang renh mantjel awek.

8 Inang arrken anthwerr awelhek.

9 *Town* kwerel artwang arrpenh anek, arreny kwerenh Simon. Rang arrwengkelth mpwaretjart. Tjerrtj Samaria-areny map inang nhenh aremel anwerlkek. Simon rang nakelhetjart anthwerr.

10 Tjerrtj ingkerrekel kwer-warn arraw-irremel renh nakek, twernk mapel tjerrtj anetj-anetj mapel-arlk. Inang renh arnterr naketjart, “Rang nwerneh altjerr-artek anem!”

11 Inang Simon kwer ingkern-angkwerr alhetjart, rang ineheng anngetherr mpwarerl-apetjam. Inang anwerlkemel aretjart, rang arrwengkelthel-arteh mpwarerleh.

12 Kwereng Philip rang *town*-areny map angketj mwerr inenh kaltj-antherl-apetjart, Altjerr rang tjerrtj kwerenh map-warn petjekarl, rang ineh Ngkart angerr anemeng, arreny Jesu Christ-kenh-arlk. Tjerrtj inang angketj kwerenh nakemel Philip-warn petjew-arretjart, artwang marl thwen. Rang inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjart.

13 Simon rang Jesu Christ renh nakek. Rang petjek, Philip-el renh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh. Kwereng rang Philip-el-ayeng pwertemeh ratherr nthwerl-apetjart. Rang angerr anthwerr anwerlkek, rang Philip renh arek, rang twer anthwerrel mpwarerleh.

14 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr inang awek Jerusalem-el, tjerrtj Samaria-areny mapel Altjerr-henh angketj nakerleh. Lakenheng inang Peter John renh-atherrenh ineh-warn lanthek, Samaria-warn.

15-16 Ratherr Samaria-el irrpentj-alhemel alhengk-aretj-alhek, Kwerrern Alngaltar rartek itja nakenh-nakenh Samaria-areny ineh-warn irrpek, mpank-antey. Nakenh-nakenh inenh kwatj-akertel war *baptise*-em-ilek Ngkart Jesu-henh arreny-akertel war. Lakenheng ratherr Altjerr renh pawenhek, rang Kwerrern Alngaltar renh Samaria-areny ineh-warn lanthetjeh.

17 Peter ratherr iltjang kwer-atherr-henh kapert inehenh-warn arrernek, kwereng Kwerrern Alngaltar rang ineh-warn irrpek.

18 Simon-el arek, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh ratherr iltjang kwer-atherr-henh arrpenh map-henh kapert-warn arrernerleh, Kwerrern rang ineh-warn irrperleh. Rang ahentj-anek, Peter John kwer-atherr maney anthetjeh.

19 Lakenh rang renh-atherrenh pawenhek, “Mpwel yengenh twer-ilang, thang lakenh mpwaretjenheng mpwel mpwarem-arteh, thang iltjang kapert inehenh-warn arrerne-marleng, Kwerrern rang ineh-warn irrpetjeh-anngernt.”

20 Peter-elemeh renh arnpakemel ilek, “Ntwang kwenh pal-palel ilernenh pawenhek! Itja kwenh, ntwang ywarn maneyel payem-ilem Altjerr-henh angketj twer nhenh! Itjeng alhay! Altjerrel ngwenh irrernng atwehetjeng, itja mentj impay!

21 Ntwang kwenh Altjerr kwer pal kwet iterrem! Lakenheng ntwang ywarn ilernehel-ayeng rrkwapem!

22 Nthakenharlam ntwang pal iterrekarl, Altjerr-henh twer maneyel kwel payem-iletjehan? Ngkart renh pawenhang, rang iterrentj anetj ngkwengenh arratj-iletjeh, rang apek anetj ngkwengenh wetjeh, rang ngwerleny anetjenheng ngkweng.

23 Thang ngwenh arem, ntwang ahentj-anem, ilern-arteh anetjeh, twerel mpwarerl-apetjeh, tjerrtj mwerr-ilemel. Itja ntwang lakenh iterretjeh! Ntwang kwenh iterrentj pal-pal-akertel war pawenhek!”

24 Simon-elemeh Peter John thwen pawenhek, “Tjeng Ngkart renh tjang-pawenherl-
anerray, rang yengenh itja atwetjeh!”
25 Peter ratherr mer-areny map Ngkart-henh angketj kaltj-anthek. Kwereng Jerusalem-
warn ratherr angkep alperrek. Tjeyel alhep-alhemel mpank-antey, ratherr angkerl-
apetjam *town* kwek mapel Samaria-angkwerr, ratherr tjerrtj mapeh angketj mwerr renh
kaltj-antherl-apetjam.

Philip-el artwang Ethiopia-areny aretj-alhek

26 Arltang arrpenhel Altjerr-henh angel alker-arenyelemeh Philip renh ilek, “Ntwang
antekerr alhang tjey-warn, tjey rarl antekerr intenhemarl-warn *town* Jerusalem-eng *town*
Gaza-warn-atheh, rrkwal-angkwerr.”
27 Philip rang kangkwerremel alhek tjey kwerel.
Tjey kwerel alhep-alhemel rang artwang nyent arek, pakey kwerenhel-arleng anerl-
aperleh. Artwang nhenh mer Ethiopia-areny anek. Rang marl arreny Queen Candace-
henh rrkwapenh-apenh anek. Rang *queen* kwerenh maney ingkerrek arntarnt-aretjart.
Rang Jerusalem-eng mer Ethiopia-warn-atheh alpetjam. Rang arrwekelek-amparr
Jerusalem-el *church* angerretj-warn irrpekarl, kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhemel Altjerr renh
nakek.
28 Artwang rantem mer-warn-atheh alpetjam, pakeyel ingkern anerl-apemel, rang pip
read-em-ilerl-apetjam, nheng Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh Isaiah-el arrernekarl-
penh.
29 Altjerr-kenh Kwerrernelemeh Philip renh ilek, “Parrp alhay, angath-irremel pakey
kwerel alherl-apetjeh iterel.”
30 Philip rang pakey kwer-warn arrtjanek. Rang artwang renh awek, rarl Altjerr-
henh angketj angenh-angenh Isaiah-henh pip *read*-em-ilerl-aperleh. Philip rang renh
pawenhek, “Ntwang angketj nhenh alhengk-arem key?”
31 Artwang Ethiopia-areny rang renh ilek, “Nthakenhameh thang angketj nhenh
alhengk-aretjenh? Tjerrtj arrpenhel itja tjeng angketj nhenh keth-ilemel ilek.” Rang Philip
renh ngwek, “Antjentj-alhang pakey-warn.”
32 Artwang rang angketj nhenh kweteth *read*-em-ilerl-apetjam,
“Tjerrtjel yep-yep *rope*-akertel tjarr-angem
atwetjeh-anngernt,
nheng lakenh-arteh inang artwang nyent renh
tjarr-angetjenh,
yep-yep-arteh atwetjenh-anngernt, lakenh.
Rang ntert irnetjenh arlketj-kweny yep-yep kwek-arteh,
inang yep-yep kwek renh altang *wool* akemarl-arteh,
yep-yep rang ntert irnem.
33 Inang kwer ahang-irremel tjerrtj mapeng ularr pawenhetjenh,
nyent apek itja kwer arrngert angketjenh.
Inang renh irrernng atwetjehant impetjenh.” *
34 Artwang rang Philip renh pawenhek, “Yeng ilay, ngwenham inang atwem? Angketj
angenh-angenh Isaiah key? Tjerrtj arrpenh apek?”
35 Philip-el ilek, “Isaiah-el ilem, inang artwang nyent atwetjeh. Thang ngkweng keth-
ilemelemeh ilem, artwang nhenh arreny anem Jesu. Jesu ntert kwet irnek, inarl renh
irrernng atwetjeh anekarl-rlwer, yep-yep nheng-arteh.” Kwereng Philip-el artwang kwer
angketj mwerr Jesu-akert kaltj-anthemel ilek.
36-37 Inang pakeyel alherl-apetjam-rlwer, inang kwatj angentj arek. Artwang rang Philip
renh pawenhek, “Aray, kwatj angerr intem. Ntwang key yengenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-
ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh?”
38 Artwang rang pakey angenh-angenh kwerenh ilek, “Pakey renh ngkernetjeh!” Kw-
ereng Philip ratherr kwatj kwer-warn anarnpemel alherrek. Philip-elemeh renh kwatj-
warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek.
39 Ratherr kwatj kwereng arratemel alherrek, Ngkart-henh Kwerrernel Philip renh
arrkay-ilemel angek. Artwang Ethiopia-arenyel renh itja weth arek. Kwereng artwang
rang mer kwerenh-warn arrken awelhemel alpek.
40 Tjerrtj mapel Philip renh mer arrpenh Azotus-elemeh arek. Philip rang kwereng
ayerrer-atheh alhek, *town* kwek map-angkwerr anper kwet alhek, *town* angerr Caesarea-
eh-atwetj. Rang tjerrtj mapeh angketj mwerr Jesu-akert kaltj-antherl-apetjam.

---

* **8.33** Isaiah 53.7-8

9

Jesu Saul kwer mernelhek

1-2 Saul rang athek-irrek, Ngkart Jesu nakenh-nakenh map irrernng atwerl-apetjeh
ywerrelh-ilemel. Rang ahentj-irrek anthwerr *town* Damascus-warn alhetjeh, nakenh-
nakenh map antwerrkemel angetj-alpetjenheng Jerusalem-warn, tjayel-warn kwernet-
jenheng. Lakenh rang *priest* twernk angerr-warn alhek, renh pawenhek, "Ntwang tjeng
pip tanthemel anthang, thang renh Damascus-warn angetjeh, *church*-ek-artwey map
anthetjenheng. Inang kangkwerremeng apek, thang nakenh-nakenh map artwang marl
thwen antwerrkemel nhenh-warn angkep angetj-alpetjeh." Kel *priest* twernk angerr rang
kangkwerremel pip Saul kwer tanthemel anthek.

3 Saul rang pip inemel tjeyek-irrek *town* Damascus-warn-athek, rlkwatherr rrpwetj-
akert. Inang kel Damascus kwer-warn angathemeh-irrek. Parrtj angerrelemeh alhar-
rkemel renh palekalek-ilek.

4 Saul-emeh ahelh-warn anyerl-alhek. Rang angketj awek alkereng, kwer-warn angker-
leh, "Saul-ay, Saul-ay! Wenhengam ntwang yengenh atwetjeh alwernem?"

5 Saul rang renh pawenhek, "Ngwenham ntwang, Ngkart key?"

Rang kwer tjernemel ilelhek, "Yeng kwenh Jesu, ntwarl atwetjeh alwernem renh.

6 Kel kemerray, *town* nhak-warn alhang. Artwang nyentel ngwenh iletjenh, nthakenh
ntwang irretjeh."

7 Artwang inarl Saul-el-ayeng rlkwatherr alhekarl, inang ntertarl irnetjam. Inang kel
awek, arrpenh angkerleh, inang tjerrtj itja arek.

8 Saul-emeh kemerrek, rang anngang kwerenh alngampelh-ilek, aretjeh kwel. Rang itja
kwet arek, rang pweng-irrekarleng. Kwereng artwang arrpenh inang renh Damascus-
warn iltjeng tjey-angerrerrek.

9 Arltang rrpwetj-ingar rang pweng kwet anek. Rang itja mern apek arlkwek, itja kwatj-
arlk apek antjwek.

10 *Town* Damascus kwerel Jesu nakenh-nakenh nyent anek, arreny kwerenh Ananias.
Ananias rang Ngkart renh arrkay-arrkayel war arek. Ngkart kwer angkek, "Ananias-ay!"

Rang renh tjernek, "Wenhekay Ngkart?"

11 Ngkartelemeh renh ilek, "Tjey nheng-warn alhang, arreny kwerenh 'Tjey arratj'. Nt-
wang alhang Judas-henh mer-warn, ntwang artwang nyent Tarsus-areny Saul-eh ntwang
pawenhang. Saul rartek lyet-antey Altjerr-warn angkem.

12 Saul rartek anengkerr arek. Rang ngwenh arek, kwer-warn ularr petjerleh, ntwang
iltjang ngkwengenh kapert kwerenh-warn arrernerleh, anngang kwerenhemeh mwerr-
iletjeh-anngernt."

13 Ananias-elemeh Ngkart renh tjernemel ilek, "Ngkartay, thang angketj anetj artwang
nhenh-penh awek. Rang nakenh-nakenh ngkwengenh map Jerusalem-el alwernemel
atwek.

14 Rang nhenh-warn petjek, *priest* twernk map-henh pip-akert. Angketj pip rarl
anyenemel-ayeng intem, 'Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Jesu nakem, Saul rang inenh antwer-
rkemel angkep anginetjeh Jerusalem kwer-warn.' Rang lakenheh petjek."

15 Ngkartelemeh Ananias renh ilek, "Kel alhay! Thang artwang renh kel urraremel inek.
Thang renh lanthetjenh tjerrtj lwereny map-warn, *king* inehenh map-warn, tjerrtj Israel-
areny map-warn thwen. Rang inenh angketj tjeyenh kaltj-anthetjek.

16 Kelant tjerrtj mapel kwer irrpelth-irremel renh atwetjenh. Thang arrwekel kwet renh
ateng-iletjenh, lakenh kwer-ketj." Lakenh Ngkartel Ananias renh ilek.

17 Kwereng Ananias rang alhek Judas-henh warl-warn. Rang irrpenhemel-artek iltjang
kwerenh Saul-henh kaperteh arrernek. Rang renh ilek, "Saul-ay, peltj tjengenhay! Ngkart
Jesu nheng ngkweng tjeyel arratekarl, rang yengenh ngkweng-warn lanthek. Rang tjengel-
arleng anngang ngkwengenh mwerr-iletjenheng, Kwerrern Alngaltar rang ngkweng-
warn irrpetjeh-anngernt."

18 Kwereng Saul-henh anngangeng apereltj-arteh kap-rlwelhemel ahelh-warn anyek
rarrp kwet. Rang mwerremeh arek. Rang kemerrek. Kwereng Ananias-el renh kwatj-
warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek.

19 Kwereng Saul rang mernemeh arlkwek, tweremeh irrek.

Saul-el tjerrtj map town Damascus-el
angketj Jesu-akertemeh kaltj-anthek

Saul-emeh arltang rrpwetjeh nakenh-nakenh mapel-ayeng-amparr anetjam, *town* Dam-
ascus kwerel.

20 Kwereng rang Jew map-kenh *church* map irrperl-apetjam, kaltj-antherl-apetjeh tjerrtj
map, ilemel Jesu kwenh Altjerr-henh Ler anemeng.

21 Tjerrtj inang awekarl-penh anwerlkemel angkerrek, “Artwang nhenhel rang Jesu
nakenh-nakenh map alwernemel atwetjart Jerusalem-el! Rang nhenh-warn petjek,
nakenh-nakenh map antwerrketjeh. Rang inenh *priest* twernk map-warn anginetjeh
anekarl. Nthakenhameh rang lyet tjerrtj map angketj Jesu-akert kaltj-anthem, rarl
arrwekel nakenh-nakenh inenh atwerl-apetjam-penh?” Lakenh inang ywarn iterl-aremel
ilerrek.
22 Kwerrern Alngaltarelemeh Saul-henh angketj tweram-twer-ilek. Tjerrtj Jew
Damascus-areny mapemeh ywarn-antey kwer irrpelth-irrek, rarl inenh iletjamarl,
Jesu rang Christ anemeng, nheng Altjerrel inenh ngkwey alhelekarl-penh. Lakenh inang
ywarn iterl-aremel ntert anek.
23 Kel arrpenhelemeh inang angkerrek, Saul renh irrernng atwetjeh.
24 Saul-el awek angketj kwer-akert, arrpenh map angkerrerl-anemeng, inang *town*
arrew inenh kwenyel aherrkel thwen mpwelhemel karelhetjam, renh antwerrkemel
atwetjeh-anngernt.
25 Kweny arrpenhelemeh Saul-henh peltj mapel *basket* angerr-warn renh arrernewar-
rek, kwereng inang *basket* renh *rope*-el ayernemel anarnpelh-ilek Saul kwer-akert *wall*
kerneng, *wall* nheng mer *town* kwerel arrngert anekarl. Kwereng arrengakw-ampeny,
rang keth kwereng ater alhetjeh. Jew map-hetj rang arratemel alhek, anyenng-anyenng
alwerremel Jerusalem-warn-athek.

Saul rang Jerusalem-el kaltj-anthetjam

26 Saul rang Jerusalem-warn angkep alpek. Rang ahentj-anek, nakenh-nakenh map-
warn nyent-irretjeh. Nakenh-nakenh map-anem Saul kwereng ater-irrek. Inang kaltj
kwer anek, rang ahangerr atwenh-atwenh anekarl wart.
27 Barnabas-elemeh Saul renh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr map-warn angek. Rang
inenh ilek, “Saul rang Ngkart arekarl, rarl Damascus-warn alhekarlel. Ngkart rang Saul
renh ilek. Kwereng Saul rang tjerrtj map anew-anewel kaltj-anthek Damascus kwerel.”
28 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr mapel Barnabas kangkwerremel awek. Inang nakenh-
nakenh arrpenh map ilek, “Saul rang nwern-artehemeh anem!” Lakenheng Saul rang
nakenh-nakenh mapel-ayeng kwenpemeh anek, rang Jerusalem kwerel kwenpemeh
nthwerl-apetjam. Tjerrtj map rang anew-anewelemeh angketj Ngkart Jesu-akert kaltj-
antherl-apetjam.
29 Saul rang tjerrtj *Greek* angkenh-angkenh mapel-ayeng angketj Jesu-akert ilerl-
apetjam. Inang ahentj-anek, renh irrernng atwetjeh.
30 Peltj nakenh-nakenh mapel angketj kwereng awekarl, inang renh Caesarea *town*-
warnemeh angerrerrek. Kwereng inang Saul renh *town* Tarsus-warnemeh lanthek, rang
kwerelemeh kwet anetj-alpek.
31 Kwereng tjerrtj ingkerrek nakenh-nakenh map ineh ngwerlenyemeh mernelhek,
nakenh-nakenh inarl mer Judea ntjaperel mer Galilee ntjaperel, mer Samaria nt-
japerel thwen anek. Kwerrern Alngaltarel nakenh-nakenh inenh twer-ilek, inang anew-
anew anetjeh ater-kwenh. Mer arrpenhek-arrpenhel nakenh-nakenh aningk arraw-
irretjam, Altjerr-warn angketjeh-anngernt. Nakenh-nakenh inang arratj kwet mernelhek
Ngkarteng ularr.

Peter-el Aeneas renh mwerr-ilek

32 Kel arltang arrpenhel Peter rang mer kwek map-warn alhetjam, tjerrtj nakenh-
nakenh mapel-ayeng yatjarr anerl-alpetjeh. Rang mer kwek arreny Lydda-warn alhek,
tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh map-warn inehel-arleng yatjarr anerl-alpetjeh.
33 Mer kwerel artwang arlamarr nyent anek, arreny kwerenh Aeneas. Rang 8 *years*-ek-
atwetj antjam kwerenhel intetjart.
34 Peter-el renh aremel ilek, “Aeneas-ay, Jesu Christ-el ngwenh mwerr-ilek! Kelemeh
kemerrang! Antjam ngkwengenh artaper-ilang!” Aeneas kel kemerremel irnek.
35 Tjerrtj Lydda mer-areny mapel mer Sharon-areny mapel thwen artwang arlamarr
mwerr-irrekarl arek, inang Ngkart-warn twep-irrek, nakenh-nakenhemeh irrek.

Peter-el marl arreny Tabitha
irrernngeng kemelh-ilek

36 Joppa *town*-el nakenh-nakenh marl nyent anek, arreny kwerenh Tabitha. Angketj
Greek-el arreny kwerenh angart-wekarl Dorcas. Marl nhenh rartek tjerrtj ingkerrekeh
tangetjel anetjart. Rang tjerrtj anetj-anetj maney-kwenh map mernel rnwanentjel-arlk
thwen arntarnt-aretjart.
37 Arltang arrpenhel Tabitha rang irlkert-irrek, kwereng rang ilwekemeh. Peltj kweren-
helemeh mpwerrk kwerenh lhewek, rang renh *room* kern-warn angemel athenek.

38 Mer Lydda rartek *town* Joppa-eng angath war anek. Nakenh-nakenh mapel awek,
Peter rang mer Lydda-el anerleh, angath war. Inang artwang urrpey atherr kwer-warn
lanthek, renh ngwerl-alpetjek. Ratherr ilek, “Peter, parrp petjay!”
39 Peter rang kel pwertemeh kwer-atherrel-ayeng alhek. Inang Tabitha-kenh warl-warn
irrpetj-alhek. Ratherr Peter *room* kwer-warn angek, kwerel marl rang irrernng intetjam-
warn. Peter rantem *room* irrpemel arek, inpert map akay arnerl-anerleh. Inpert inang
Peter rnwanentj mernek, Tabitha rarl itethel-amparr tanthekarl.
40 Peter-elemeh tjerrtj ingkerrek *room*-eng keth-warn lanthek. Kwereng rang kelkertel-
ayeng arrernelhemel Altjerr renh pawenhek. Rang marl irrernng renh ilek, “Tabithay, kel
kemerray!” Tabitha rang alngampemel Peter renh arek, kemerremel anetjeh-anngerntarl.
41 Peter-elemeh renh iltjeng antwerrkemel kemelh-ilek. Kwereng Peter rang inpert
mapeh ntangkelhek, nakenh-nakenh mapeh thwen, “Aretjeh petjewarrang!” Inang an-
werlkemel arek, Tabitha itethemeh irnerleh.
42 Tjerrtj Joppa-areny ingkerrekel angketj nhenh-penh awek, mapelemeh Ngkart renh
nakek.
43 Peter rang mer Joppa-elemeh kwet-irrek, yatjarr anetj-alpek artwang arreny Simon-
el-ayel. Simon rang kwenh pwelek-henh yenpeng *leather* mpwarenh-arenh anek.

10

Angel alker-arenyel artwang Cornelius ilek

1 *Town* Caesarea-el artwang alethang Rome-areny anek, arreny kwerenh Cornelius.
Rang artwang atwenh-atwenh Rome-areny map anyenek. Atwenh-atwenh nhenh map
inehenh arreny anek Italy, inarl mer Italy-eng petjekarl.
2 Cornelius-el peltj kwerenh mapel thwen inang Altjerr-henh angketjekant athek-
irremel awetjart, Altjerrant naketjart. Rang tjerrtj anetj-anetj maney-kweny map mantj
arntarnt-aretjart. Altjerr kwer-warn rang kweteth angketjart.
3 Arltang arrpenhelemeh angwerrel Cornelius rang anengkerr arek. Rang keth anthw-
err Altjerr-kenh angel alker-areny arek. Angel rang itwek-irremel renh ilek, “Cornelius-
ay!”
4 Cornelius-el ater-irremel renh arek. Kwereng rang angel renh pawenhek, “Wenh
kweray Ngkartay?”
Angelel renh ilek, “Altjerrel ngwenh arek, ntwang tjerrtj anetj-anetj maney-kweny
mapeh kangkemel maney antherleh. Rang ngwenh awek, ntwang kwer-warn angkerleh.
Altjerr rang ngkweng kangkentj awelhem.
5 Ntwangemeh artwang urrpey rrpwetj lanthetjeh mer Joppa-warn. Inang artwang
arreny Simon Peter renh ngwerl-alpetjeh.
6 Rang lyet artwang Simon arrpenh rang kwerel-ayeng anem. Simon nhenh rang
yenpeng *leather* mpwarenh-arenh anem. Kwerenh warl kwatj alay iterel artelhek.”
7 Kwereng angel rang alpekemeh.
Cornelius rang rrkwapenh-apenh atherreh ntangkelhek, atwenh-atwenh nyenteh
thwen. Atwenh-atwenh nhenh rang Cornelius-henh rnwanentj-arlk arntarnt-aretjart.
Rang artwang Altjerreh kaltj anek.
8 Cornelius-elemeh artwang inenh angel-henh angketj ilek. Kwereng rang inenh *town*
Joppa-warn lanthek, Peter renh ngwerl-alpetjeh.

Peter-el anengkerr arek

9 Arrpenh-ingar aherrk irntarel Cornelius-kenh urrpey inang kel *town* Joppa-ek angath-
emeh irrentjek. Inang mpank-antey petjetjam, Peter warl kern-warn antjek, Altjerr-warn
angketjeh.
10 Rang Altjerr-warn angketjam, rang angayel awelhek. Rang ahentj-anek, mern arlk-
wetjeh. Mernek karelhemeng, Peter rang karntemel anetj-alpek, kwereng rang anengkerr
arek.
11 Rang alker altjwer-irrerleh arek, kwereng alker kwerel-anem rang arek mantarr-
artek anarnpemel petjerleh kwer-warn.
12 Mantarr kwerel ker arrpenhek-arrpenh inang anek, ahelhel nthwerl-apenh-apenh
map, arnerrenh-rrenh map, thep alker-areny map-arlk. (Ker nhenh map Moses-el Israel-
kenh map arnpakek, inang arlkwetjal impetjeh.)
13 Rang awek, Ngkartelemeh renh kemelh-ilerleh, “Peter, kemerray, ker nyent atwemel
arlkway!”
14 Peter rang renh tjweker-irremel ilek, “Ngkartay, itja lakenh! Thang itja ker anetj yanh
map arlkwetjeh! Moses-el ngkwey nwernenh arnpakek, itja ker yanh map arlkwetjeh!”

15 Ngkartel renh weth ilek, “Thang ngwenh ilem, ker yanh map mwerr kwenh arlkwet-
jeh. Ntwang tjweker-irretjal anetjeh!”
16 Lakenh rrpwetj-ingar angketj rang awek. Kwereng Ngkartel mantarr-artek renh
alker-warn angkep anginek.
17-18 Peter rang anengkerr-penh ywarn iterrek. Rang ywarn iterremarleng, artwang
nheng map inenharl Cornelius-el lanthekarl, inang Simon-henh warl-warn irnetj-alhek.
Inang *gate*-eng-anem arlkemel pawenhek, “Artwang arreny Simon Peter warl nhenhel
anem key?”
19 Peter rang kwet iterretjam, wenh rarl arekarl-penheh. Kwerrern Alngaltarelemeh
renh ateng-ilemel ilek, “Simon-ay! Artwang rrpwetj-artek ngkweng palenthwem.
20 Kwen anarnpang, tjerrtj inenh aretjeh! Thang kwenh inenh ngkweng-warn lanthek.
Inehel-arleng alhang!”
21 Peter artwang ineh-warn anarnpetj-alhemel rang ineh ilelhek, “Yeng kwenh Simon
Peter rang! Wenheham tjeng arrantherr palenthwem?”
22 Artwang inang renh ilek, “Cornelius rang twernk angerr anem atwenh-atwenh
mapek. Rang nwernenh lanthek ngkweng-warn, ngwenh ngwerl-alpetjeh. Tjerrtj Jew
ingkerrek kaltj, rang artwang Altjerreh kaltj anemarleh. Rang Altjerr arratj iterl-arem.
Angwerrek Altjerr-henh angel kwer-warn petjek. Angelel renh ilek, ngkweng ntangkel-
hetjeh. Rang ngwenh awetjeh kwel.”
23 Peter-elemeh inenh ayakemel ilek, “Kwen irrpentjewarrang, intetjeh-amparr.”

Peter rang Cornelius-kenh warl-warn alhek

Kweny-rtwehemeh Peter rang artwang ineh-arleng aletheh-irrek. Artwang nakenh-
nakenh map Joppa-areny inehel-arleng alhek.
24 Arltang arrpenhelemeh inang Caesarea *town*-eh irretj-alhek. Kwerel Cornelius rang
ineh karelhek, peltj kwerenh map-akert.
25 Peter wart Cornelius-henh warlel anetj-alhek. Cornelius-el iterl-arek, Peter rang kwel
alker-arenyeh-athen, rang kwereng ularr kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhek.
26 Peter-elemeh renh arnpakemel ilek, “Peltj tjengenhay, itja lakenh! Kemerray, yeng-
artek tjerrtj ntwarteh anem!”
27 Peter rang warl-warn-anem kwen irrpenhek. Rang tjerrtj aningkemeh arek.
28 Rang inenh ilek, “Arrantherr kel kaltj, tjerrtj Jew nwern kwenh ywarn tjerrtj alethang
mapel-ayel yatjarr anem, yatjarr apek angkerremel, nwern anetj-ilelhehetjeng. Nwern
Moses-henh mpwareng-arengeh kangkwerremeng wart. Ngwerreh Altjerrel yengenh
ilek, yeng itja alethang ineh mwekeny-irretjeh.
29 Lakenheng yeng kel petjek, Cornelius rang tjeng ntangkelhekarleng. Kelemeh yen-
genh ilang. Wenheh ntwang tjeng ntangkelhek?”
30 Cornelius-elemeh renh ilek, “Angwerreh-lkweremeh angwerrel yeng Altjerr-warn
angketjam-rlwer, artwang mantarr arlter amparrkey-akert tjengel-ayel irnetj-alhek.
31 Rang yengenh ilek, ‘Cornelius-ay! Altjerrel ngwenh awek, ntwang kwer-warn
angkerleh. Rang ngwenh arek, ntwang tjerrtj anetj-anetj maney-kweny ineh kangkentj
mernelhemel rnwanentj-arlk antherleh.
32 Ntwangemeh *town* Joppa-warn urrpey lanthang, Simon Peter ngwerl-alpetjeh. Rang
lyet artwang Simon *leather* yenpeng mpwarenh-arenh kwerel-arleng anem. Simon *leather*
yenpeng mpwarenh-arenh warl kwerenh kwatj alay iterel artelhem.’ Lakenh angelel yeng
ilek.
33 Thang kwenh urrpey kel lanthek, ngwenh ngwerl-alpetjeh. Nwernemeh kangkem,
ntwang kwenp petjekarleng nwerneh-warn. Nwern ngkweng arrwekel arraw-irrekarl,
Altjerreng ularr thwen. Nwern ahentj-anem, angketj ngkwengenh awetjeh. Nthakenh
Ngkartel ngwenh ilekarl-penh, nwernenh iletjeh?”
34 Peter rang angkek, “Thang kel alhengk-arem, Altjerr rang itja tjerrtj Jew nwernehant
kangkem.
35 Rang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh kangkem, Jew mapeh akwen mapeh thwen, tjerrtj inehant
inarl renh arratj nakemeng, arratj mernelhemeng.
36 Arrantherr kel kaltj, Altjerrel tjerrtj Jew map-warn nwerneh-warn angketj mwerr
lanthek, nheng Altjerr rang ahentj-anek, rang tjerrtj Jew nwernehel-arleng peltj-irretjeh
Jesu Christ-el-arleng, rang nwerneh ngwerleny mernelhetjenheng. Jesu Christ nhenh rang
tjerrtj mapek Ngkart anem ahelh apanpel.
37 Arrantherr kel kaltj, angketj angerr anek mer Judea ntjaperel. John-el-amparr mer
Galilee-el rang tjerrtj map kaltj-anthemel kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjam.
38 Kwereng Altjerrel Kwerrern Alngaltar renh Jesu Nazareth-areny-warn lanthek, renh
twer-iletjeh. Jesu rang mer arrpenh mapel mwerr mpwarerl-apek, rang tjerrtj inenharl

mwerr-ilemel arrentj map-arlk tjerrtj ineheng anpwetjam. Altjerr rang Jesu kwerel-ayeng
anekarleng wart.
39 “Nwernarrp kwer kaltj, nwern arekarleng, rang twer angerrel mpwarerl-apekarl
tjerrtj Jew map-kenh merel *town* Jerusalem-el thwen. Tjerrtjel-anem renh ntwerlk-warn
arrernemel irrernng atwek.
40 Altjerrel renh kemelh-ilek kweny atherr-penhel irrernng intentj-penh. Altjerrelemeh
renh nwerneh mernek, nwern renh aretjeh, rang iteth anemeng.
41 Tjerrtj ingkerrekel itja renh arek, tjerrtj rrpwetjel war arek, nwernant. Altjerrel ar-
rwekel kwet nwernenhant urrarekarl, nwern Jesu ngwerrm aretjeh, nwern ilerl-apetjeh,
‘Jesu kwenh ngwerrm anem!’ Jesu rang irrernngeng kemerrekarl-penh nwernemeh
kwerel-ayeng mern-arlk arlkwek, kwatj antjwek thwen.
42 Jesu Christ-elemeh nwernenh ilek, nwern tjerrtj ingkerrekeh angketj mwerr renh
kaltj-antherl-apetjeh. Nwern inenh ilerl-apetjeh, Altjerrel Jesu renh ngkernek, rant kwenh
tjerrtj ingkerrek *judge*-em-ilemel pawenhetjenh, iteth map irrernng map thwen. Rang
tjerrtj mwerrant map kwer-warn ngaketjenh, tjerrtj anetj map rang anpwetjenh.
43 Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh arrwekeleny mapel Jesu kwer-penh ilek, ‘Art-
wang rang ingkern petjetjenh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inarl artwang nhenh nakemarleng,
Altjerrelemeh anetj inehenh wetjenh arreny kwerenhel-arleng, Altjerr rang ngwerleny
anetjenheng ineh.’” Lakenh Peter-el Cornelius peltj kwerenh map-arlk ilek.
44 Peter rang inenh kaltj-anthetjamarleng, Kwerrern Alngaltar rang ineh-warn irrpek.
45-46 Nakenh-nakenh Jew rrpwetj nheng inarl Peter-el-arleng petjekarl, inartek tjerrtj
alethang map inenh awek, inang angketj arrpenhek-arrpenhel angkerleh, angketj lw-
ereny map-kenhel. Inang awek, inang Altjerr-arlk kangkemel nakerleh. Inang anwerlkek,
Altjerrel Kwerrern Alngaltar renh tjerrtj alethang map-warn lanthek.
Peter rang angkek,
47 “Kwerrern Alngaltar rartek tjerrtj nhenh map-warn irrpek, rarl nwerneh-warn
irrpentj-alhek-arteh. Lakenheng nwern kel inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-
iletjeh.”
48 Peter rang kwerenh map ilek, inang inenh Jesu Christ-henh arrenyel-arleng kwatj-
warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh. Kel inang inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-
em-ilek. Kwereng Cornelius inang Peter renh-arlk kwerenh map thwen inenh arnpakek,
inehel-arleng arltang rrpwetj-ingar anetjeh.

11

Peter rang werlampareny Jerusalem-areny
mapeng ularr ilelhek

1 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel nakenh-nakenh mer Judea ntjaper-areny mapel thwen
awek, tjerrtj alethang mapel-arlk Altjerr-henh angketj inang awemel nakerleh.
2 Peter-emeh Jerusalem-warn angkep petj-alpek. Kwereng artwang Jew arrpenh map
inarl nakenh-nakenh anemeng Peter-el-ayeng ilterrek.
3 Inang Peter renh mwekeny-irremel ilek, “Ntwartek tjerrtj lwereny mapel-ayeng warlel
anek, inehel-ayeng mern-arlk arlkwek. Lakenh kwenh anetj!”
4 Peter-el inenh angketj keth-ilemel ilek,
5 “Yeng Joppa *town*-el anek. Arltang arrpenhel yeng Altjerr-warn angketjam-rlwer, thang
mantarr angerr-artek arek, alkereng anarnpetj-alherleh tjeng-warn-athek.
6 Thang mantarr kwenemeh arek, ker arrpenhek-arrpenh thang interleh arek, ahelhel
nthwerl-apenh-apenh map arnerrenh-rrenh map thep alker-areny map thwen.
7 Thang awek, Ngkartelemeh yengenh kemelh-ilerleh, ‘Peter kemerray! Ker nyent
atwemel arlkway!’
8 “Yeng angkek, ‘Ngkartay, itjam lakenh! Thang itja ker anetj yanh map arlkwetjenh!
Moses-el ngkwey nwernenh arnpakek, itja ker yanh-arteh map arlkwetjeh!’
9 “Ngkartel yengenh weth ilek, ‘Thang ngwenh ilem, ker yanh map mwerr kwenh
arlkwetjeh. Ntwang tjweker-irretjal anetjeh!’
10 Lakenh rrpwetj-ingar angketj thang awek. Kwereng Ngkartel mantarr-artek renh
alker-warn angkep anginek.
11 “Kwer-penh artwang rrpwetjemeh *gate* arrewel irnetj-alhek warleng kwet, mer yen-
garl anep-anemengel-ayeng. Artwang inenh Caesarea *town* kwereng lanthekarl, yengenh
ngwerl-alpetjeh.
12 Kwerrern Alngaltar rang yengenh ateng-ilemel ilek, yeng ineh-arleng kwenp alhet-
jeh. Artwang nakenh-nakenh 6 Joppa-areny tjengel-arleng rlkwatherr alhek. Nwern
Cornelius-henh warl-warn alhek, kwen irrpenhek.

13 Artwang Cornelius rang nwernenh ilek, ‘Angel kwenh warl tjengenh-warn petjekarl.
Angelel yengenh ilekarl, urrpey Joppa-warn lanthetjeh, artwang arreny Simon Peter
ngwerl-alpetjeh.
14 Simon Peter rang arrantherrenh angketj tjengenh iletjenh. Ntwang angketj nhenh
nakem apek, Altjerrel ngwenh arlaltj ngkwengenh map ingkerrek thwen anetjeng inet-
jenh, arrantherr iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng!’
15 “Yengemeh Cornelius map-warn angketjam-rlwer, Kwerrern Alngaltar rang ineh-
warn irrpek, rarl arrwekel nheng nwerneh-warn irrpetjamarl-arteh.
16 Yengemeh irlpangkek, Ngkart Jesu-el arrwekel nwernenh ilekarl, ‘John-el kwenh tjer-
rtj map kwatjel-ayeng *baptise*-em-ilek. Thangemeh arrantherrenh Kwerrern Alngaltarel-
ayeng *baptise*-em-iletjenh, Kwerrern rang arrehantherrel-ayeng kwen kwet anetjenheng.’
17 Lakenheng thangemeh alhengk-arek, inang Ngkart Jesu renh nakemeng, nwernarl
Ngkart Jesu renh nakem-arteh. Altjerrel Kwerrern Alngaltar renh ineh-warn lanthekarl,
rang renh nwerneh-warn lanthekarl-arteh. Lakenheng yeng ywarn Altjerreh irrpelth-
irrek.” Lakenh Peter-el inenh ilek.
18 Nakenh-nakenh mapel Peter renh awekarl-penh inang ntertemeh anek. Inang
Altjerreh kangkek, lakenh angkemel, “Arratj kwenh Altjerrel tjerrtj lwereny map ngwem,
anetjeng kwer-warn-atheh twep-irretjeh, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng.”

Angketj nakenh-nakenh Antioch-areny map-akert

19 Arrwekel Jew map inang Stephen renh irrernng atwekarl-penh, inang nakenh-nakenh
arrpenh map inenh atwetjeh alwernek. Nakenh-nakenh mapemeh Jerusalem-eng ater
arrtjanewarrekarl. Inang mer Phoenicia-eh-atwetj mer Cyprus-eh-atwetj mer Antioch-eh-
atwetj thwen ater alhekarl. Inang angketj mwerr Ngkart Jesu-akert ilerl-apek tjerrtj Jew
mapehant.
20 Kwereng nakenh-nakenh rrpwetj mer Cyprus-areny Cyrene *town*-areny thwen inang
town Antioch-warn alhek. Inang tjerrtj *Greek* angkenh-angkenh map angketj mwerr
Ngkart Jesu-akert kaltj-anthek.
21 Ngkartel angketj inehenh twer-ilek. Mapelemeh Ngkart renh nakek, rang inenh kwer-
warn twepelh-ilek.
22-24 Werlampareny inarl Jerusalem-el anetjamarl, inang angketj nhenh-penh awek.
Inang artwang Barnabas renh ineh-warn lanthek *town* Antioch kwer-warn. Barnabas
rartek artwang mwerr anek, nakentj angerr-akert, Kwerrern Alngaltarel renh twer-
ilekarleng wart. Rang Antioch kwer-warn alhek. Rang alhengk-arek, Altjerr rang Antioch-
areny ineh kangkentj mernelhekarl. Barnabas rang arrken angerr awelhek. Rang inenh
twer-ilemel tjep-tjep-ilek, inang Ngkart renh twerel kwet naketjeh. Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel
renh awemel, tjerrtj aningk Ngkart-warn twep-irrek.
25 Kwereng Barnabas rang mer Tarsus-warn alhek, Saul-ek palenthwetjeh.
26 Rang renh ngwenm aretj-alhek, rang anginek renh Antioch *town*-warn. Kwereng *year*
nyentel ratherr Antioch werlampareny kaltj-anthetjart. *Town* Antioch kwerel-amparr
nakenh-nakenh map inenh arreny *Christian* anthek.
27 Barnabas Saul ratherr Antioch-el anetjam-rlwer, Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh
rrpwetj inang Jerusalem-eng petjek.
28-30 Artwang nyent arreny Agabus-el werlamparenyeng ularr irnemel ilek, kwatj-
kweny mer apanpel anetjenh. Tjerrtj map-anem mernek-arlk kwatjek-arlk arrakelakel
irretjenh. Kwerrern Alngaltarel renh-amparr ilekarl. Nakenh-nakenh map angkerrek,
Judea-areny map-warn tjenkerr maney lanthetjeh. Kwereng inang tjenkerr maney renh
Barnabas Saul kwer-atherr-amparr anthek, ratherr maney renh Judea-warn anginetjeh,
Jerusalem werlampareny-henh arntarnt-arentj mapeh anthetjeh. Kelant kwatj-kweny
rang anek ahelh ntjaperel, artwang Claudius Rome-areny rarl twernk angerr anetjam-
rlwer mer ntjapereh.

12

King Herod-el nakenh-nakenh
inenh atwetjeh alwernek

1 Arltang arrpenhel King Herod-elemeh nakenh-nakenh inenh atwetjeh alwernek. Rang
arrpenh map antwerrkemel atwek.
2 Rang atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map twernek, inang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh nyent
arreny kwerenh James irrernng atwetjeh. Inang renh atwek. James rang John-kenh kekw
anek.
3 Herod-elemeh angketj awek, tjerrtj Jew angerrepat map inarl nhenheh kangkekarl.
Lakenh rang atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map ilek, Peter-emeh antwerrketjeh. Inang Peter

renh-anem antwerrkek irlpangkentj angerr anetjam-rlwer. Irlpangkentj nhenhel nheng Jew mapel kweteth arltang 8-rlwer anyenem, mern arlwar-ilenh-ilenh-kweny itja kwenh inang arlkwetjart.

4 Inang Peter angemel tjayel-warn kwernek. Herod rang atwenh-atwenh 16 ilek, inang renh mantjel arntarnt-aretjeh, Peter rang ater arrtjanehetjeng. Kel arrwekel atwenh-atwenh 4 pelelek-amparr renh arntarnt-aretjeh, kwereng 4 pel arrpenh mapel renh arntarnt-aretjeh. Lakenh-artek arrpenhek-arrpenhel renh arntarnt-arek aherrkel kwenyel thwen. Herod rartek ahentj-anek, Peter renh *court*-el pawenhetjeh tjerrtj mapeng alngetherr. Mpank kwet, rang karelhetjam irlpangkentj anekarl-penhekant.

5 Peter rang tjayelel kwet anek. Nakenh-nakenh inang Altjerr tjang-pawenhetjam kwer, Altjerrel renh arntarnt-aretjeh.

Altjerrel Peter renh tjayeleng arratelh-ilek

6 Kweny arrpenhelemeh Herod rang iterrek, “Ngwenth thang Peter renh pawenhetjenheng mapeng alngetherr.” Kweny kwerel Peter rang ankwang intetjam tjayel kwenel. Rang atwenh-atwenh atherreng mpwepel intek. Peter-kenh mwerlt *chain*-el ayernekarl atwenh-atwenh nyent-henh mwerlt-warn. Peter-kenh mwerlt arrpenh *chain*-el ayernekarl atwenh-atwenh arrpenh-henh mwerlt-warn. Peter rang mpwepel intek, atwenh-atwenh atherram itepelant-atherr intek. Atwenh-atwenh atherr arrpenhel tjayeleh arrew arntarnt-aretjam.

7 Ngkart-henh angelemeh tjayel kwenel irnetj-alhek. Parrtj rang tjayel kwenel parrtjek. Angelel Peter renh ltwang tanthemel renh kemelh-ilemel ilek, “Parrp kemerray!” Peter-henh *chain* ratherr Peter-henh iltjang atherreng rlwelherl-alhek.

8 Angel rang renh ilek, “Rnwanentj ngkwengenheh irrpang, pwet ngkwengenheh thwen.” Kel Peter mantarr kwer irrpek. Kwereng angelel renh ilek, “Mantarr arrpenh inemel artelhang. Tjengel-ayeng anharrel petjang.”

9 Kelemeh Peter rang angel kwer-atherrel-ayeng anharrel alhek. Peter-anem iterrek, anengkerr rang aretjamarleh-athen.

10 Ratherr atwenh-atwenh arntarnt-arentj atherreng arraterl-alherrek, mpwepangkwerr. Kwereng ratherr *gate* angerretj-warnemeh alhek. *Gate* rang altjwer-irrek, ratherremeh keth-warn arratenhek. Angel rang kwek war Peter-el-ayeng alhek, kwereng rang ywerrerl-alhek.

11 Peter rang kel alhengk-aremel angkek, “Thang kwenh alhengk-arem, Altjerrel angel kwerenh lanthekarl, yengenh tjayeleng arratelh-iletjeh. Herod tjerrtj Jew map-arlk thwen inang kwenh yengenh irrernng atwetjeh ahentj-anek.”

12 Kwereng Peter rang Mary-henh warl-warn alhek. Mary nhenh rartek John-henh mwek anek. John nheng kwerenh arreny arrpenh anek Mark. Mary-henh warlel nakenh-nakenh map anek, inang Altjerr Peter kwer tjang-pawenhetjam.

13 Peter-elemeh *door* rltar-rltar-atwek. *Door* rang martelhentj anek. Marl rrkwapenh-apenh nyentemeh rang *door*-warn aretjeh petjek, arreny kwerenh Rhoda.

14 Rhoda rang Peter renh angkerleh awek, rang renh alhengk-awek. Rang angerr arrken awelhemel, rang angwerrek, Peter-eh *door* altjwer-iletjeh. Rang parrp angkep map-warn irrpenhek. Rang inenh ilek, “Peter nhengeyay *door*-el irnetj-alhek!”

15 Inang marl renh ilek, “Ntwang key ahert-irrek?” Marl rang twer-irremel angkek, “Peter nhengeyay *door*-el irnetj-alhek!” Inang angkek, “Angel kwerenh apekaw!”

16 Peter-elemeh *door* renh kwet rltar-rltar-atwetjam, inang kwer altjwer-iletjeh-atwetj. Inang *door* renh altjwer-ilemelemeh arek, Peter arratj irnerleh. Inang anwerlkek renh aremel.

17 Peter-elemeh iltjem-iltjemel inenh ntertelh-ilek. Rang inenh ilek, nthakenh angelel renh tjayeleng arratelh-ilek. “Arrantherr James peltj arrpenh map thwen iletjeh, yeng lyet tjayeleng arratekarleng.” Rang inenh imperl-alhekemeh. Peter rang mer arrpenh-warnemeh alhek.

18 Kweny-rtwehemeh tjayel kwenel atwenh-atwenh map athek-irremel ywarn iterrek. Inartek Peter-ek ywarn palenthwek. “Nthakenhameh rang arratek?”

19 Herod-el Peter-eh ywarn palenthwek. Rang atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map pawenhek, inarl Peter renh arntarnt-aretjam. Rang inenh ywarn pawenhemel rang inenh atwenh-atwenh arrpenh map-warn lanthek, inang inenh irrernng atwetjeh. Kwereng Herod rang mer Judea-eng *town* Caesarea-warn alhek, kwerelemeh war anetjeh.

Herod rang ilwekemeh

20 King Herod tjerrtj *town* Tyre-areny mapeh Sidon *town*-areny mapeh thwen arnkely kweteth anetjart. Tjerrtj inang athek-irrek, Herod-elemeh mern inehenh arrngert-ilehetj.

Inang mern inehenh Herod-henh mereng payem-iletjart. Lakenheng inang urrpey lanthek Herod-kenh warl-warn. Urrpey inangemeh Herod-kenh warl arntarnt-arenh-arenh arek, kwerel-ayeng angkerrek. Artwang arreny kwerenh Blastus anek. Inang Blastus renh pawenhek, "Nwern kwenh Herod-ek angketjeh ahentj-anem. Ntwang key angketj nhenh kwer-warn lanthem?" Kel Blastus ineh kangkwerrek. Rantem angketj inehenh Herod-warn angek.

21 Arltang arrpenhelemeh inang petjek Herod-warn, angkerretjeh. King Herod-emeh petjek mantarr amparrkey-arrkey-akert, *chair* angerretj kwerenhel rang arrernelhek. Rang tjerrtj ineheng anngetherr angkek.

22 Tjerrtj map inang renh awek. Inang arlkemel ilek, "Herod rang itja artwang-artek angkem! Altjerr-artek kwenh rang angkem!"

23 Herod rang ntert anek, rang inenh itja arnpakek. Lakenheng Ngkart-kenh angelel Herod renh irlkertemeh-ilek. Irnngang mapel-anem anert kwerenhel kwen inang arlkwetjam, kwereng rang ilwekemeh.

24 Nakenh-nakenh mapel Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-antherl-apetjam mer arrpenh mapeh. Tjerrtj aningkel-anem Jesu renh nakek, inang kwer-warn twep-irrek.

25 Barnabas Saul ratherr kel tjenkerr maney nheng Jerusalem-areny werlamparenyeh angetjemel antherl-alhek. Tjenkerr maney nheng werlampareny Antioch-areny mapel arrwekel anthekarl. Kel ratherr artwang nyent ngwek Jerusalem-eng, arreny kwerenh John Mark. Kwereng inang pwert-anem Antioch *town*-warn angkep alpek.

13

Werlampareny Antioch-arenyel
Barnabas Saul renh-atherrenh lanthek

1 Antioch *town*-el werlamparenyel-ayeng artwang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh map anetjart, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen. Arreny inehenh Barnabas, Simeon, arreny arrpenh kwerenh Rrpwerl, Lucius Cyrene *town*-areny, Manaen, rang nheng Herod Antipas-el-ayeng mangkek. Artwang arrpenh anek Saul.

2 Arltang nyentel artwang nhenh map alyelhemel Ngkart naketjam, kwer-warn angketjam. Inang Ngkartant iterl-aremel mern-kweny anetjam. Kwereng Kwerrern Alngaltarel inenh ilek, "Arrantherr Barnabas Saul renh-atherrenh ngkernang, ratherr angketj mwerr mer mapel kaltj-antherl-apetjeh."

3 Inang weth mern-kweny anek, Altjerr-warn angkemel. Kwereng inang iltjang inehenh Barnabas Saul kwer-atherr-henh kaperteh arrernek. Kwereng inang renh-atherrenh lanthekemeh.

Barnabas Saul ratherr mer Cyprus-warn alhek

4 Kwerrern Alngaltarelemeh Barnabas Saul renh-atherrenh *town* Seleucia-warn lanthek. *Town* nhenhel inang *boat*-eh antjek, mer Cyprus-warn alhetjeh-anngernt. Cyprus rartek mer *island* angerr anek kwatj alay mpwepel. Inang *boat*-el alhek kwatj alay-angkwerr, antekerr altwerl mer Cyprus-warn-athek.

5 Salamis *town* kwerel inang *boat*-eng anarnpek. Inang alhek *church* nyentam-nyent-warn, Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-antherl-apetjeh. Tjerrtj Jew map inang *church* nhenh map-warn arraw-irretjart. John Mark rang kwer-atherrel-ayeng tangetjel anek.

6-8 Inang *town* Salamis renh imperl-alhemel altwerl-atheh inang alhek mer *island* iter arrwengak-warn, *town* Paphos-warn. *Town* Paphos kwerel artwang Jew nyent anetjart, rang arrwengkelth mpwaretjart. Rang rrtjwerremel nakelhetjart, rang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh kwel anek. Arreny kwerenh Bar-Jesus. Arreny kwerenh arrpenh anek Elymas. Elymas rang peltj anek artwang Sergius Paulus-kenh. Sergius Paulus rang Rome-areny *government*-eh twernk angerr anek mer *island* Cyprus ntjaperek. Rang artwang inangkal anek. Sergius Paulus rang angketj awek, Barnabas Saul ratherr mer Cyprus-el anemeng. Rang kwer-atherr ntangkelhek, ratherr renh Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-anthetjeh. Kel ratherr kwer-warn alhek, Altjerr-kenh angketj kaltj-anthetjam. Artwang nheng Elymas rang kwer-atherr arrngert angkek. Rang Sergius Paulus renh ilek, "Ntwang angketj nhenh naketjal anay! Mentj impang!" Rang ahentj-kweny-irrek, peltj kwerenhel angketj Ngkart-akert awemel nakehetjeng.

9 Kwerrern Alngaltarelemeh Saul renh twer-ilek. Saul rang arreny Paul-anem. Paul-elemeh Elymas anngang aremel renh ilek,

10 "Ntwartek arrentj-arteh anem! Ntwang tjerrtj mwerr mapeh kweteth ahentj-kweny-irreperrem! Ntwang rrtjwerremel Altjerr-henh angketj perrpert-ilerl-apem!

11 Altjerrelemeh ngwenh atwetjenh pweng-ilemel! Kwek war ntwang pweng anetjenh. Kelant ntwang anngang alngampetjenh."

Elymas rang kel pweng-anem anek. Rang tjerrtj arrpenh ngwek, renh tjey angerl-
apetjeh.
12 Twernk Sergius Paulus-el renh anwerlkemel arek. Rang anwerlkek, rang angketj
Ngkart Jesu-akert awekarleng. Rang angkek, “Thang kwenh angketj nhenh arrwekeleng
awetj-kweny!” Rang kel Ngkart renh nakek-anem.

Paul Barnabas ratherr town Pisidian Antioch-el
tjerrtj map kaltj-anthek

13 Paul inang *boat* angerr-warn antjek. Inang *boat*-el Paphos *town*-eng kwatj alay-
angkwerr ayerrer-atheh alhek, *town* Perga-warn. *Town* Perga rang mer Pamphylia-el
artelhek. Inang *town* Perga-el irretj-alhemel inang *boat*-eng anarnpek. John Mark-elemeh
renh-atherrenh mer kwerel imperl-alhek. Rang nyent Jerusalem-warn angkep alpek.
14 Paul Barnabas ratherremeh Perga kwereng Antioch *town*-warn anper-irrenhek.
Antioch nhenh-artek mer Pisidia-el anek. Arltang angerr Saturday-el ratherr tjerrtj Jew
map-kenh *church*-warnemeh alherrek. Ratherr *church* kwen irrpenhemel arrernelhetj-
alhek.
15 Artwang arrpenhel angketj Moses-el arrernekarl *read*-em-ilek, kwereng rang angketj
nheng Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh mapel arrernekarl *read*-em-ilek. Kwereng
church-ek-artweyel urrpey lanthek, Paul Barnabas renh-atherrenh ngwerl-alpetjeh. Ur-
rpey rantem renh-atherrenh pawenhek, “Artwang atherray! Mwerr key mpwel apek
nwernenh angketj ilemel kaltj-anthetjeh?”
16 Paul rang kemerremel inenh iltjel war ilek. Rang inenh ilek, “Artwang Israel-areny
mapay, arrantherr yengenh awerrerrang! Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel thwen, arrantherrarl
Altjerr nakem!
17 Altjerr rang arrwekeleny nwern-henh map urrarek, arlaltj kwerenh map anetjeh.
Inang mer Egypt kwerel anetjam-rlwer, Altjerr rang inenh twer-ilek, inang aningkam-
aningk irrek. Kwereng Altjerrel Egypt-areny map kwatjel atwek, Altjerrel kwerenh
mapant arratelh-ilek mer Egypt-eng.
18 Rang inenh rrkwal angerrel arntarnt-arentjek 40 *years*-eh-atwetj. Inang Altjerr kwer
kwet wenng-angketjam, Altjerrel inenh arntarnt-aretjam kwet, rang inenh itja impek.
19 Altjerrel inenh mer Canaan-warn angek. Mer Canaan kwerel tjerrtj mer 7 pel-areny
anekarl. Altjerr rang tjerrtj Canaan-areny map atwemel ywerrelh-iletjam, rantem mer
Canaan renh anthek arrwekeleny nwern-henh mapek.
20 Tjerrtj nwern-henh map mer Egypt-el 400 *years*-ek-atwetj anek. Kwereng inang mer
Egypt-eng arratek. 50 *years* arrpenh-penh Altjerrel-anem mer nhenh arreny Canaan renh
anthek ineh.

“Inang mer nhenhel anetjam-rlwer, Altjerrel artwang alkwert map ineh nyentam-nyent
urraretjart, ineh twernk anetjeh, ahelenp-arlk inenh arntarnt-aretjeh. Kwereng Altjerrel
Samuel renh-anem urrarek. Samuel rartek Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh anek.
21 Kwereng nwern-henh mapel Altjerr renh pawenhek *king*-eh, ineh twernk angerr
anetjeh. Kwereng Altjerrelemeh Saul urrarek, *king* ineh anetjeh. Saul-kenh angey rang
arreny Kish anek. Kish rang Benjamin-kenh peltj ingkerneny mapeng petjek. Saul rang
king-anem ineh anek 40 *years*-eh-atwetj.
22 Kwereng Altjerrelemeh Saul renh anpwek, David-anem rang ngkernek, *king* ineh
anetjeh. Altjerr angkek, ‘David rang kwenh tjeng war kangkwerrem, lakenh yeng angerr
kwer kangkem.’ David nhenh rang Jesse-henh ler anek.”
23 Paul-el inenh ilek, “Altjerrelemeh tjerrtj Israel-areny mapeh arrwekel kwet alhelek,
rang artwang nyent ineh-warn lanthetjenh, inenh arntarnt-aretjeh. Artwang rang David-
kenh peltj ingkerneny mapeng petjetjenharl. Jesu rang kwenh artwang Arntarnt-arenh-
arenh rang anem.
24 Jesu kwereng arrwekel John rek-amparr petjek. John rang tjerrtj Israel-areny map
kaltj-anthek, inang anetjeng Altjerr-warn twep-irretjeh, rang inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-
ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjenheng.
25 John-el rrkwapentj kwerenh mpwaretjam-rlwer, rang tjerrtj map pawenhek, ‘Ngwen-
ham yeng? Nthakenh arrantherr tjeng-penh iterl-arem? Thang arrantherrenh ilem, yeng
itja Arntarnt-arenh-arenh nheng anem, kwerarl arrantherr karelhem. Arntarnt-arenh-
arenh rang ngwenth war arrehantherr-warn petjetjenh. Yeng ahelh-areny war anemeng,
rang kwenh mwerr anem alkerengarl lanthek.’
26 “Peltj mapay, nwern-artek Abraham-henh peltj ingkerneny mapeng petjekarl. Yenge-
meh awerrerrang! Tjerrtj arrpenh iter-penh mapay, arrantherr-arlk Altjerr nakem.
Arrantherremeh yengenh ingkerrekel awerrerrang! Altjerrel-artek nwernenh ilek, rang

ahentj, tjerrtj nwernenh anetjeng inetjeh, nwern iteth ngampekarl kwerel-ayeng anetjenheng.
27 Tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny map angerrepat inehenh thwen inang itja alhengk-arek, Jesu rang Christ anekarl, nheng Altjerrelarl ngkwey alhelekarl. Arltang angerr Saturday-el inang Altjerr-henh angketj kweteth awetjartarl, nheng Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh mapel ngkwey pip-warn arrernekarl. Angketj nhenh ingkern-anem arratemel keth-irrek, nheng tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny inang Jesu renh merrentj-arteh atwekarleng.
28 Inang Jesu renh pelkel pawenhek. Inang twernk Pilate renh pawenhek, rang Jesu renh irrernng kwet atwetjeh.
29 Angketj nhenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem, 'Rrkwapenh-apenh Altjerr-kenh inang irrernng atwetjenharl.' Atwenh-atwenh mapel kwenh Jesu renh ntwerlk-warn arrernemel irrernng atwek, lakenh angketj nhenh kel arratj-irremel arlpaw-irrek. Kwereng inang renh ntwerlkeng anarnpelh-ilek. Inang renh inteyeh kwernek.
30 Altjerrel-anem Jesu renh irrernngeng kemelh-ilemel iteth-ilekarl.
31 Kwereng nakenh-nakenh aningkel renh irrernng-penh kemerrekarl arek. Nakenh-nakenh kwerenh map inarl arrwekel kwerel-ayeng itethel-ayeng-amparr nheng nthwerl-apetjart, mer Galilee-eng *town* Jerusalem-warn. Nakenh-nakenh nhenh mapelemeh lyet tjerrtj ingkerrek ilerl-apem, Jesu kwenh irrernngeng kemerrekarl.
32 "Nwern arrantherrenh lyet angketj mwerr renh ilem. Iterl-aray, Altjerrel nheng arrwekeleny nwern-henh map alhelekarl, rang kelant Christ renh lanthetjenh.
33 Altjerrel kel Christ nwerneh-warn lanthek. Christ rang kwenh Jesu anem. Nheng pip Psalm 2-el-ayeng nwern angketj Jesu-akert ilem,
'Ntwang ler tjengenh,
yeng angey ngkwengenh-anem.'
34 "Altjerrel Jesu renh irrernngeng kemelh-ilek, mpwerrk kwerenh rang itja ntert-irretjeh impek. Nhenh angketj arrpenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem,
'Thang ngwenh alhelem,
tharl arrwekel David nheng alhelekarl-arteh.'
Nhenh-atwetj Altjerr rang alhelek,
renh irrernngeng kemelh-ilemel iteth-iletjek. *
35 "Angketj arrpenh intem, David-el arrwekel pip-warn arrernekarl,
'Altjerrel itja tjerrtj tjeperr mpwerrk kwerenh renh impetjenh,
rarrp ntert-irretjeh.' †
36 "David rang iteth anetjam, rang Altjerreh kangkwerrek. Kwereng rang ilwek, inang renh awenng-warn kwernek, angerrepat kwerenh mapel-ayeng. Awenngel mpwerrk kwerenhemeh ntert-irremel ywerrek.
37 Altjerrelemeh Jesu irrernngeng kemelh-ilek. Mpwerrk kwerenh itja ntert-irrek.
38 "Artwang peltj mapay! Thang arrantherrenh nhenh ilem, Jesu ilwekarleng, lakenh Altjerr tjey mpwarek arrehantherr, rang anetj arrehantherr-henh wetjeh, rang ngwerleny arrehantherr anetjenheng, atwetj-kweny.
39 Arrantherr Jesu renh nakemeng, kwereng arrantherr Altjerreng ularr arratj anetjeh. Arrantherr apek Moses-henh mpwareng-arengehant kangkwerremeng war, arrantherremeh itja Altjerreng ularr arratj anem.
40 Arrantherremeh mantjel arelhetjeh, arrantherr itja tjerrtj arrpenh-arteh mernelhetjeh. Ineh-penh Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh arrpenhel ilek, lakenh-hetj,
41 'Tjerrtj arrantherremeh arrampewenh-wenh mapay!
Arrantherr kelant anwerlketjenh, ilwetjenh-anngernt.
Arrantherr aretjenh, thang arrpenh anthwerr mpwaretjenh.
Arrantherremeh nhenh ywarn kwet iterl-aretjeh.
Arrpenhel apek arrantherrenh nhenh-penh ilekarleng.'" ‡
Lakenh Paul-el werlampareny inenh arteng-ilemel ilek.
42 Paul Barnabas ratherr *church* kwereng arratentj-alhek, tjerrtj mapel renh-atherrenh ngwek, "Saturday arrpenhel nhenh-warn mpwelanth petjetjeh, nwernenh weth kaltj-anthetjeh."
43 Kel werlampareny map *church*-eng arratek. Tjerrtj Jew arrpenh map tjerrtj Altjerr nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map thwen inang Paul Barnabas kwer-atherrel-ayeng alherl-apetjam. Ratherr inenh ilerl-apetjam, inang Altjerr renh twerel kwet naketjeh.
44 Saturday arrpenhelemeh *town*-areny ingkerrek anthwerremeh arraw-irrek, Ngkart-henh angketj awetjeh.

---

* **13.34** Isaiah 55.3 † **13.35** Psalms 16.10 ‡ **13.41** Habakkuk 1.5

45 Tjerrtj Jew mapel tjerrtj aningk inenh aremel inang Paul kwer-atherr may-irremel tjel-
angkerrerrek.
46 Paul Barnabas ratherr anew-anewel kwet inenh ilek, “Altjerrel ilernenh ilek, ilern
arrehantherr-amparr angketj mwerr Jesu-akert renh iletjeh. Arrantherr kwenh angketj
kwereng ntjwem-irrekarl. Arrantherr itja ahentj-anem, iteth kwet Altjerrel-ayeng anetjeh.
Lakenheng ilernarrp kel tjerrtj lwereny map-warnemeh alhetjeh, inehemeh Altjerr-henh
angketj kaltj-anthemel iletjeh.
47 Ngkart rang ilernenh lakenh ilek,
‘Thang mpwelenhanth arrernek,
tjerrtj lwereny mapeh parrtj anetjeh.
Mpwelanth tjerrtj ingkerrek ahelh apanpel
iletjeh-anngernt,
yeng ahentj-anem, tjerrtj inenh arntarnt-aretjeh,
inang iteth kwet tjengel-ayeng anetjenh.’”
Lakenh Paul-el inenh ilek. §
48 Tjerrtj lwereny inang Paul-henh angketj awek. Inang Ngkart-henh angketj kangkemel
nakek. Altjerrel arrwekel kwet tjerrtj inenh urrarekarl, inang kwerel-ayeng iteth ngam-
pekarl anetjenheng. Inant renh kangkemel nakek.
49 Nakenh-nakenh mapel Ngkart-henh angketj tjerrtj ingkerrekemeh kaltj-antherl-
apetjam mer Pisidia ntjaperel.
50 Mer kwerel marl angerrepat rrpwetj anek, inarl Altjerr nakenh-nakenh anek. Tjerrtj
Jew mapelemeh marl inenh artwang angerrepat mer-areny map thwen rrwampey-ilek.
Angerrepat inang Paul Barnabas kwer-atherr ngkwantj-irrek. Kwereng inang renh-
atherrenh mer inehenheng anpwek.
51 Paul Barnabas ratherremeh ingkang-henh rlwelhemel nmwernt-arlk lernerl-alhemel
angkek, “Ilern lakenh mpwarem, arrantherrarl angketj Jesu-akert pal awekarleng. Arran-
therr ilernenh iltekarleng, Ngkarteng arrantherr kel ntjwem-irrekarl!” Kel ratherr *town*
arrpenh-warn Iconium-warn alherrek.
52 Ngkart nakenh-nakenh map mer Pisidian Antioch-el inang arrken kwetarl anek,
Kwerrern Alngaltar rang inehel-arleng anekarleng wart.

14

Paul Barnabas ratherr Iconium
town-el kaltj-anthek

1 Kwereng Iconium *town*-el Paul Barnabas ratherr tjerrtj Jew map-kenh *church*-warn
irrpek, angketj mwerr renh iletjeh-anngernt. Tjerrtj Jew mapel tjerrtj iter-penh mapel
thwen renh-atherrenh awekarl-penh, tjerrtj aningkelemeh inang angketj Ngkart Jesu-
akert nakek.
2 Tjerrtj Jew arrpenh mapel itja renh-atherrenh nakek. Inang tjerrtj iter-penh map
rrwampey-iletj-alhek, kwereng tjerrtj iter-penh arrpenh map nakenh-nakenh mapeh
ahentj-kweny anek.
3 Paul Barnabas ratherr *town* Iconium-el kwetemeh anek, ratherr tjerrtj map angketj
Ngkart Jesu-akert anew-anewel kwet kaltj-antherl-apetjam. Ngkartel renh-atherrenh
twer-ilek, ratherr twerel mpwaretjeh. Ratherr tjerrtj irlkert map mwerr-ilek, kwerrern
anetj map-arlk anpwemel. Lakenh Ngkartel tjerrtj mapeh mernek, Paul kwer-atherr-henh
angketj arratj anemeng.
4 Iconium-areny map patemel anek. Tjerrtj arrpenh inang Jew mapant kangkwerremel
nakek, Paul Barnabas kwer-atherr inang ahentj-kwenyarl anek. Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel
renh-atherrenh nakek.
5 Kwereng tjerrtj iter-penh arrpenh map, tjerrtj Jew arrpenh map thwen angerrepat
inehenhel-ayeng inang angkerrek, Paul renh-atherrenh irrernng atwetjeh, irntel il-
tewemel.
6 Paul Barnabas ratherr angketj kwereng awekarleng, ratherr Lycaonia-angkwerr ateremeh alherrek. Ratherr *town* angerr atherr-warn Lystra-warn Derbe-warn thwen alherrek.
7 Ratherremeh tjerrtj mapeh angketj mwerr renh kwet kaltj-antherl-apetjam, *town*
kwer-atherrel-ayeng, mer kwek mapel thwen.

Paul Barnabas ratherr town Lystra kwerel anek

8 *Town* Lystra-el artwang arrpenh anek, rang arlamarr kwet anentjekarl kwer kwekeng-
ntjel. Rang itja kwet nthwerl-apek.

§ **13.47** Isaiah 49.6

9 Rang Paul awetjam, Paul rang tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjam-rlwer. Paul-el artwang renh
aremel alhengk-arek, artwang rang angketj kwerenh nakerleh. Artwang rang nakentj-
akert anemeng wart, lakenheng Paul rang kaltj anek, rang artwang renh mwerr-iletjeh.
10 Rang artwang arlamarr renh arlkemel ilek, "Kemerremel irnay!" Artwang rang kel
kemerremel irnek, nthwekemeh.
11 Tjerrtj mapel nhenh arekarl-penh, inang angketj Lycaonia-el untarel ilek, "Yay! Altjerr
nwern-henh atherr kwenh tjerrtj-arteh irrek, kwenelakw nwerneh-warn ratherr petjek!"
12 Inang Barnabas Paul renh-atherrenh inang arreny altjerr-arrpantey anewek, Barn-
abas arreny Zeus, Paul arreny Hermes. Tjerrtj inang angketjart, Zeus rang altjerr kwel
anek, Hermes rang Zeus-henh angketj ilenh-ilenh kwel anek. Lakenh inang Paul arreny
Hermes anewek, rang angketj ilenh-ilenh mwerr anemeng wart.
13 Warl angerretj altjerr-arrpantey nheng Zeus-kenh rang *town*-eng kethel artelhek,
ntwarr-kwenh. Zeus kwerenh warlek-artwey rang pwelek rrwey-akert waly-akert thwen
town gate-warn petjek. Warlek-artwey *town*-areny map thwen inang ahentj-anek, Paul
Barnabas kwer-atherr ker tjenkerr-arlk anthetjeh.
14 Paul Barnabas ratherr nhenh-penh awek. Ratherr mantarr kwer-atherr-henh alter-
rek, ahentj-kweny-irremel. Ratherr rlkwerr-warn tjerrtj aningk-warn arrtjanek. Ratherr
inenh untarel ilek,
15 "Artwang mapay, itja lakenh mpwaretjeh! Ilern kwenh tjerrtj arrehantherr-
arteh anem! Ilern-artek arrantherrenh angketj mwerr ilerl-apem. Altjerr-arrpantey
arrekantherr-kenh mentj imperrerray! Arrantherr Altjerr ngwerrm-warn twep-
irrerrerrang! Altjerr nhenh rarl alker ahelh thwen kwatj alay thwen arrmernekarl
kwer-warn, thep thwen ker irrpenng thwen ker ingkerrek rang arrmernekarl kwer-warn.
16 Ngkweyeng-ntjel Altjerrel tjerrtj ingkerrek impek, inang altjerr-arrpantey inehenh
naketjeh, inang ahentj-anekarleng wart.
17 Altjerr rang kangkentjel mernelhek arrekantherrek, arrehantherr kwatj alker-areny-
arlk anthemel mern arrpenhek-arrpenh ingkerrek. Rang kweteth arrantherrenh wantem,
arrantherrenh tjep-tjep mpwarem." Lakenh Paul ratherr inenh ilek.
18 Tjerrtj inang Paul-henh angketj awekarleng, inang ahentj-anek kwet Paul Barnabas
kwer-atherr ker tjenkerr atwemel anthetjeh-anngernt. Ratherr kwet ahentj-kwenyarl
anek. Mentjemeh inang pwelek renh atwetjal impek.
19 Kwereng tjerrtj Jew rrpwetj inang Antioch *town*-eng Iconium *town*-eng thwen petjek.
Inang tjerrtj map rrwampey-ilek. Mer-areny inang Jew nhenh ineh kangkwerrek. Inang
Paul renh irntel iltewek. Kel inang iterl-aremel rang kwel irrernng intemeng wart, inang
renh *town*-eng keth-warnemeh tjarr-angemel wek.
20 Kel nakenh-nakenh mapemeh kwer-warn petjemel arraw-irrek. Paul rang kemerrek,
rang inehel-arleng *town*-warn angkep alpek. Kwereng kweny-rtwehemeh Paul Barnabas
ratherr Derbe *town*-warn alherrek.

Paul Barnabas ratherr Antioch
kwer-warn angkep alperrek

21 Ratherr *town* Derbe kwerelemeh tjerrtj map angketj mwerr Jesu-akert kaltj-antherl-
apetjam. Mapelemeh angketj renh nakek, inang nakenh-nakenh mapemeh irrek. Kw-
ereng ratherr Lystra *town*-warn-amparr alperrek. Kwereng Iconium *town*-warn Antioch
town-warn thwen ratherr angkep alperrek.
22 Ratherr nakenh-nakenh map twer-ilemel inenh tjep-tjep-ilek, inang Jesu twerel
naketjeh kwet. Ratherr inenh ilek, "Nwern kwenh rwekenth-kenth-warn irretjeh-amparr,
Altjerr-henh mer-warn irrpetjeh-anngernt, iteth ngampekarl kwerel-ayeng anetjeh-
anngernt."
23 Paul Barnabas ratherr arntarnt-arentj rrpwetj urrarek ngkernetjeh-anngernt, wer-
lampareny inehenh mapeh. Ratherr mern-kweny-amparr anek, Altjerrekant angket-
jam. Kwereng ratherr Ngkart renh pawenhek-amparr, rang arntarnt-arentj inenh kwet
anyenetjeh. Kwereng ratherr inenh ngkernekemeh.
24 Paul ratherremeh mer Pisidia kwer-angkwerr anper-alhek mer Pamphylia-warn petj-
alpek.
25 *Town* Perga kwerel ratherr mer-areny mapemeh Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-antherl-
apek. Kwereng ratherr Attalia *town*-warn anper-irrenhek.
26 Attalia kwerelemeh ratherr *boat* angerretj antjemel *town* Antioch-warn angkep alper-
rek, kwatj alay-angkwerr. Antioch *town* nheng kwereng werlamparenyel renh-atherrenh
nheng arrwekel Altjerreh kwer-atherr tjang-pawenhek, inenh lanthekarl, angketj mwerr
kaltj-antherl-apetjeh. Ratherr kel-antey nhenh mpwarekarl.

27 Ratherr Antioch-warn alhemel ratherr *boat*-eng anarnpetj-alhek, kwereng ratherr
werlampareny arrawelh-ilek. Ratherr inenh ilek, “Ilern kwenh angketj mwerr renh tjerrtj
lwereny mapeh kaltj-antherl-apetjam. Altjerrel kwenh tjey altjwer-ilek tjerrtj lwereny
mapek, inang Jesu renh naketjeh, nakenh-nakenh kwerenh map anetjeh-anngernt.”
28 Ratherr nakenh-nakenh mapel-ayeng kwetemeh anek, Antioch *town*-el.

15

Arntarnt-arenh-arenh map kaltj-anthenh-anthenh
tjeperr map thwen mer Jerusalem-el arraw-irrek
angkerretjeh

1 *Town* Antioch-el werlamparenyel-ayeng nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map itja tjerrtj Jew
anek. Artwang Jew rrpwetj mer Judea-eng Antioch *town*-warn petjekarl, inang Jesu
nakenh-nakenh anek. Inang artwang map werlamparenyel-ayeng inenh ilek, “Rrwey
ngwenh apek werlamparenyel-ayeng nyent-irretjeh ahentj, rang artwang irretjeh-amparr
Moses-el ilekarl-arteh. Renh artwang ilekarl-penhant, Altjerr rang renh anetjeng inetjenh,
rang ngampekarl iteth anetjenheng kwerel-ayel. Rang apek artwang anetj-kwenh, Altjerr
rang renh itja inetjenh.”
2 Angketj nhenh awemel Paul Barnabas ratherr inehel-ayeng ilterretjam. Kwereng
Antioch-areny werlamparenyelemeh Paul Barnabas renh-atherrenh artwang rrpwetj
arrpenh thwen ilek, inang Jerusalem-warn alhetjeh. Inang inenh ilek, kaltj-anthenh-
anthenh tjeperr mapel-ayeng Jerusalem werlampareny-henh arntarnt-arentj mapel-
ayeng thwen angketj nhenh-penh angkerretjeh.
3 Kel werlamparenyel artwang inenh lanthek. Paul map mer Phoenicia-angkwerr mer
Samaria-angkwerr thwen anper alhek. Inang nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map inenh ilerl-
apetjam, tjerrtj lwereny inang Altjerr kwer-warn twep-irrekarl-penh. Nakenh-nakenh
inang angketj nhenh awemel kangkek.
4 Paul mapemeh Jerusalem kwerel anetj-alpek, kwereng werlamparenyel kaltj-anthenh-
anthenhel arntarnt-arentjel thwen inang inenh kangkemel ngwek. Paul Barnabas ratherr
inenh ilek, ratherr mwerr mpwarekarl mer mapel-ayeng, Altjerrel renh-atherrenh twer-
ilekarleng wart.
5 Werlamparenyel-ayeng artwang rrpwetj Pharisee anek. Inang kemerremel angkek,
“Tjerrtj lwereny inarl Jesu renh nakem, inang artwang irretjeh-amparr Moses-henh
mpwareng-areng-angkwerr. Kwereng inang mpwareng-areng Moses-kenh ingkerrekeh
kangkwerretjeh.”
6 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr map angerrepat arntarnt-arentj map thwen inang
arraw-irrek, angketj nhenh-penh angkerretjeh.
7 Inang kwet anthwerr angkerrek. Kwereng Peter-el kemerremel inenh ilek, “Artwang
peltj mapay! Arrantherr kel kaltj, Altjerrel nheng yengenh ngwek, angketj mwerr renh
tjerrtj lwereny map kaltj-antherl-apetjeh, inang Jesu renh naketjenheng.
8 Altjerr rang tjerrtj ingkerrek-henh iterrentjeh kaltj. Rang Kwerrern Alngaltar renh
tjerrtj lwereny map-warn lanthek, rang arrwekel nwerneh-warn-amparr lanthekarl-
arteh. Lakenh rang mernelhek, rang tjerrtj lwereny mapeh kangkem, rarl nwerneh
kangkekarl-arteh.
9 Tjerrtj lwereny map inang Jesu renh nakekarleng, Altjerrel inenh arratj-ilek, anetj
inehenh wemel. Lakenh-arteh Altjerrel nwernenh arratj-ilek irrkatj-angkwerr, nwern
Jesu renh nakekarleng.
10 Iterl-aray, nwern ywarn Moses-henh mpwareng-arengeh arratj kangkwerrek! Anger-
repat nwern-henh map Moses-henh mpwareng-arengeh kangkwerretj-kweny anek,
angketj rang ineh rnpwer anekarleng wart. Wenheham arrantherr nakenh-nakenh yanh
map twernem, angketj kwer kangkwerretjeh? Wenhengarl arrantherr ineh rnpwer
mpwarem? Altjerr rang arrehantherr ahang-irrehetj!
11 Ngkart Jesu-el kwenh nwernenh anetjeng inek kangkentj kwerenhel-ayeng, nwern
ngampekarl iteth anetjenheng kwerel-ayeng. Rang kwenh tjerrtj lwereny map thwen
anetjeng inek kangkentj kwerenhel-arleng, inang ngampekarl iteth anetjenheng.” Lakenh
Peter rang inenh ilek.
12 Kwereng Paul Barnabas ratherr inenh ilek, Altjerrel tjerrtj lwereny mapeng ularr twer
angerr mpwarekarl kwer atherrel-arleng, mer mapel-ayeng. Angerrepat mapel renh-
atherrenh ntertel awetjam.
13 Kwereng ratherr kel ntertemeh anetjam. James rang angkek, “Artwang peltj mapay,
yengemeh awerrerrang!

14 Simon Peter rang nwernenh ilek, Altjerr rang lwereny arrpenh urrarek, tjerrtj arlaltj
kwerenh map anetjeh. Lakenh Altjerr rang tjerrtj lwereny mapeh kangkentj mernelhek.
15 Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh map inang ngkwey pip-warn arrernekarl, lak-
enh kwet anetjenharl. Altjerr-henh angketj nhenh intem pipel-ayeng,
16 'Yeng Ngkart angkem.
Ngkwey David-henh peltj ingkern-penh mapeng *king* anek,
kwereng inang mentj-irrek,
atwenh-atwenh mapel inenh anpwekarleng.
Kelant yeng petj-alpetjenh,
thang artwang nyent David-kenh peltj
ingkerneny ngkernetjenh,
rang *king* angerr anetjenh,
tjerrtj nwern-henh map arntarnt-aretjenheng,
King David-el tjerrtj kwerenh map arntarnt-arekarl-arteh.
17 Kwereng tjerrtj lwereny mapemeh tjeng-warn twep-irretjenh,
tjerrtj nheng map thang arrwekel urrarekarl. *
18 Ngkweyeng-ntjel thang arrantherrenh nhenh alhelekarl.'
"Lakenh Ngkartel ilek."
19 James angkek, "Yeng lakenh iterrem, nwern itja tjerrtj lwereny mapeh rnpwer
mpwaretjeh, inang Altjerr-warn twep-irretjeh-anngernt.
20 Nwern angketj lakenhant pip-warn arrernetjeh ineh, inang itja mern ker thwen
arlkwetjeh, altjerr-arrpanteyeh tjenkerr anthekarl-penh. Inang ker atwemeng, inang
alhwang-amparr mentj impetjeh thelelhetjeh-amparr. Inang alhwang antjwetj-kwenh
anetjeh, ker alhwakert arlkwetj-kwenh anetjeh. Inang anew arrpenh-henhel-ayeng
intetjal anetjeh. Angketj rrpwetj nhenh angerr anthwerr anem nwerneh.
21 Iterl-aray, ngkweyeng-ntjel tjerrtj Jew map nwern Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-
antherl-apetjart lyeteh-atwetj. Saturday arltel nwern Moses-henh mpwareng-areng *read*-
em-ilerl-apetjart *church* nwern-henhel-ayeng." Lakenh James-el inenh ilek.

Jerusalem-areny werlamparenyel pip lanthek
Antioch-areny werlampareny-warn

22 Kwereng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel werlampareny-henh arntarnt-arentj mapel
thwen werlampareny thwen inang Judas Silas renh-atherrenh urrarek, Paul Barnabas
kwer-atherrel-ayeng Antioch *town*-warn alhetjeh-anngernt. Judas arreny kwerenh ar-
rpenh anek Barsabbas. Judas Silas ratherr-artek artwang twernk anek.
23 Inangemeh pip tanthek, pip nhenh inehel-arleng lanthek werlampareny Antioch-
warn. Pip kwerel inang angketj lakenh arrernek:
"Peltj mapay! Nwern kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr mapel thwen
arntarnt-arentj mapel thwen,
nwern kel angketj nhenh pip-warn arrernemel
lanthem arrehantherr-warn,
nwern arrehantherr kangkentj awelhem.
Arrantherr-artek ingkerrek Jesu nakenh-nakenh anem,
itja artwang Jew anem.
Arrpenh map Antioch *town*-el anem,
arrpenh map mer Syria-el anem,
arrpenh map mer Cilicia-el anem.
24 "Nwern awek, artwang rrpwetj werlampareny nhenheng arrehantherr-warn al-
hekarl, inang arrantherrenh perrpert-ilek. Nwern inenh itja arrehantherr-warn lan-
thekarl.
25 Nwernemeh angkerrekarl-penh, nwern iterrek, urrpey atherr arrpenh arrehantherr-
warn lanthetjeh, Barnabas Paul kwer-atherrel-ayeng alhetjeh. Nwern-artek Barnabas
Paul kwer-atherr angerr kangkentj anem.
26 Arrpenh mapel renh-atherrenh irrernng atwetjeh anek, ratherr angketj Ngkart Jesu
Christ-kenh kaltj-anthemeng wart.
27 Nwernemeh Judas Silas renh-atherrenh kwer-atherrel-ayeng lanthem, ratherr arran-
therrenh iletjenh, angketj nhenh pip nhenhel-ayeng intem, rang arratj kwet anem.
28 Kwerrern Alngaltarel nwernenh ilek, nwern itja rnpwer arrehantherr mpwaretjeh.
Lakenheng nwern rrpwetj-ingarant nhenh ilem:
29 Arrantherr mern ker thwen arlkwetj-kweny anetjeh, nheng altjerr-arrpanteyeh
tjenkerr anthekarl-penheh. Arrantherr ker atwemeng, arrantherr alhwang-amparr mentj

* **15.17** Amos 9.11-12

impang thelelhetjeh-amparr. Arrantherr alhwang antjwetj-kweny anetjeh, ker alhwakert arlkwetj-kwenh anetjeh. Arrantherr anew arrpenh-henhel-ayeng intetjal anetjeh. Arrantherr angketj nhenheh kangkwerremeng, lakenh-artek arrehantherr mwerr anetjeh.
Kel angketj lakenh war anem."
30 Kwereng werlamparenyel artwang inenh lanthek, artwang inang Antioch *town*-warn alhek. Inang *town*-el irretj-alhemel inang werlampareny arrawelh-ilek, pip renh inang ineh anthek.
31 Mapemeh pip kwer *read*-irrek. Angketj renh awemel werlampareny inang kangkek, rang angketj mwerr anthwerr anemeng.
32 Judas Silas ratherr Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh anek. Kwereng ratherremeh werlampareny angerr tjep-tjep-ilemel twer-ilek.
33 Ratherr kweteth Antioch-el anek. Kwereng werlamparenyel renh-atherrenh Jerusalem-warn angkep lanthek, mwerr kwet kwer-atherr inang kangkek.
34-35 Paul Barnabas ratherr Antioch-el antarl-irrek. Mer kwerel ratherr tjerrtj arrpenh mapel thwen Ngkart-henh angketj kaltj-antherl-apetjart.

Paul Barnabas ratherr akalkemeh-irrek
36 Arltang arrpenhelemeh Paul-el Barnabas renh ilek, "Ntwang *town* nheng mapeh irlpangkem key? *Town* nheng mapel ilern arrwekel Ngkart-henh angketj kaltj-antherl-apetjam? Mpa, ilern *town* ineh-warn angkep alperretjeh, nakenh-nakenh inenh angkep arerl-alpetjeh, inang apek mwerr kwet Ngkart Jesu nakerleh!"
37 Barnabas-emeh ahentj-anek, John Mark renh angetjeh kwer-atherrel-ayeng.
38 Paul rang itja ahentj-anek, renh angetjeh. Paul angkek, "Mark rang nheng itja ahentj-anekarl, ilernehel-arleng kwet rrkwapetjeh. Rang nheng ilernenh imperl-alhek mer Pamphylia-el. Lakenh yeng itja ahentj-anem, ilern renh weth angetjeh."
39 Ratherremeh Mark kwereng ilterrek. Ratherr ywarn kwet arratj-ilemel ratherr kel akalkemeh irrerl-anerrek. Barnabas-elemeh John Mark renh ngwerl-alhek. Ratherremeh *boat*-eh antjerl-alhek, mer Cyprus-warn alhetjeh kwatj alay-angkwerr.
40 Paul-elemeh Silas urrarek, kwerel-ayeng rlkwatherr alhetjeh-anngernt. Werlampareny inang kwer-atherr Ngkart renh tjang-pawenhek, Ngkartel renh-atherrenh arntarnt-aretjeh.
41 Kwereng ratherr mer Syria-angkwerr anper alherrek, mer Cilicia-angkwerr thwen, werlampareny inenh kaltj-antherl-apemel twer-ilek.

16

Paul-el Timothy renh ngwek, kwerel-ayel alhetjeh
1 Paul Silas ratherr Derbe *town*-angkwerr anper alherrek. Kwereng ratherr Lystra *town* kwer-warn alhek. *Town* nhenh kwerel nakenh-nakenh nyent anek, arreny kwerenh Timothy. Timothy-henh mwek nakenh-nakenh anek, rang marl Jew anek. Timothy-henh angey artwang Greece-arenyarl anek, itja artwang Jew.
2 Nakenh-nakenh inarl Lystra-el anetjart, *town* Iconium-el thwen, inang Timothy kwer kangkek.
3 Lakenheng Paul-emeh ahentj-anek, Timothy renh angetjeh. Tjerrtj Jew ingkerrek kaltj anek, Timothy-henh angey Greece-areny anek. Lakenheng Paul-el Timothy renh artwang-ilek-amparr Moses-el ilekarl-arteh, tjerrtj Jew map mwekeny-irrehetj kwer.
4 Inang *town* map-warn nthwerl-apetjam, inang nakenh-nakenh mapeh angketj lyeteny ilerl-apetjam, angketj kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel Jerusalem-areny werlampareny-henh arntarnt-arentj mapel thwen arrwekel pip-warn arrernekarl, tjerrtj lwereny map-warn lanthetjeh-anngernt, inarl Ngkart Jesu nakemarl map-warn. Inang nakenh-nakenh map iletjam, inang angketj kwer kangkwerretjeh.
5 Angketj nhenhel werlampareny map inenh twer-iletjam. Tjerrtj arrpenh map Altjerr-warn twep-irretjam. Lakenh nakenh-nakenh inang aningk-irrek.

Paul-el anengkerr arek, artwang Macedonia-areny rang renh ngwerleh
6 Paul inang ahentj-anek mer Asia-warn alhetjeh, Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-antherl-apetjeh. Kwerrern Alngaltar rang Paul inenh arnpakek. Lakenheng inang mer Phrygia-angkwerr mer Galatia-angkwerr thwen anper alhek.
7 Inang mer Mysia-ek itwek-irrek. Kwereng inang ahentj-anek, mer Bithynia-warn alhetjeh. Ngkart Jesu-henh Kwerrern rang inenh arnpakek.
8 Inang mer Mysia-angkwerr anper alhek *town* Troas-warn, kwatj alay iter-warn.
9 Kwenyel Paul-elemeh anengkerr arek. Rang artwang Macedonia-areny arek, renh ngwerleh, "Macedonia-warn petjang, nwerneh tangetjel anetjeh!"

10 Kwereng nwern iterl-arek, Altjerrel nwernenh ngwekarleng, tjerrtj Macedonia-areny
mapeh angketj mwerr kaltj-antherl-apetjeh. *Boat*-eh-amparr nwern palenthwek, mer
Macedonia-warn alhetjeh-anngernt.

Mer Philippi-el marl nyent Lydia rang kaltj-irrek
angketj Jesu-akertek, rang nakekemeh

11 *Town* Troas kwerel nwern *boat*-warn antjek. Nwern mer Samothrace kwer-warn
boat-el alhek, mer kwek kwatj alay mpwepel. Mer kwerel nwern intek. Kwereng arltang
arrpenhel nwern *boat*-el alhek *town* Neapolis-warn; alay iterel *town* rang artelhek. Kwerel
nwern *boat*-eng anarnpek.
12 Nwern ingkemeh alhek *town* Philippi-warn. Philippi rartek *town* angerr anek, mer
Macedonia-el. *Town* nhenh kwerel tjerrtj Rome-eng petjekarl map anetjart. *Town* kwerel
nwern arltang rrpwetj anek.
13 Saturday arltang angerrel nwern *town* arreweng keth-warn alhek ulpay kwatj-
akert-warn. Nwern iterl-arek, keth nhenhel tjerrtj Jew map inang arraw-irretjenharl
apek, Altjerr-warn angketjeh-anngernt. Nwern keth kwerel arrernelhemel marl mapel-
ayengemeh angketjam.
14 Marl nyent arreny kwerenh Lydia rang anek. Rang Thyatira *town*-areny anek.
Rang mantarr athethek payem-iletjart, kwereng rang mer arrpenh-warnemeh *sell*-em-
iletjeh angetjart. Lydia rang Altjerreh kangkwerremel naketjart. Ngkartelemeh iterrentj
kwerenh altjwer-ilek, rang Paul-henh angketj alhengk-aretjenheng. Rang Ngkart Jesu
nakekemeh.
15 Kwereng Paul-elemeh renh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek, peltj kwerenh
map inenh-arlk. Kwereng Lydia-el nwernenh ayakek, “Arrantherr itja alhetjeh. Tjengel-
ayel petjewarrang, warl tjengenhelemeh intetjeh.” Nwern kel kwerel-ayel alhek, kwerel-
ayel anetjeh-amparr.

Paul Silas ratherr tjayelel anek, town Philippi-el

16 Arltang arrpenhelemeh nwern keth kwer-warn weth alhetjam, nheng tjerrtj Jew
map arraw-irretjartarl kwer-warn, Altjerr-warn angketjeh-anngernt. Nwern marl awenk
nyentemeh aretj-alhek, rang kwerrern anetj-akert anek. Kwerrern anetj rang renh iletjart,
nthakenh-nthakenh anetjenh tjerrtj arrpenh kwer. Tjerrtj inang ahentj-anek, kwereng
kaltj-irretjeh, nthakenh-nthakenharl apek anetjenharl. Inang maney kwer anthetjart,
nhenh-penh kaltj-irretjeh. Marl awenk rang rrkwapenh-apenh war anek, lakenh rang
maney angerr mpwaretjart twernk kwerenh mapeh.
17 Marl awenk rang Paul nwerneh ingkerneng alwernemel untarel ilerl-apetjam, “Art-
wang nhenh map-arteh Altjerr angerr-henh rrkwapenh-apenh anem! Inang arranther-
renh ilem, nthakenh Altjerrel arrantherrenh anetjeng inetjenharl, arrantherr kwerel-
ayeng ngampekarl iteth anetjenh!”
18 Marl awenk rang nwernenh kwet alwernerl-apetjam anharr-angkwerrarl, arltang
rrpwetjeh-atwetj. Rang angketj nyent kwet arlkemel ilerl-apetjam. Paul rang ahentj-
kweny-irrek, renh awetjeh. Paul-elemeh alngarelhemel kwerrern anetj ilek, “Thang ng-
wenh ilem Jesu Christ-henh arreny anewemel, marl kwereng arratemel alhang!” Kwereng
kwerrern anetj marl kwereng arratek.
19 Marl awenk-henh twernk mapelemeh renh arek, rang mwerremeh irrekarl. Nthak-
enhameh maney ineh rang mpwaretjenh? Kwereng inang Paul Silas kwer-atherr ahang-
irrek. Inang renh-atherrenh antwerrkemel *town* mpwep-warn angek, keth nyent-warn.
20 Kwereng inang *court*-ek-artwey map ilek, “Artwang nhenh atherr-artek Jew anem.
Ratherr tjerrtj ingkerrek rrwampey-ilem!
21 Ratherr nwernenh ilem, nwern mpwareng-areng inehenheh kangkwerretjeh kwel.
Nwern ahentj-kweny anem, inehenh mpwareng-arengeh kangkwerretjeh. Nwern Rome-
areny anem! Nwern mpwareng-areng arlaltj-akert anem, Rome-areny mpwareng-areng-
akert.”
22 Tjerrtj arrpenh map arraw-irrek, Paul renh-atherrenh antwerrketjeh. Kwereng *court*-
ek-artwey mapel rrkwentj map ilek, Paul Silas kwer-atherreng mantarr kap-rlwetjeh,
renh-atherrenh *whip*-el atwetjenheng.
23 Inang renh-atherrenh nyant atwek, kwereng inang renh-atherrenh tjayel-warnemeh
kwernek. Inang tjayeleh-artwey renh ilek, renh-atherrenh mantjel arntarnt-aretjeh.
24 Lakenheng tjayeleh-artweyel renh-atherrenh tjayel kwen anthwerr-warn kwernek,
rang ingkang kwer-atherr-henh arnang angerr-arleh *chain*-el ayernek, ratherr alwerre-
hetjeng.
25 Kwereng kweny mpwepel Paul Silas ratherr Altjerr kwer-warn-atheh angketjam,
arrkenel alyelhetjam kwer. Tjayel-areny arrpenh mapel renh-atherrenh awetjam.

26 Kwereng ahelh kwen-arlk rang angerr anthwerr arrewek, tjayel kwenel. Kwereng
tjayel-henh *door* ingkerrekemeh altjwer-irrek, *chain* map ingkerrek ltwakelhek. Chain
inang artwang tjayel-areny mapeng rlwelhek.
27 Tjayeleh-artwey rang karr-irrek, rang arek tjayel-henh *door* ingkerrek altjweremeh
anerleh. Rang iterl-arek, tjayel-areny ingkerrek alwerrekarleh-athen. Lakenheng rang
knife arlpentj inemel kwewaleny irrernng atwelhetjeh anek. Rang ater-irrek, twernk
Rome-arenyel renh irrernng atwehetjeng, tjayel-areny map alwerrekarleh-athen.
28 Paul-elemeh renh arrantj-akemel ilek, "Nwern-arteh nhenh ngwerrm anem! Irrernng
atwelhetjal anay!"
29 Tjayeleh-artwey rang rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh inenh pawenhek, "Rwang alep map
angetjewarrang!" Rang irrpenhek tjayel-warn kwen, Paul Silas kwer-atherreng ularr
kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhek, ater arrewemel.
30 Rang kemerremel renh-atherrenh keth-warn arratelh-ilek. Kwereng rang renh-
atherrenh pawenhek, "Twernk tjeyenh atherray! Nthakenham yeng mernelhetjeh Alt-
jerreng ularr, Altjerr rang yengenh inetjeh, yeng ngampekarl iteth kwerel-ayeng anetjen-
heng?"
31 Ratherr renh ilek, "Ngkart Jesu renh nakay! Kwereng Altjerrel ngwenh inetjenh,
kwerel-ayeng iteth ngampekarl anetjenh, peltj ngkwengenh map-arlk, rrkwapenh-apenh
ngkwengenh map thwen."
32 Kwereng Paul ratherr renh Ngkart-henh angketj kaltj-anthek, tjerrtj arrpenh map-
arlk inenh thwen, inarl warl kwerenhel anetjam.
33 Kweny nyentel kwet, tjayeleh-artweyel tjwen kwer-atherr-henh kwatjel lhewek. Kw-
ereng Paul ratherr renh peltj kwerenh map-arlk rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh map thwen
kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek.
34 Tjayeleh-artwey rang peltj kwerenh map-arlk thwen inang pwert arrken awelhemel
anek, inang nakenh-nakenh irrekarl-penh. Kwereng tjayeleh-artweyel renh-atherrenh
warl kwerenh-warnemeh tjey-angek. Rang kwer-atherr mernemeh arlkwetjeh anthek.
35 Kweny-rtwehemeh *court*-ek-artwey inang rrkwentj rrpwetj lanthek tjayel-warn,
tjayeleh-artwey renh iletjeh, "Artwang nheng atherr kel arratelh-ilang!"
36 Tjayeleh-artwey rang Paul renh ilek, "*Court*-ek-artwey inang angketj lanthek, Silas
mpwelenh arratelh-iletjeh. Mpwelanthemeh kwenp alherrang ater-irretjal!"
37 Paul-el rrkwentj inenh ilek, "Inang ilernenh *whip*-elemeh pelkel atwek tjerrtj mapeng
anngetherr! Inang ilernenh *court*-warn-amparr angemer! Inang ilernenh tjayel-warn
kwernek! Inang ilernenh itja arrwekel pawenhek, arratj apek ilern ilelhetjeh. Ilern
kwenh Rome-areny pip-akert anem. Angketj pip atherrel-ayeng intem, ilern-kenh twernk
kwenh Rome-areny Caesar-arl! Inang itja arratj mpwarek! Lyetemeh inang ahentj-anem,
ilernenh anyenng-anyenngel arratelh-iletjeh kwel. Inenh iletjeh alpang, inang petjetjeh,
alngetherr ilernenh tjayeleng arratelh-iletjeh!"
38 Rrkwentj inang twernk inehenh iletj-alpek. Twernk inang awek, Paul Silas ratherr
pip anyenek angketj-akert, nheng Rome-areny Caesar-arl twernk kwer-atherr-henh anek.
Inang ater-irrek, inang anketj-warn irrehetjengemeh.
39 Inang tjayel-warn alhemel renh-atherrenh angketj mwerrelemeh iletj-alpek. Kw-
ereng inang renh-atherrenh tjayeleng arratelh-ilek. Inang renh-atherrenh ilek, mer
arrpenh-warnemeh alhetjeh.
40 Paul Silas ratherr tjayeleng arratemel-arteh ratherr marl Lydia-henh warl-warn-
amparr alherrek, nakenh-nakenh map warl kwerel aretjeh-amparr. Ratherremeh inenh
ilek, inang kwet Jesu renh naketjeh. Kwereng ratherr kel alethemeh irrek.

17

Paul Silas ratherr Thessalonica
town-el kaltj-antherl-anek

1 Inang *town* Amphipolis Apollonia thweneng anper kwet alhek, Thessalonica *town*-
warn inang alhek. *Town* nhenhel tjerrtj Jew map-henh *church* artelhek.
2 Paul-emeh Saturday arltang angerrel *church*-warn alhek. Rartek kweteth *church*-warn
alhetjart arltang angerrel. Saturday arltang rrpwetjelemeh rang Altjerr-henh angketj
pipel-ayeng tjerrtj map kaltj-anthek.
3 Rang inenh keth-ilemel kaltj-anthek angketj pipel-ayeng intek Christ kwer-akert.
Angketj pip nhenhel-ayeng intek, Christ rang irlkert angerr awelhemel ilwetjenh. Kw-
ereng Christ rang irrernngeng iteth kemerretj-alpetjenh. Rang inenh ilek, "Jesu nhenh
kwer-penh thang kaltj-anthem, rang kwenh Christ rang anem, Altjerrel ngkwey al-
helekarl." Lakenh Paul-el ineh Altjerr-henh angketj keth-ilemel kaltj-anthek.

4 Tjerrtj Jew arrpenh mapel angketj kwerenh nakek. Artwang *Greek* angkenh-angkenh irlpareth mapel thwen nakek. Marl angerrepat rrpwetjel thwen. Inang Paul Silas kwer-atherr-warn nyent-irrek.

5 Kwereng tjerrtj Jew arrpenh mapemeh Paul kwer-atherr ahentj-kweny-irrek. Inang artwang anetj rrpwetj ngwek, tjerrtj map rrwampey-iletjeh. Artwang anetj map inang tjerrtj ingkerrek arraw-ilemel rrwampey-ilerl-apek. Inang Jason-henh warl-warn alhek, Paul Silas renh-atherrenh antwerrketjeh. Inang ahentj-anek, Paul Silas thwen angetjetjeh keth-warn, tjerrtj maparl karelhetjam-warn.

6 Inang Jason-henh warl ywarerl-alpek Paul Silas kwer-atherr, renh-atherrenh antwerrkerl-alpetjeh kwel. Jason renhant inang antwerrkek, nakenh-nakenh rrpwetj arrpenh map thwen. Inang inenh *town*-ek-artwey map-warn tjarr-angek. Inang arrantj-akemel ilek, "Paul Silas thwen tjerrtj ingkerrek mer arrpenh mapel rrwampey-ilerl-apek! Kwereng ratherr nhenh-warnemeh petj-alherrek!

7 Jason nhenhel kwenh renh-atherrenh ngwek, mer kwerenhel anetjeh. Inang ingkerrekel nwernenh ilek, Jesu *king* angerr kwel anem. Lakenh inang twernk nwern-henh Caesar-ek irrpelth-irrek!" Lakenh inang arrantj-akemel ilek.

8 *Town*-ek-artwey mapel tjerrtj ingkerrekel thwen angketj nhenh awemel inang rrwampey-irremel arrantj-akek.

9 *Town*-ek-artwey inang Jason nakenh-nakenh arrpenh inenh thwen *fine* anthek, inang maney anthemel alhetjenheng. Kel inang *fine* payem-ilek, kwereng *town*-ek-artwey mapel inenh mer-warn angkep lanthek.

Paul Silas ratherr Berea town-el kaltj-antherl-anek

10 Kweny nyent kwerel nakenh-nakenh mapel Paul Silas renh-atherrenh Berea *town*-warn lanthek. Ratherr Berea *town*-ek irretj-alhemel ratherr tjerrtj Jew map-henh *church*-warn alherrek.

11 Berea *town*-areny inang arrkenel awek Paul-henh angketj Ngkart Jesu-akert. Inang irlpareth anek. Thessalonica *town*-areny map inang itja irlpareth anek. Berea-areny inang ahentj-anek, arratjekarl alhengk-aretjeh, Altjerr-henh angketj pipel-ayeng *read*-emilerleh. Paul-el apek inenh arratj kaltj-antherleh.

12 Jew mapel angketj nakek, Paul-elarl inenh kaltj-antherl-apetjam. Marl *Greek* angkenh-angkenh rrpwetj inarl angerrepat anek inang nakek, artwang *Greek* angkenh-angkenh mapel thwen. Inang ingkerrek nakenh-nakenhemeh irrek.

13 Tjerrtj Jew Thessalonica-areny mapel angketj awek, Paul-el mer Berea-el Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-antherleh. Inang Berea-warn alhek, tjerrtj Berea-areny map rrwampey-iletjeh. Inang tjerrtj map ilek, Paul-elarl rrtjwerremel war kaltj-antherleh. Inang tjerrtj inenh Paul-ek ahentj-kweny-irretjeh mpwarek.

14 Lakenheng nakenh-nakenh mapel Paul renh parrp lanthek kwatj alayeng iter-warn. Silas Timothy ratherr *town* Berea-el antarl-irrek.

15 Artwang rrpwetj Paul-el-ayel rlkwatherr alhek. Kwatj alay iterel inang *boat*-el antjerl-alhek, kwereng inang *boat*-el alhek *town* Athens-warn. *Town* Athens-el irretj-alhemel inang Paul renh imperl-alhek. Paul rang inenh ilek, "Silas Timothy renh-atherrenh parrp angkep lanthetj-alpetjeh, ratherr petj-alherretjeh tjeng-warn. Yeng kwer-atherr mer nhenhel karelhemarleng."

Paul-el Athens town-el kaltj-antherl-anek

16 Paul rang Silas Timothy kwer-atherr Athens *town*-el karelhetjam. Rang *town*-angkwerr war nthwerl-apemel arerl-apetjam, rang arnang-penh pwert-penh map anthwerr arerl-apetjam, iltjel mpwarekarl. Tjerrtj inang arnang ineheng ularr kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhemel naketjart, altjerr kwel anemarleng. Paul rang rrwampey anthwerr awelhek.

17 Lakenheng rang *church*-warn alhetjart, tjerrtj Jew mapel-ayeng angkerretjeh, Greece-areny irlpareth mapel-ayeng thwen, inarl Altjerr renh arratj iterl-arek. Rang kweteth mer-areny mapel-ayeng angkerretjart *town* mpwep kwerel. Keth nyentel *shop* angerretj anek, kwer-warn inarl arraw-irretjart angkerretjeh-arlk.

18 Rang kwerel anetjam-rlwer, Paul rang inangkal angerr mapel-ayeng anek, inang angketj arrpenh lyeteny-penh angkerretjam, wenh-wenheh kaltj-irretjeh. Inang tjerrtj map nyent anewek Epicurea-areny map, arrpenh map inang anewek Stoic-areny map. Inang Paul pawenhek, "Ngwenham ntwang nakem?" Inang Paul-henh angketj renh alhengk-aretj-kweny anek, Paul-el inenh angketj mwerr Jesu Christ-akert kaltj-antherleh. Rang inenh ilek, Jesu rang irrernngeng kemerrekarl-penh. Artwang rrpwetj lakenh angkek, "Artwang nhenh-arteh ahert! Nthakenham rang nwernenh ilem?" Artwang

rrpwetj arrpenh kwenh lakenh kwereng angkek, “Rartek altjerr arrpenh lwereny map-
kenh-penh kwel angkem.”
19 Artwang nhenh inang Paul renh Areopagus *council*-warn angek. *Council* inang
kel arraw-irrek-anem. *Council*-areny inang renh pawenhek, “Ntwang nwernenh ilang,
angketj nheng ntwarl tjerrtj map kaltj-antherl-apetjam-penh.
20 Nwern kwenh lyet anwerlkekan, angketj ngkwengenh renh lyetant awemel. Ntwang
angketj ngkwengenh nwerneh keth-ilang.”
21 Tjerrtj Athens-areny map tjerrtj inang Athens-warn yatjarr petjekarl map thwen
inartek ahentj-anetjart angketj lyeteny inenh awetjeh, angketj kwerengemeh kweteth
angkerremel.
22 Paul-emeh kemerremel *Council* inenh rang anngetherr ilek, “Artwang Athens-areny
mapay! Thang arek, arrantherr altjerr map anthwerr nakerleh!
23 *Town* arrehantherr-henhel yeng nthwerl-apetjam, altjerr-arrpantey map thang arerl-
apetjam, arrantherrarl inenh pwert-penh-arlk mpwarekarl. Pwert arrpenhel-ayeng thang
arek, arrantherr angketj kwer-arleh arrernekarl. Pwert rang irnem angketj lakenh-akert,
‘Nwern Altjerr renh nakem kwet, kwerarl nwern kaltj anetj-kwenh.’ Altjerr renharl
arrantherr nakem, kwer arrantherr akwen kwet anem, yeng ahentj-anem arrantherrenh
kaltj-anthetjeh Altjerr nhenh kwer-akert.
24 “Altjerr nhenh rang alker ahelh thwen arrmernekarl, tjerrtj ker-arlk thwen rang
inenh ingkerrek arrmernek. Rang Ngkart ingkerrekeh anem, alkerek-artwey ahelhek-
artwey thwen. Rang itja *church*-el anem, *church* nheng tjerrtjelarl artekarl kwerel, itja
kwenh.
25 Tjerrtjel ywarn mpwarem wenh-wenh kwer, kwer-akertel renh naketjeh. Rang tjerrtj
map iteth anthemel anyenem, ineh mern-arlk anthemel.
26 Ngkwey rang artwang nyent arrmernek. Artwang nyenteng tjerrtj aningk irrekemeh,
ahelh ntjaperel anetjek angketj arrpenhek-arrpenh inehenh-akert. Rang arrwekel kwet
iterrek, rang tjerrtj map nyentam-nyenteh mer inehenh anthetjeh-anngernt. Rang kaltj
anek, arrpenh map ywerretjenharl, arrpenh map inang mer inehenhel ingkernemeh
anetjenh.
27 Altjerr rang lakenh mpwarek, tjerrtj inang kwer palenthwetjeh, renh apek iterl-
aretjenheng. Altjerr rang nwerneheng ntwarr-kwenh war anem.
28 Rang nwernenh twer-ilem, arntarnt-arem, iteth anyenemel. Ahelh nhenhel nwern
kwerel-ayeng kweteth anerl-anem. Artwang inangkal nyentel arrantherrenh ilek, ‘Nwern
ingkerrek ler kwerenh anem, rang Angey anganentj nwern-henh anem.’
29 “Nwern Altjerr-henh ler wart anem, nwern alhwengkeltj iterl-aretjal anetjeh. Alt-
jerr Angey rang itja altjerr-arrpantey nheng map-arteh anem, inarl pwerteng-arlk mp-
warekarl, *gold*-eng apek *silver*-eng apek. Rang itja ineh-arteh anem. Rant kwenh Altjerr
iteth anem.
30 Tjerrtj mapel ngkweyeng-ntjel altjerr-arrpantey pwerteng-arlk mpwaremel naketjart.
Altjerrel inenh impek, inang akwen wart anekarleng. Lyeteng rang tjerrtj map ilem, itja
weth lakenh mpwaretjehemeh, inarl ngkweyeng-ntjel mpwaretjart-arteh. Altjerrel lyet
ilem, tjerrtj ingkerrek ahelh ntjaperel inang kel anetjeng kwer-warnemeh twep-irretjeh.
31 Altjerr rang kaltj, arltang kwerel rang tjerrtj ingkerrek *judge*-em-ilemel pawenhet-
jenh. Rang kel artwang nyent ngkernekarl, artwang rang arltang kwerel tjerrtj ingkerrek
pawenhetjeh-anngernt. Nthakenh nwern kaltj anetjek, angketj nhenh arratj anemeng?
Rang artwang ngkernekarl nheng irrernngeng kemelh-ilekarl. Lakenheng nwern kaltj
anetjenheng, angketj nhenh arratj anem.” Lakenh Paul-el inenh kaltj-anthetjam.
32 Inang renh awemel Altjerrel kwel artwang nyent irrernngeng kemelh-ilekarl, arrpenh
map inang atherrek. Arrpenh mapel Paul renh ilek, “Nwern ahentj, ntwang angketj
nhenh-penh weth kaltj-anthetjeh. Arltang arrpenhelant.”
33 Kwereng Paul rang *Council*-eng alhekemeh.
34 Artwang rrpwetjelemeh angketj kwerenh nakek, kwereng inang Paul-el-ayeng nyent-
irrek. Artwang nyent anek Dionysius, rang *Council*-areny anek. Marl nyent arreny
kwerenh Damaris rang angketj kwerenh nakek, tjerrtj rrpwetj arrpenh mapel thwen.

18

Paul rang Corinth town-warn alhek

1 Kwereng Paul rang Athens *town* renh imperl-alhemel *town* Corinth-warn-atheh alhek.
Mer Corinth kwerelemeh rang anetj-alpek.
2 Rang artwang Jew-emeh aretj-alhek, arreny kwerenh Aquila. Aquila rartek mer
Pontus-el mangkekarl. Aquila rang ngwerreh-lkwer waremeh Corinth-warn petjekarl,

anew kwerenh-akert arreny Priscilla-akert. Ratherr arrwekel mer Italy-el anetjart, Rome *town*-el. Twernk angerr Claudius-elemeh tjerrtj Jew map mer Rome-eng anpwekarl. Lakenheng Aquila ratherr Corinth-warn arrwekel petj-alperrek. Paul rang Aquila kwer-atherr-henh warl-warn alhek.

3 Paul rang awek, Aquila ratherr *tent* mpwarenh-arenh anerleh. Paul rang *tent* mpwarenh-arenh ratherr-arteh anetjart. Lakenh rang kwer-atherrel-ayeng kwet-irretj-alhek. Paul rang kwer-atherrel-ayeng *tent* mpwaretjart.

4 Saturday arltang angerr-el rang Jew map-kenh *church*-warn irrpetjart, tjerrtj Jew mapel-ayeng Greece-areny mapel-ayeng thwen angkerretjeh.

5 Arltang arrpenhel Silas Timothy ratherremeh mer Macedonia-eng petjek, Paul-el-ayeng yatjarr anetjeh. Kwereng Paul rang rrkwapentj kwerenh impek. Rang kel kweteth tjerrtj Jew map kaltj-antherl-anek. Rang inenh angketj Jesu-akert ilerl-apetjam, Jesu rang Christ anemeng, nheng Altjerrelarl ngkwey alhelekarl.

6 Arltang arrpenhel tjerrtj Jew inang Paul-ek ngkwantj-irrek, renh arrkentj-ilemel. Lakenheng Paul-el nmwernt renh mantarr kwerenheng lernemel inenh ilek, "Altjerrel arrantherrenh kelant atwetjenh! Arrantherr merrentj anem, yeng itja merrentj anem. Lyeteng thang kel tjerrtj *Greek* angkenh-angkenh mapehemeh angketj mwerr renh kaltj-antherl-apetjeh."

7 Paul rang inenh imperl-alhemel *church* kwereng arratemel alhek. Rang warl arrpenh-warn alhek, Titius Justus-kenh warl-warn. Artwang Titius Justus Altjerr kwer kangkw-erremel naketjart. Warl rang *church*-eng angath artelhek. Warl kwerel-anem Paul rang anetjam.

8 Artwang arreny Crispus rarl *church*-eh-artwey anekarl, rang peltj kwerenh mapel thwen rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh mapel thwen Ngkart renh nakek. Corinth-areny ar-rpenh mapel Paul-henh angketj renh awek, inang thwen Ngkart renh nakekarl. Kwereng Paul rang inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek.

9 Kweny arrpenhel Paul-el anengkerremeh arek. Rang awek, Ngkartel renh ilerleh, "Paul-ay! Ntwang itja ater-irretjeh! Kwenpel kwet tjerrtj map kaltj-anthay! Itja ntwang parrk-irretjeh!

10 Yeng ngkwengel-ayeng kwet anetjenh. Tjerrtjel ngwenh itja atwetjenh. Tjerrtj tjengenh map *town* nhenhel anem." Lakenh Ngkartel renh ilek anengkerrel-ayeng.

11 Paul rang 18 *months*-eh-atwetj *town* Corinth kwerel anetjart. Rang tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjartemeh Altjerr-henh angketj.

12 Artwang arreny Gallio twernk angerr anetjart mer Achaia-el. Arltang arrpenhel tjerrtj Jew angerrepat mapelemeh nyent-irremel Paul renh antwerrkewarrek. Inang renh *court*-warn angerrerrek.

13 Inang Gallio ilek, "Artwang nhenhel-artek tjerrtj inenh pal war kaltj-anthem! Rang in-enh kaltj-anthem, inang Moses-henh mpwareng-areng mentj impetjeh. Rang inenh kaltj-anthem, inang angketj arrpenh-angkwerr Altjerreng ularr kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhemel renh naketjeh."

14 Paul rang angketjeh irrek, Gallio rang angkek, "Tjerrtj Jew mapay, nthakenh artwang nhenh anetj mernelhek? Arrantherr yengenh itja ilek. Lakenheng yeng arrehantherr kangkwerretj-kweny anetjeh.

15 Arrantherr arrwekeleny arrehantherr-henh map-henh arreny mapeng arrngel il-terrem, angketj arrehantherr-henheng arrngel thwen. Arrantherrarrp angketj nhenh arratj-ilerrerrang. Tjeng itja anem, angketj nhenh-penh angketjeh. Yengan mentj imper-rerrang!"

16 Gallio rang tjerrtj inenh *court*-eng anpwek.

17 Tjerrtj mer-areny inang artwang Sosthenes renh antwerrkemel ineheng anngetherr atwek. Sosthenes rartek *church*-eh-artwey anek. Gallio rang inenh kwenpel mentj aretjam.

Paul rang Corinth kwereng mer arrpenh-warnemeh alhek

18 Paul rang kwet nakenh-nakenh mapel-ayeng anetjamemeh mer Corinth-el. Kwereng rang Corinth-areny map imperl-alhek. Rang ahentj-anek Syria-warn alhetjeh, kwatj alay-angkwerr. Priscilla Aquila thwen kwerel-ayeng pwert alhek. Inang *town* Cenchrea-el irretj-alhemel Paul rang kapert kwerl kwerenh akelhek, Jew map-kenh mpwareng-areng-angkwerr. Kwereng inang *boat*-warn antjek, mer Syria-warn kwatj alay-angkwerr alhetjeh.

19 Kwereng inang Ephesus *town*-warn alhek *boat*-el. *Town* kwerel inang *boat*-eng
anarnpek. Priscilla Aquila thwen ratherr Ephesus kwerel kwetemeh anetj-alpek. Paul
rang *church*-warn irrpek, kwereng rang tjerrtj Jew mapel-ayeng angkerrek.
20 Tjerrtj inang renh ayakek, inehel-arleng kwek war anetjeh-amparr. Rang itja ahentj-
anek.
21 Alhetjeh-anngerntel rang inenh alhelerl-alhek, "Yeng arrehantherr-warn angkep petj-
alpetjenh, Altjerr rang ahentj-anemeng wart." Rang *boat*-warn antjemel alhekemeh mer
Ephesus-eng.
22 Rang kwatj alay-angkwerr *boat*-elemeh alhek *town* Caesarea-warn. Kwereng rang
boat-eng anarnpek Caesarea-el. Kwereng rang Jerusalem-warn-amparr alhek, werlam-
pareny inehel-arleng yatjarr anerl-alpetjeh. Kwereng rang *town* Antioch-warn angkep
alpek.
23 *Town* Antioch-el rang kwetemeh anetjam. Kwereng rang mer Galatia-warn mer
Phrygia-warn thwen alhek, nakenh-nakenh map twer-ilerl-apetjeh.

Apollos-el tjerrtj map Ephesus town-el
mer Achaia-el thwen kaltj-anthetjam

24 Apollos rang artwang Jew anek. Rartek *town* Alexandria kwerel mangkekarl. Rang
artwang inangkal anek, Altjerr-henh angketjeh kaltj anthwerr anek. Rang Ephesus *town*-
warn alhek.
25 Tjerrtj arrpenhel renh Ngkart-henh angketj arrwekel kaltj-anthek. Rang twer an-
thwerr angketjart. Rang arrpenh map angketj Jesu-akert kaltj-antherl-apetjart. Arratj
anthwerr rang kaltj-anthetjart. Rang itja kaltj anek, Jesu-henh arrenyel-arleng tjerrtj
inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh. Rang angketj John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-
ilenh-ilenh-kenhekant kaltj anek.
26 Artwang Apollos nhenh rang *church*-el tjerrtj map anew-anewel kaltj-anthek.
Priscilla-el Aquila thwenel renh awekarl-penh, ratherr renh mer kwer-atherr-henh-warn
anginek, ratherremeh renh Altjerr-kenh angketj weth keth-ilemel kaltj-anthek.
27 Apollos rang ahentj-anek, anper alhetjeh mer Achaia-angkwerr. Kel nakenh-nakenh
mapel nhenh awemel kwer kangkek. Inang pip kwer tanthek, rang kwerel-ayeng angetjeh
Achaia-warn. Pip kwerel-ayeng angketj inehenh intek. Inang nakenh-nakenh Achaia-
areny map pawenhek, nakenh-nakenh inang Apollos renh kangkemel inetjek. Apollos
rang mer Achaia-el irretj-alhemel nakenh-nakenh mer kwer-areny mapel renh ngwemel
arntarnt-arek. Rang nakenh-nakenh inenh twer-ilemel kaltj-anthek. Inang kwenh Ngkart
Jesu nakek, Altjerr ineh kangkentj mernelhekarleng wart.
28 Apollos rang tjerrtj Jew mapel-ayeng ilterrek, tjerrtj arrpenh mapeng anngetherr.
Rang inenh Altjerr-henh angketj keth-ilemel ilek, Jesu rang kwenh Christ anekarl, Altjerrel
ngkwey alhelekarl. Rang inenh ntertelh-ilek.

19

Paul rang town Ephesus-el kaltj-antherl-anetjam

1 Apollos rang Corinth *town*-el anetjamarleng, Paul rang Ephesus *town* kwer-warn-atheh
tjey arrpenh irntang-angkwerr anper alhek. Rang Ephesus-el irretj-alhek, kwereng rang
nakenh-nakenh rrpwetj aretj-alhek.
2 Paul rang inenh pawenhek, "Arrantherr nheng Jesu renh nakekarleng, Kwerrern
Alngaltar rang arrehantherr-warn irrpek key?"
Inang renh ilek, "Itjam, nwern Kwerrern Alngaltar kwer itjam kaltj. Wenham Kwerrern
Alngaltar rang?"
3 Paul-el inenh weth pawenhek, "Ngwenhelam arrantherrenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-
ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek?"
Inang renh ilek, "John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh kwerenh kwertengerl mapel inang
kwenh!"
4 Paul-elemeh inenh ilek, "John-el kwenh tjerrtj map ilek, inang anetjeng Altjerr-
warn twep-irretj-alpetjeh. Rang inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek. Rang
inenh ilek, 'Arrantherr kelant artwang renh naketjeh-anngernt, rarl tjengeng ingkern
petjetjenharl.' John rang inenh ilek, Jesu renh naketjeh."
5 Kwereng Paul rang nakenh-nakenh inenh Jesu-henh arrenyelemeh ilemel kwatj-warn
irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek.
6 Kwereng rang iltjang kwerenh kapert-warn arrernek nyentam-nyenteh. Kwerrern
Alngaltar rang ineh-warn irrpekemeh. Inang angketj arrpenh anthwerr angketjam.
Kwereng inang Altjerr-henh angketjemeh iletjam, Kwerrern Alngaltarel-arleng.
7 Inang artwang 12 pel anek.

8 *Town* Ephesus kwerelemeh Paul rang tjerrtj Jew map inenh kaltj-anthetjart *church*
inehenhel *months* rrpwetjeh-atwetj. Rang inenh anew-anewel ilek, Altjerr rang tjerrtj
kwerenh map-warn petjekarl, rang ineh Ngkart angerr anemeng.
9 Tjerrtj arrpenh map inang marnt kwetarl anek, inang ahentj-kweny-irrek angketj
kwerenh naketjeh. Inang angketj Jesu-henh arrampewetjam tjerrtj mapeng anngetherr.
Lakenheng Paul rang ineheng ampakelhek. Rang Jesu nakenh-nakenh map-akert alhek
kwerl nyent-warn, artwang Tyrannus-el kaltj-anthetjart-warn. Paul rang kweteth kwerel
tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjart.
10 Lakenh rang kwerl kwerel *year* atherreh-atwetj tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjart. Kel tjerrtj
ingkerrekelemeh Ngkart-henh angketj awek, mer Asia kwerel, tjerrtj Jew mapel tjerrtj
angketj *Greek* angkenh-angkenh mapel thwen.
11 Altjerrelemeh Paul renh twer-ilek, rang twer angerr-akertel mpwaretjek.
12 Mantarr Paul irrpetjartarl-penh, arrpenhel mantarr kwer-akertel tjerrtj arrpenh ir-
lkert mapeh ampek-arrernerl-apetjart. Tjerrtj irlkert inang mwerr-irremel kemerretjart.
Tjerrtj kwerrern anetj-akert map, kwerrern anetj inang ineheng arratemel alhetjart.
13 Tjerrtj Jew rrpwetj arrpenh mer arrpenhek-arrpenhel nthwerl-apetjam, kwerrern
anetj map tjerrtjeng anpwetjeh. Inang iterrek, kwerrern anetj inenh anpwetjeh Jesu-henh
arrenyel-ayel. Inang kwerrern anetj inenh lakenh ilek, “Paul rang angketj Jesu-akert kaltj-
anthem, thang arrantherrenh ilem, Jesu nheng-henh arrenyel-arleng arratetjeh!”
14 Artwang nyent arreny Sceva anek. Rang *priest* twernk angerr anek Jew mapek. Sceva
kwerenh ler 7 pel anek. Arltang arrpenhel artwang 7 nhenh inang iterrek, kwerrern anetj
inenh anpwetjeh kwel. Inang kwerrern anetj ilek, “Paul rang angketj Jesu-akert kaltj-
anthem, nwern ngwenh ilem, Jesu nheng-henh arrenyel-arleng arratetjeh!”
15 Kwerrern anetj rang inenh angkep tjernek, “Jesu-ek yeng kaltj, Paul-ek thwen.
Arrantherr ngwenharl?”
16 Kwereng artwang kwerrern anetj-akert rang kemerremel inenh nyant atwek, man-
tarr inehenh alterremel. Artwang 7 inang warleng ater arrtjanek keth-warn, mantarr-
kwenh alhwang thelelherl-apemel ineheng.
17 Tjerrtj Ephesus-areny mapel angketj ineh-penh awek, tjerrtj Jew mapel tjerrtj *Greek*
angkenh-angkenh mapel thwen, inang awemel ater-irrek. Inang Ngkart Jesu-henh arreny
nakek, renh iterl-aremel rang twer anthwerr anemeng.
18 Nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map inang tjerrtj mapeng ularr ilelhetjam, inang anetj
mpwaretjart-penh.
19 Tjerrtj rrpwetj ilelhek, inang arrwengkelth mpwarenh-arenh anetjart. Inang pip
inehenh angetjek, arrwengkelth-henh arreny map-akert. Inang pip inenh rwel itek tjerrtj
mapeng ularr. Pip inenh inarl arrwekel maney angerrel payem-ilekarl, 50,000 ngkweltj
silver-el.
20 Tjerrtj aningkel mer mapel angketj Ngkart Jesu-akert awemel nakekemeh. Inang ilek,
“Angketj Ngkart-kenh twer anthwerr anem!”
21 Kwereng Paul rang iterrek, Jerusalem-warnemeh alhetjeh. Rang iterrek altwerl-
amparr alhetjeh, mer Macedonia-angkwerr mer Achaia-angkwerr thwen-amparr. Rang
inehel-arleng yatjarr anetjeh. Rang ilelhek, “Kelant Jerusalem-penh yeng alhetjenheng
Rome *town*-warnemeh.”
22 Kwereng rang artwang Timothy Erastus thwen arrwekel lanthek mer Macedonia-
warn. Rang mer Asia-el antarl-irrek-amparr, kwek war anetjeh.

Tjerrtj Ephesus-areny map Paul ineh ahang-irrek

23 Ephesus *town*-elemeh mer-areny map inang ahentj-kweny-irrek Ngkart Jesu nakenh-
nakenh mapeh.
24 Tjerrtj mer-areny mapel naketjart marl altjerr-arrpantey pwerteng mpwarekarl
arreny kwerenh Artemis. Artemis kwer artelhek warl angerr. Inang warl-warn irrpetjart,
kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhemel Artemis renh naketjart. Artwang *silver* mpwarenh-arenh
anek, arreny kwerenh Demetrius. Rang warl-arrpantey map mpwaretjart *silver*-penh.
Warl kwek nhenh map warl angerr Artemis-kenh-arteh anek. Rang inenh *sell*-em-
iletjart, maney angerr mpwaretjart. Arrpenh mapel thwen lakenh warl-arrpantey kwek
mpwaretjart, maney angerreh *sell*-em-iletjart.
25 Demetrius rang tjerrtj warl mpwarenh-arenh arrpenh map inenh arrawelh-ilek
angkerretjeh. Demetrius rang angkek, “Artwang mapay! Arrantherr-artek kaltj, nwern
kwenh maney angerr inem, warl-arrpantey inenh *sell*-em-ilekarl-penh.
26 Arrantherr kwenh kaltj, arrantherr arek awekarl thwen angketj artwang Paul kwer-
akert, rang nheng tjerrtj map mer nhenhel-ayeng palekalek kaltj-antherl-apetjam, mer

apanpel Asia-el thwen. Paul rang inenh rrtjwerremel iletjam, altjerr nwernarl iltjel mpwarekarl inang itjarl altjerr kwel anemeng.
27 Paul-el apek tjerrtj map lakenh kwet kaltj-anthemeng, inang nwernenh arrampewehetjeng. Inang marl Artemis-kenh warl angerr arrampewehetjeng, kwer-warn irrpetjal anetjeh. Ngkweyeng-ntjel tjerrtj mapel Artemis renh kangkwerremel nakem kwet mer Asia-el ahelh apanpel thwen. Lyeteng inang Artemis mentj impehetjeng, inang renh naketj-kweny anem, kwer-warn arraw-irretj-kweny anehetjeng-arlk!" Lakenh Demetrius-el inenh ateng-ilemel ilek.
28 Artwang *silver* mpwarenh-arenh inang angketj nhenh awemel ahang-irrek Paul kwer. Inang arlkemel ilerl-apetjam, "Artemis rang Ephesus-areny nwern-henh marl altjerr tjeperr anthwerr rang anem!"
29 Tjerrtj ingkerrek *town* kwerel arrtjanerl-apemel arlkerl-apetjam. Inang Paul-henh peltj atherr Gaius Aristarchus thwen antwerrkek. Artwang nhenh-atherr kel mer Macedonia-eng petjekarl Paul-el-ayeng. Inang tjerrtj ingkerrekemeh keth nyent-warn angkerrenh-rrenh-warn arrtjanewarretjam.
30 Paul rang ahentj-anek, tjerrtj aningk-warn alhetjeh, ineh angketjeh. Peltj kwerenh mapel renh ayakek.
31 Mer-areny twernk rrpwetj inang peltj Paul-eh anek, inang urrpey kwer-warn lanthek, renh ayaketjeh.
32 Artwang aningk inartek palekalek anthwerr arlkerl-apetjam. Arrpenh map inang angwaremel arlkerl-apetjam!
33 Tjerrtj Jew mapelemeh artwang nyent arreny Alexander twernek, tjerrtj mapeng ularr irnemel angketjeh. Arrpenh map inang Alexander kwer arlketjam. Alexander rang iltjem-iltjemel kwerremel inenh ntert-iletjeh ahentj-anek, rang ineh-warn angketjenheng.
34 Tjerrtj mapelemeh alhengk-arek, Alexander rang artwang Jew anemeng. Inang kwet anthwerr arlketjam, "Artemis rang Ephesus-areny nwern-henh altjerr marl tjeperr anthwerr rang anem!"
35 Kwereng twernk nyentel tjerrtj map inenh ntertelh-ilek. Rang inenh ilek, "Artwang Ephesus-areny mapay! Tjerrtj ingkerrek inang kel kaltj anem, nwern altjerr Artemis-kenh warl anyenem. Nwern pwert anganentj inngerr kwerenh-akert nheng alkereng anyekarl arntarnt-arem.
36 Nhenh arratj wart anem, arrantherr ntert irretjeh. Itja alngernt-irretjeh.
37 Artwang rrpwetj nhenh map inartek itja Artemis-kenh warleng anyenngel inek. Inang Artemis renh itja arrampewek. Arrantherr pelkel inenh nhenh-warn angetjek.
38 Artwang Demetrius *silver* mpwarenh-arenh arrpenh map thwen inang ahentj-anem apek, artwang nhenh inenh nakepakel-iletjeh, inang inenh *court*-warn angetjeh, *court*-ekartwey rang inenh pawenhetjeh.
39 Arrantherr apek angketj arrpenh-akert anem, arrantherr inenh *council*-warn angetjeh, nwern angkerretjeh-amparr angketj kwereng.
40 *Roman government*-el awehetj imampwerl nhenh-akert, nwern ingkerreny nhenhpenh anketj-warn irrehetjeng, *Roman government*-el nwernenh pawenhehetjeng."
41 Twernk rang inenh ilekarl-penh, rang inenh kel mer inehenh-warn lanthekemeh.

20

Paul rang mer Macedonia-el
mer Greece-el thwen anper alhek

1 Imampwerl-penh tjerrtj Ephesus-areny map inang ngwerrekarlemeh anek. Paul rang nakenh-nakenh mapeh ntangkelhek. Rang inenh twer-ilek angketj kwerenhel. Kwereng rang inenh twap-antherl-alpek, mer Macedonia-warn alhetjeh-anngerntarl.
2 Rang Macedonia kwer-angkwerr anper-alhemel nakenh-nakenh mer-areny map inenh twer-ilemel angketj mwerrel ilerl-alhek. Kwereng rang mer Greece-warn alhek.
3 Rang mer Greece kwerel *months* rrpwetjeh-atwetj anek.
Paul rang ahentj-anek, *boat*-el mer Syria-warn alhetjeh. Kwereng artwang arrpenhel renh ilek, tjerrtj Jew map twernelhekarl, renh irrernng atwetjeh. Lakenheng rang mer Macedonia-angkwerr angkep anper alpek.
4 Artwang nhenh map Paul-el-ayel pwert alhek. Sopater Pyrrhus-kenh ler, rang Berea *town*-areny anek. Aristarchus Secundus thwen artwang ratherr Thessalonica *town*-areny anek. Gaius rang Derbe *town*-areny anek. Timothy artwang Asia-areny atherr thwen Tychichus Trophimus anek.
5 Artwang nhenh inang arrwekel *boat*-el alhek *town* Troas-warn. *Town* Troas kwerelemeh inang nwerneh karelhek.

6 Nwern karelhek-amparr irlpangkentj arreny Mern Arlwar-ilenh-ilenh-kweny
anyenetjeh-anngernt, kwereng nwern Philippi *town*-el *boat*-ekemeh antjerl-alhek. Nwern
boat kwerelemeh arltang 5 kwatj alay-angkwerr alhekarl-penh, nwern kel mer Troas
kwerelemeh *boat*-eng anarnpek. Mer kwerelemeh nwern artwang nheng arrwekel-penh
mapel-ayeng weth nyent-irrek, inarl nheng arrwekel alhekarl. Nwern arltang 7-eh-atwetj
mer kwerel anek.

Paul-el Eutychus renh iteth-ilemel kemelh-ilek

7 Nwern Sunday angwerr-angwerrel arraw-irrek tjerrtj mer-areny mapel-ayeng, mern
arltang angerrel arlkwetjeh-anngernt. Paul-el nwernenh kaltj-anthek-amparr kweny
mpwepeh-atwetj, rang kweny-rtweh anper alhetjenheng.
8 Warl kern anthwerr kwerel nwern *room* nyentel arraw-irrek. Rwang alngenth map
ampetjam.
9 Artwang nyent arreny kwerenh Eutychus rang *window* iterel anetjam, *room* kern
anthwerr kwerel. Paul rang kaltj-anthetjamarleng, Eutychus rang parrk-irremel ankwang
awelhek. Rang ankwang angerr ahelh-warn anyek. Inang anarnpemel renh inek. Rang kel
ilwekarl.
10 Paul rang kerneng anarnpetj-alhek, rang artwang kwer-arleh ampek-welhek renh
amel-rrkwemel. Rang inenh ilek, "Arrantherr itja ater-irretjek, rang iteth anem."
11 Paul rang weth warl kern-warn angkep antjek, nwernehel-ayeng mern arlkwetjen-
heng. Paul-el nwernenh weth kaltj-anthek aherlkentjeh-atwetj. Kwereng Paul nwern
alethemeh alhek.
12 Nakenh-nakenh mapel artwang nheng renh iteth angkep angek mer kwerenh-warn.
Inang ingkerrek arrken anthwerr anek.

Paul rang town Miletus-warn alhek

13 Nwern *boat*-ek antjemel, nwern kwatj alayel Assos *town*-warn alhek. Nwern Paul renh
imperl-alhek ingkern. Paul rartek ahentj-anek, *town* Assos kwer-warn ingkang alhetjeh.
14 Arltang arrpenhel Paul nwern arerrek Assos *town* kwerel. Rang nwernehel-ayeng
boat-ek antjek, nwern pwertemeh *town* Mitylene-warn alhek kwatj alay-angkwerr.
15 Nwern mer map-angkwerr anperam-anper alhek Miletus *town*-ek-atwetj, arltang
arrpenhel mer Kios-warn, kwereng arltang arrpenhelemeh mer Samos-warn, kwereng
arltang arrpenhel nwern *town* Miletus-warn alhek.
16 Paul rang ahentj-anek, Jerusalem-warn alhetjeh arltang Pentecost kwer. Lakenh rang
ahentj-anek, Ephesus *town*-eng anper kwet alhetjeh, nakenh-nakenh mapel renh kwet
ayakehetjeng mer Asia-el.

Paul rang Ephesus-areny werlampareny-henh
arntarnt-arentj mapeh ilelherl-alhek,
rang kwetant alpetjenharl

17 Paul-elemeh mer Miletus-eng urrpey lanthek Ephesus *town*-warn, werlamparenyeh
arntarnt-arentj map-warn. Urrpey rang angketj inenh ilek, inang petjetjeh, Paul renh
arerl-alpetjeh.
18 Arntarnt-arentj kel petjekarlengemeh, Paul rang ineh ilelhek, "Arrantherr kel yen-
genh ngkweyeng arek, yeng arrehantherrel-ayeng anetjamarleng mer Asia-el, yeng
kweteth arratj mernelhek.
19 Tjerrtj Jew map angketjam, yengenh atwetjeh. Map-ingar yeng arnek ltarrp awel-
hemel. Thang arrantherrenh angketj Ngkart-akert kwenpel kwet kaltj-antherl-apek. Yeng
itja nakelhek.
20 Thang itja Altjerr-henh angketj nyent apek arrehantherreng alengk-wek. Thang
angketj ingkerrek ilerl-apek arrehantherr kethel, *church* arrehantherr-henhel thwen mer
arrehantherr-henhel apek.
21 Thang tjerrtj Jew map tjerrtj lwereny map thwen ilek, anetjeng Altjerr-warn twep-
irretjeh, Ngkart Jesu renh nakemel.
22 "Lyet yeng Jerusalem-warn alhetjenh, Kwerrern Alngaltarel yengenh ilekarleng. Yeng
apek nthakenh irretjenh Jerusalem-el? Nhenheh yeng itja kaltj anem.
23 Kwerrern Alngaltarel yengenh mer mapel nhenhant iletjam, 'Ntwang tjayel-warn
irrpetjenh, ntwang imampwerl angerrel anetjenh.'
24 Yeng itja ater-irrem ilwetjeh apek. Yeng ahentj-anem, rrkwapentj tjengenh arratj
mpwarerl-apetjeh, Jesu-el yengenh lanthekarleng wart, thang angketj mwerr tjerrtj ingk-
erreny kaltj-antherl-apetjeh, Altjerr rang ineh kangkentj mernelhemeng.
25 "Yeng kel kaltj, arrantherr yengenh itja weth aretjenh. Thang arrantherrenh kel kaltj-
anthek, Altjerr rang Ngkart tjerrtj ingkerrekeh anem.

26 Nhenhemeh thang twerel arrantherrenh ateng-ilemel ilem. Tjerrtj arrpenhel apek angketj Ngkart-kenh awemel Jesu naketj-kwenh anetjenh. Kwereng arltang ingkernel inang itja Ngkart-kenh anetjenh. Inang apek yengenh lakenh iletjenh, 'Artwang nhenhel itja nwernenh arratj ilek arrwekel.'
27 Itja. Thang kwenh arrantherrenh Altjerr-henh angketj ingkerrek kaltj-anthek, nthakenh arrantherr Altjerreng ularr arratj mernelhetjeh.
28 Arrantherrarrpemeh mantj arntarnt-arelhetjeh, arrantherr pal iterremel Ngkart Jesu-eng tjenelhehetj. Arrantherr werlampareny arratj arntarnt-arang, Kwerrern Alngaltarel arrantherrenh ngkernekarleng, inenh arntarnt-aretjeh. Altjerr-henh werlampareny kwet arntarnt-arang, yep-yep arntarnt-arenh-arenhel yep-yep kwerenh arntarnt-aremarl-arteh. Altjerrel kwenh werlampareny inek, Ler kwerenh anthemel, Ler rang ineh tjang-ilwetjeh-anngernt.
29 Yeng kwenh kaltj, yeng alpetjenharleng, tjerrtj anetj mapemeh arrehantherr-warn petjetjenh. Inang werlampareny pal kaltj-anthetjenh, tjerrtj arrpenh map pal iterretjenheng, tjey anetjel-arlk alhetjenheng. Tjerrtj anetj inang angwely arnwerel-artek anetjenh, yep-yep map nhwemel-artek.
30 Werlampareny arrehantherr-henheng rrpwetj arrpenhel arrantherrenh pal kaltj-anthemel tjey-angetjenh. Inang ahentj-anetjenh, werlampareny inehemeh kangkwerretjenh.
31 Thang arrantherrenh lakenh ilentjekarl 3 *years*-eh-atwetj, angerr arnemel. Arrantherremeh karr anerrerrang!
32 "Thang lyet Altjerr renh tjang-pawenhem, rang arrantherrenh arntarnt-aretjeh. Rang arrehantherr kwet kangkentj mernelhetjeh, rang arrantherrenh twer-iletjeh angketj kwerenhel-ayeng. Kelant arrantherr tjerrtj kwerenh mapel-ayeng anetjenh, ineh-arteh arratj anem-arteh, Altjerrel arrehantherr ingkerrek mwerr anthetjenh, arrantherr ler kwerenh anemeng wart.
33 Yeng itja tjerrtj arrpenh-henh maneyeh apek rnwanentjeh apek ahentj-anek.
34 Arrantherr kel kaltj, yengarrp iltjang tjengenhel merneh rnwanentjeh thwen rrkwapekarl. Yeng rrkwapek, tjerrtj tjengel-ayel rlkwatherr anetjamarl map thwen wantetjeh.
35 Thang lakenh mernek, arrantherr arrpenh map arntarnt-aretjeh mern-arlk anthemel. Ngkart Jesu rang nheng ilekarl, 'Altjerreng ularr nhenh mwerr anem, ayerrp-iletj-kweny anetjeh, arrantherr-atwetj arrpenh mapeh war anthetjeh. Kwereng Altjerrel arrantherrenh kwart-wentj-penharl arrken-iletjenhemeh.'"
36 Paul rang lakenh ilelhekarl-penh, rang arntarnt-arentj inehel-ayeng kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhek. Rang Altjerr ineh tjang-pawenhek.
37 Inang ingkerrek angerr arnek, inang renh amel-rrkwemel arrantjwek.
38 Rang ineh ilelhekarleng, inang renh itja weth aretjenharl, lakenh inang lharrp awelhemel arnek. Kwereng inang kwerel-ayeng *boat*-warn alhek, renh arteng-wetjeh.

21

Paul nwern Jerusalem-warn alherrerrek

1 Nwern inenh imperl-alhek Miletus *town*-el. Nwern *boat*-el antjerl-alhek, kwatj alay-angkwerr *island* Cos-warn alhek. Kwereng arltang arrpenhel nwern *island* Rhodes-warn alhek, kwereng nwern *town* Patara-warnemeh alhek.
2 Patara kwerel nwern *boat*-eng anarnpek. Nwern *boat* arrpenh angerretj arek, mer Phoenicia-warn alhetjeh-anngernt. Nwern antjekemeh *boat* kwer-warn, kwereng nwern alethemeh alhek.
3 Mer Cyprus renh nwern anperel arenhek, nwern Cyprus-eng antekerr-angkwerr alhek mer Syria-warn-atheh. Nwern *town* Tyre-el irretj-alhek. *Town* nhenh kwerel *boat*-eh-artwey map ahentj-anek, rnwanentj inehenh imperl-alhetjeh.
4 Nwern *boat*-eng anarnpek, kwereng nwern nakenh-nakenh *town*-areny map aretjeh alhek. Nwern inenh ngwerrm aretj-alhek. Inang nwernenh ayakek, inehel-ayeng intetjeh arltang 7-eh-atwetj. Kwerrern Alngaltarel nakenh-nakenh inenh ilek, Paul rang *town* Jerusalem-el nakepakel-irretjenharl. Lakenheng inang arrkernelhek, Paul renh ayaketjeh, Jerusalem-warn alhehetjeng.
5 Paul rang itja ineh kangkwerrek. Rang ahentj-anek, Jerusalem-warn alhetjeh kwet. Kel nwern alhek *boat* aretjeh, aleth alhetjeh-anngernt. Nakenh-nakenh inang nwernehelarleng alhek *boat*-warn artwaretjeh, anew kwer thwen inehenh-akert. Nwern ingkerrekemeh kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhemel Altjerr-warn angkek, kwatj alay iterel, arnkarr kwerel.

6 Inang nwernenh twap-anthek. Kwereng nwern *boat*-ehemeh antjerl-alhek. Inang mer
inehenh-warn angkep alpek.
7 Tyre *town*-eng-ntjel nwern *town* Ptolemais kwer-warn *boat*-el alhek. Ptolemais kwerel
nwern *boat*-eng anarnpek. Nwern nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map aretj-alhemel inehel-
arleng kweny nyentel intek.
8 Kwereng arltang arrpenhel nwern Caesarea *town*-warn alhek, kweny rrpwetj interl-
alhetjeh. Artwang nheng Philip *town* kwerel anek. Philip rang angketj mwerr Jesu-akert
kaltj-anthetjart. Renh kwenh Jerusalem-areny werlamparenyel arrwekel arrernekarl,
artwang 6 arrpenh inenh thwen, mernel wantetjeh werlampareny. Nwern kwerel-arleng
arltang rrpwetj anek.
9 Philip-henh marl awenk atherram-atherr anek, arlweker-areny. Marl nhenh inang
Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh anek.
10 Nwern *town* Caesarea kwerel arltang rrpwetj anek. Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-
angenh arrpenh mer Judea-eng petjek, arreny kwerenh anek Agabus.
11 Agabus rang nwerneh-warn petjek. Rang Paul-henh *belt* kap-rlwemel rang iltjang
ingkang thwen kwewaleny *belt*-el ayernelhek. Rang nwernenh ilek, "Kwerrern Alngaltar
rartek lakenh ilem, 'Artwang *belt* kwer-artwey angerrepat Jerusalem-areny inang lakenh-
arteh renh ayernetjenh. Kwereng inang renh tjerrtj lwereny mapeh anthetjenh.'" Lakenh
Agabus rang arrwekel war ilek, nthakenh Paul-eh anetjenharl.
12 Nwern nhenh awemel nwern mer-areny mapel thwen Paul renh ywarn arnpakewar-
rek, Jerusalem-warn alhehetjeng.
13 Paul rang nwernenh pawenhek, "Wenhengarl arrantherr arnem? Arrantherr
yengenh-artek ltarrp mpwarem! Arnpaketjal yengenh imperrerrang! Yeng ngampw-
errp awelhem, inang apek ahentj-anem, yengenh Jerusalem-el tjayel-warn kwernetjeh,
irrernng-arlk atwetjeh apek Ngkart Jesu-henh arrenyeng arrngel. Kel."
14 Nwern renh ywarn kwet arnpakek. Nwern kel lakenhant angkek, "Kel alhang, Ngkart
rang ngkweng ahentj-anemeng wart."
15 Kwereng nwern rnwanentj pelangket-arlk angemel Jerusalem-warnemeh alhek.
16 Nakenh-nakenh rrpwetj Caesarea-areny nwernehel-ayel alhek. Nwern Jerusalem-
el irretj-alhemel inang nwernenh artwang Mnason-kenh warl-warn tjey-angek, nwern
warl kwerelemeh anek. Mnason rartek artwang Cyprus-areny anetjart arrwekel-penh,
kwereng rang Jerusalem-warn anam-irrekarl. Rang Jesu nakenh-nakenh anek.

Paul rang Jerusalem-el yatjarr anerl-alpek

17 Nakenh-nakenh Jerusalem-areny mapel nwernenh aremel inang nwernenh kangken-
tjel ngwek.
18 Arltang arrpenhel Paul nwern thwen James aretjeh alhek. Werlamparenyeh arntarnt-
arentj map inang James-el-ayel anek.
19 Paul rang inenh kangkemel ilek, "Thang tjerrtj lwereny mapeh angketj mwerr renh
kaltj-antherl-apetjam mer mapel. Altjerr rang tjengel-ayeng twer angerr kwerenhel
mpwarek, tjerrtj lwereny map Jesu-warn twepelh-iletjeh. Aningkel kwetemeh Jesu renh
nakek."
20 James mapel angketj nhenh awemel inang Altjerr renh kangkemel nakek. Kwereng
inang Paul renh ilek, "Peltjay! Tjerrtj Jew aningkelemeh Jesu renh lyet nakem. Inang
Moses-henh mpwareng-arengeh kwet kangkwerrem.
21 Inang awek, ntwang kwel mer mapel Jew map ilerl-apek, inang Moses-henh
mpwareng-areng mentj impetjeh. Inang kwer rrwey inehenh itja artwang-iletjeh.
22 Tjerrtj nhenh mapel kwenh awetjenh ntwarl Jerusalem-warn petj-alpekarl. Inang
ngkweng ahang-irrehetjeng, nthakenh nwern irretjenh?
23 Ntwang nwerneh kangkwerretjeh. Artwang 4 pel lyet nwernehel-arleng anem, inang
Altjerr renh alhelekarl.
24 Ntwang artwang nhenh inehel-arleng Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj-warn alhang. Ar-
rantherr lhewelhetjeh-amparr Moses-henh mpwareng-areng-angkwerr. Kwereng arran-
therr ngkart *priest*-eh ilelhewarrang. Kwereng ntwang Altjerreh tjenkerremeh anthang
ngkweng artwang ineh thwen, arrantherr kapert kwerl akelhetjeh-anngernt. Lakenh
ntwang tjerrtj mapeh mernelhetjenh, ntwang Moses-henh mpwareng-arengeh kangkw-
erremarl. Inang alhengk-aretjenh, angketj nhenh ngkweng-penh rrtjwerrentj war anem,
inang pal awek.
25 Tjerrtj lwereny nheng map ntwang inenh arrwekel kaltj-anthekarl, nwern kel ineh-
warn pip lanthekarl, nwern nheng inenh arnpakemel ilek, inang mern ker thwen arlkwet-
jal anetjeh, nheng altjerr-arrpanteyeh tjenkerr anthekarl-penheh. Inang ker atwemeng,

inang alhwang-amparr mentj impetjeh thelelhetjeh-amparr. Inang alhwang antjwetj-kwenh anetjeh, ker alhwakert arlkwetj-kwenh anetjeh. Inang anew arrpenh-henhel-ayeng intetjal anetjeh." Lakenh James-el arntarnt-arenh-arenh mapel thwen nwernenh ilek.

26 Arltang arrpenhel Paul rang artwang atherram-atherr inenh ngwek. Inang lhewelhek Moses-henh mpwareng-areng-angkwerr. Kwereng rang artwang ineh-akert Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj-warn irrpenhek. Rang artwang *priest* inenh irlpangkelh-ilek, arltang 7-penh inang Altjerreh ker tjenkerremeh itemel anthetjeh.

Inang Paul renh antwerrkekemeh

27 Arltang 6-penh tjerrtj Jew Asia-areny rrpwetjelemeh Paul renh Altjerr-henh *church* angerretjel arek. Inang tjerrtj arrpenh mapemeh rrwampey-ilek. Kwereng inang Paul renh antwerrkekemeh.

28 Inang arlkemel ilek, "Peltj mapay, ularr petjewarrang! Nhenh kwenh artwang rang, rarl mer mapel tjerrtj nwerneh tjel-angkem! Rang Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj nhenh Moses-henh mpwareng-areng thwen arrampewem! Lyet rang tjerrtj lwereny map *church* angerretj nhenh-warn angetjekarleng, artwang Greece-arenyarl!" Lakenh inang Paul-eh mwekeny-irremel arnkely-irrek.

29 Inartek arrwekel Paul Trophimus renh-atherrenh arekarl, ratherr *town*-el pwert nthwerl-aperleh. Artwang Trophimus rartek Ephesus *town*-areny anek. Inang iterrek, Paul-el kwel Trophimus renh *church* angerretj-henh *yard*-warn kwen angekarleh-athen, mpwareng-areng inehenh ltwakekarleh-athen.

30 Tjerrtj aningk inang angketj lakenh awemel *church* angerretj kwer-warn arlkemel arrtjanek, Paul renh antwerrketjeh. Inang renh *church yard*-eng keth-warn tjarr-angek. Arrpenh mapel *gate* map inenharl martek.

31 Tjerrtj inang Paul renh ngkwal irrernng atwek. Arrpenhel Rome-areny atwenh-atwenh map-henh twernk ateng-ilek, tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny map atwerremeng.

32 Twernk rang atwenh-atwenh kwerenh mapeh ntangkelhek, rang atwenh-atwenh ineh-akert aningk ineh-warn arrtjanek. Aningk inang twernk renh arek, atwenh-atwenh map-akert petjerleh, inang Paul renh atwetj-kwenhelemeh imperl-alhek.

33 Twernk rang Paul renh antwerrkek, atwenh-atwenh rrpwetjemeh rang ilek, Paul renh *chain* atherrel ayernetjeh. Rang tjerrtj inenh pawenhek, "Ngwenham artwang nhenhan? Wenheng arrantherr renh atwek?"

34 Twernk rang inenh ywarn pawenhek, inang ingkerrek arlketjamarleng angketj arrpenhek-arrpenhel. Lakenheng rang atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map ilek, Paul renh atwenh-atwenh map-henh warl-warn angetjek.

35 Inang warleh itwek-irrek, warl kern-warn antjetjeh, warl angerr irrpetjeh-anngernt. Tjerrtj map inang ahentj-anek, Paul renh irrernng atwetjeh. Lakenheng atwenh-atwenh inang renh tjwenemel angek.

36 Tjerrtj inang ingkern-angkwerr alwernemel arlkerl-apetjam, "Renh irrernng atwer-rerrang! Renh irrernng atwerrerrang!"

Paul rang tjerrtj mapek ilelhek

37 Inang wart Paul renh atwenh-atwenh-henh warl-warn irrpelh-iletjeh anek, Paul rang twernk kwer angkek, "Twernkay, thang apek ngwenh pawenhemeram?"

Twernk rang renh pawenhek, "Ntwang angketj *Greek* angkenh-angkenh kwey?

38 Thang iterl-arek, ntwang kwel Egypt-areny nheng anemarleh-athen, rarl ngwerreh war tjerrtj map rwekenth-kenth-ilekarl-penh. Kwereng rang artwang atwenh-atwenh 4,000-akert rrkwal-warn alhek. Artwang nhenh inang ingkerreny arrawey-akert anek. Ntwang artwang rang key?"

39 Paul rang ilelhek, "Yeng itja artwang rang anem. Yeng kwenh artwang Jew mer Tarsus-areny. Tarsus rang *town* angerr mer Cilicia-el. Ntwang apek yengenh impemer, tjerrtj yanh map-warn angketjeh-amparr?"

40 Twernk rang angkek, "Ntwarrp ilelhang." Paul-el tjerrtj map kwerremel ilek, inang ntert-amparr irretjeh. Inang kel ntert-irrekarlengemeh, Paul rang ineh *Hebrew* angketjel ilelhek.

22

1 "Artwang peltj mapay, aywang map thwenay! Tjeng-amparr kangkwerrerrerrang!"

2 Rang inenh *Hebrew* angketjel ilekarleng angketj kwerenhel, angketj inehenhel-ayeng thwen, inang ntert-irrek. Paul rang ilelhek.

3 "Yeng kwenh artwang Jew. Yeng kwer ngwerrm-irrek Tarsus *town*-el mer Cilicia-el. Kwereng yeng Jerusalem nhenhel mangkek. Yeng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh arreny

Gamaliel-el-ayeng kaltj-irrek Moses-henh mpwareng-arengeh. Rang yengenh mpwareng-areng ingkerrek kaltj-anthek. Yeng athek-irrek, Altjerreh kangkwerretjeh, arrantherr lyet Altjerreh kangkwerretjeh athek-irrem-arteh.

4 Thang arrwekel tjerrtj inenh irrernng atwetjeh alwernek, inarl Jesu nakenh-nakenh map anetjart. Thang inenh artwang marl thwen antwerrketjart, thang inenh tjayel-warn kwernetjart.

5 *Priest* twernk angerr rang tjeng kaltj anek, *Council* thwen. Inang tjeng-penh angkemer, arrantherrenh irlpangkelh-iletjeh. Inang kwenh pip tanthemel anthek tjeng, thang Damascus-warn angetjeh, angerrepat Damascus-areny map anthetjeh-anngernt, thang nakenh-nakenh map Jerusalem-warn angkep angetj-alpetjeh, angerrepat nhenh-areny mapel inenh atwetjeh-anngernt.

6 "Yeng Damascus kwer-warn angathemeh-irrek, arltang mpwepel parrtj angerrelemeh yengenh alkereng parrtjelh-ilek.

7 Yeng ahelheh anyerl-alhek. Thang angketj war awek, rang tjeng-warn angkerleh, 'Saul-ay! Saul-ay! Wenhengam ntwang yengenh atwetjeh alwernem?'

8 "Thang renh pawenhek, 'Ngwenham ntwang, Ngkart key?'

"Rang tjeng tjernemel ilelhek, 'Yeng kwenh Jesu Nazareth-areny anem, ntwarl atwetjeh alwernem rang!'

9 Artwang inang tjengel-ayel alhekarl, inang parrtj renh arek, inang itja Jesu-henh angketj awek, rang tjeng-warn angkerleh.

10 "Thang Jesu renh pawenhek, 'Ngkartay, nthakenhameh yeng irretjeh?'

"Rang yengenh ilek, 'Kel kemerray! Damascus *town*-warn alhay. *Town* kwerelemeh artwang nyentel ngkweng iletjenh, nthakenh ntwang mpwaretjeh.'

11 Parrtj angerr rartek anngang tjengenh pweng-ilekarl, lakenheng artwang inarl tjengel-ayeng alhekarl mapelemeh yengenh iltjeng Damascus-warn tjey-angek.

12 "Damascus kwerel artwang Ananias rang anek, artwang irlpareth. Rang Moses-henh mpwareng-arengeh kangkwerretjart. Tjerrtj Jew map ingkerrek *town* kwer-areny inang Ananias kwereng angketj iletjart, 'Rang artwang mwerr anthwerr.' Ananias rang tjeng-warn petjek.

13 Rang tjengel-ayeng iterel irnek. Rang yengenh ilek, 'Saul-ay, peltj tjengenhay! Anngang ngkwengenh kel alngampang, yengemeh arang!' Thang renh anngang mwerrelemeh arek.

14 "Ananias-el yengenh ilek, 'Altjerr nheng arrwekeleny nwern-henh mapel nakekarl, rang ngwenh urrarek, kwereng kaltj-irretjeh. Altjerr rang mernetjenh, nthakenh ntwang mpwaretjeh. Rang ngwenh urrarek, ntwarrp artwang arratj anthwerr renh aretjeh awetjeh thwen.

15 Ntwang tjerrtj ingkerrek ilerl-apetjenh, ntwarl arekarl awekarl thwen.

16 Kel kemerray! Ngkart-warn ilelhang, thang ngwenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjenheng, Altjerrel anetj ngkwengenh wetjenheng.'

17 "Kwer-penh yeng Jerusalem-warn angkep alpek. Arltang arrpenhelemeh yeng Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj-warn kwen irrpek, Altjerr-warn angketjeh-anngernt. Yeng kwer-warn angketjamarleng, thang anengkerr arek.

18 Ngkart rang yengenh ilek, 'Kel Jerusalem-eng parrp alhay! Tjerrtj mer-areny inang angketj ngkwengenheh itja kangkwerretjenh, ntwang inenh angketj tjeng-penh ilerleh.'

19 "Thang renh ilek, 'Ngkartay, inartek kaltj, yeng *church* nyentam-nyent inehenh-warn irrpetjart, nakenh-nakenh ngkwengenh map antwerrkemel inenh angetjart. Inang kaltj, thang nakenh-nakenh map tjayeleh kwernetjart, inenh atwetjart thwen.

20 Inang kaltj, thang arrwekel kwenpel arerl-anek, inang Stephen renh irrernng atwerleh. Stephen nheng rarl tjerrtj map angketj arratj iletjart Altjerr-penh. Yeng kangkek, inang renh irrernng atwerleh. Thang atwenh-atwenh map-henh rnwanentj arntarnt-arek.'

21 "Ngkartel yengenh ilek, 'Kel alhay! Thang ngwenh lanthem tjerrtj lwereny map-warn, ntwarr mer apanp-warn.'"

Paul rang ilelhek, "Yeng kwenh anem Rome-areny pip-akert!"

22 Tjerrtj inang Paul renh ntertel awetjam, kwereng rang tjerrtj lwereny map-warn alhetjeh angkek. Kwereng tjerrtj inang arlkemel ilek, "Renh kel irrernngant atwerrerray! Rang kwenh artwang anetj!"

23 Inang kwet arlketjam, rnwanentj kern-penh inehenh rlwemel wetjam. Inang ahelh-arlk alker-warn wek.

24 Twernk angerrelemeh atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map ilek, Paul renh warleh inehenh-
warn-amparr irrpelh-iletjeh. Kwereng rang atwenh-atwenh rrpwetj ilek, Paul renh *whip*-
el atwetjeh. Rang inenh ilek, Paul renh pawenhetjeh, "Wenhengam tjerrtj map ngkweng
ahentj-kweny anem?"
25 Inang renh ayernek, renh *whip*-el atwetjeh-anngernt. Paul-el twernk kwek renh-
amparr pawenhek, "Wenh kwereng arrantherr yengenh pelkel atwetjeh? Yeng anem
Rome-areny pip-akert. Angketj pipel-ayeng intem, ilern-henh twernk kwenh Rome-areny
Caesar-arl! Arrantherr-artek itja yengenh *court*-warn-amparr angek!"
26 Twernk kwekel renh awemel rang twernk angerr kwer-warnemeh alhek, renh ateng-
iletjeh. "Ntwang ywarn artwang nhenh *whip*-el atwem, rang ilelhek, rang kwel Rome-
areny pip-akert anem."
27 Twernk angerr rang Paul-warn petjemel renh pawenhek, "Tjeng ilelhay! Ntwam
arratj Rome-areny pip-akert anem?"
Paul rang tjernek, "Yaw, yeng anem."
28 Twernk angerr rang renh ilek, "Thang kwenh *government* renh maney angerr anthek,
Rome-areny pip nheng inetjeh-anngernt."
Paul rang ilelhek, "Yeng kwenh Rome-areny pip-akertarl, yeng ngwerrm-irrekarleng."
29 Atwenh-atwenh inarl Paul renh atwetjeh anek, inang parrp kwereng tjenelhek.
Twernk angerr rang ater-irrek, rang Paul renh *chain*-el ayernekarleng, Paul rang Rome-
areny pip-akert anemeng wart.

Council angerr inang arraw-irrek

30 Arltang arrpenhelemeh twernk angerr rang *Council* angerr *priest* twernk angerr map
thwen inenh arrawelh-ilek. Rartek ahentj-anek, inenh awetjeh, wenheng inang Paul-eh
ngkwantj-irrek. Rang atwenh-atwenh inenh ilek, Paul-eng *chain* rlwetjeh. Rang Paul ilek,
ineheng ularr irnetjeh.

23

Paul Council ineheng anngetherr ilelhek

1 Paul-el *Council* inenh arnterr aremel ilek, "Peltj mapay, lyeteh-atwetj yeng Altjerreh
arratj kwet kangkwerrentjekarl, anetj-kwenh."
2 Artwang rrpwetj Paul-el-ayel iterel irnek. *Priest* twernk angerr anek, arreny kwerenh
Ananias. Ananias rang inenh twernek, Paul renh arrakert atwetjeh.
3 Paul-el *priest* twernk renh ilek, "Artwang anetjay, Altjerrel ngwenh atwetjenh! Ntwang
ahentj-anem, Moses-henh mpwareng-arengel-ayeng ntwang yeng pawenhetjeh. Ntwang
artwang map twernem, yeng atwetjeharl! Lakenh ntwang mpwareng-areng kwer itja
kangkwerrekarl!"
4 Artwang inang Paul renh ilek, "Ntwang nyerr-kwenyel key Altjerr-henh *priest* twernk
angerr arrampewemel ilek?"
5 Paul-el inenh ilek, "Peltj mapay! Yeng itja kaltj anek, rang *priest* twernk angerr anerleh.
Angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng kwenh intem, 'Ntwang itja twernk angerr kwer-warn
angketj anetj angketjeh.'"
6 Paul rang alhengk-arek, ineheng arrpenh map artwang Sadducee map anerleh,
arrpenh map artwang Pharisee-arl anerleh. Paul rang untarel ilelhek, "Artwang peltj
mapay! Yeng kwenh Pharisee anem, angey tjengenh rang Pharisee anekarleng. Thang
nakem, Altjerr rang tjerrtj irrernng map kemelh-iletjenh. Lakenheng inang lyet yengenh
court-warn angem, yengenh pawenhetjeh-anngernt."
7 Kwereng artwang Sadducee map artwang Pharisee mapel-ayeng ilterretjam.
8 Sadducee mapel-artek tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjart, tjerrtj irrernng map kwel itja
kemerretj-alpetjenharl, angel alker-areny map kwerrern thwen itja kwel anem. Pharisee
mapel tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjart, tjerrtj irrernng map kemerretj-alpetjenharl, angel
alker-areny map kwerrern map thwen arratj anthwerr anemeng.
9 Inang angerr anthwerr ilterretjam. Kwereng artwang Moses-henh mpwareng-areng
kaltj-anthenh-anthenh arrpenh map inarl Pharisee anekarl inang angkek, "Artwang
nhenh itja merrentj. Kwerrernel apek angelel apek arratj renh ilek!"
10 Inang ngkwal atwerrek. Rome-areny twernk angerr rang ater-irrek, inang Paul renh
ampakemel atwehetj. Lakenheng rang atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map ilek, Paul renh
warl inehenh-warn anginetjeh. Kel inang Paul renh warl-warn kwen irrpelh-ilek, renh
arntarnt-aretjeh map-hetj.
11 Kweny arrpenhel Ngkart rang Paul-el-ayeng iterel irnek. Rang renh ilek, "Anew-anew
kwet anang! Ntwang kel Jerusalem-areny map angketj tjeng-akert ilek. Lakenh ntwang
Rome-warn alhetjeh, kel ntwang Rome-areny map angketj tjeng-penh iletjeh."

Tjerrtj Jew map anyenng-anyenng angkerrek,
Paul renh irrernng atwetjeh

12 Kweny-rtwehemeh artwang Jew inang arraw-irrek angkerretjeh. Inang alhelerrek,
"Nwern mern arlkwetj-kweny aney, antjwetj-kweny thwen, Paul renh irrernng atwetjeh-
anngernt!"
13 Lakenh artwang Jew aningk 40 pel inang alhelerrek.
14 Kwereng inang *priest* twernk map-warn angerrepat map-warn thwen inenh iletj-
alpek, "Nwern kwenh kel ilerrek, mern arlkwetj-kweny anetjeh, nwern Paul renh irrernng
atwetjeh-anngernt.
15 Nwern ahentj-anem, arrantherrarl *Council* arrpenh mapel thwen urrpey lanthetjeh
atwenh-atwenh twernk angerr nheng-warn, angketj lakenh rrtjwerremel iletjeh, 'Paul
renh lanthang angerrepat Jew map-warn. Inang renh arratjekarl pawenhetjeh ahentj-
anem.' Nwern kel renh irrernng atwetjenh, inang renh tjey-angkwerr angetjerleh."
Lakenh inang twernk inenh pawenhek.
16 Paul-henh amarleyel angketj lakenh awek. Rang atwenh-atwenh-henh warl-warn
irrpenhemel Paul renh ateng-ilemel ilek.
17 Paul-el twernk nyent ngwemel renh ilek, "Anthetj nhenh twernk angerr-warn angay.
Rang twernk renh ateng-iletjeh."
18 Kel twernk rang artwang renh twernk angerr-warn angek.
Twernk rang twernk angerr renh ilek, "Paul artwang nheng nwernan angwerreh
antwerrkekarl, rartek yengenh ilek, artwang nhenh renh ngkweng-warn angetjetjeh.
Rang ahentj-anem, angketj nhenh ngwenh iletjeh."
19 Twernk angerr rang artwang renh iltjeng ngwemel angek, ratherr atherrarrp angker-
retjeh. Rang artwang renh pawenhek, "Wenham ntwang yeng iletjeh ahentj-anem?"
20 Anthetj rang twernk angerr renh ilek, "Tjerrtj Jew map-artek angkerrek, Paul renh
irrernng atwetjeh. Ngwenth inang ngwenh pawenhetjenh, ntwang Paul renh *Council*
ineh-warn lanthetjeh, inang renh weth arratjekart pawenhetjenheng. Angketj rang itja
arratj anek, inang war rrtjwerrek.
21 Ntwang ineh itja kangkwerretjeh. Artwang 40-eng aningk-lkwer tjey iterel inang
kwer karelhemel alengk-welhetjenh, renh irrernng atwetjeh-anngernt. Artwang nhenh
inartek ilerrek, arlkwetj-kweny antjwetj-kweny-amparr anetjeh, inang Paul renh irrernng
atwetjenheng. Inang karelhek-amparr, ngkwengeng inang angketj awetjeh-amparr."
22 Twernk angerr rang artwang renh ilek, "Ntwang tjerrtj arrpenh iletjal anetjeh, ntwarl
tjeng-warn petjek." Kwereng rang artwang renh angkep lanthek.

Twernk angerrel Paul renh twernk angerr
arrpenh arreny Felix kwer-warn lanthek

23 Twernk angerr rang twernk kwek arrpenh atherr ngwek. Rang renh-atherrenh
ilek, "Mpwel atwenh-atwenh 200 pel inetjeh, Paul renh arntarnt-aretjeh. Lyet kwenyel 9
o'clock-el Caesarea *town*-warn alhetjeh-anngernt. Mpwel atwenh-atwenh 70 pel arrpenh
nanth-akert map inetjeh. Atwenh-atwenh 200 pel arrpenh irrtjart-akert map inetjeh.
24 Kwereng mpwel Paul renh nantheh tjwenemel atwenh-atwenh nhenh mapel-arleng
lanthetjeh, twernk angerr Felix-warn angerrerretjeh."
25 Twernk angerr rang pip tanthek, ratherr Felix renh anthetjenheng. Angketj nhenh
pipel-ayeng intek, Felix renh ateng-iletjeh.
26 "Felix twernk angerray! Yeng Claudius Lysias anem.
Thang pip nhenh ngkweng-warn lanthem.
27 "Tjerrtj Jew mapel-artek artwang Paul nhenh antwerrkek. Inang renh irrernng
atwetjeh anekarl. Thang awek, rang Rome-areny pip-akert anerleh. Lakenheng yeng
atwenh-atwenh map-akert alhek, thang renh arntarnt-aretjeh.
28 Thang renh *Council*-warn anginek, inenh pawenhetjeh, 'Wenheng arrantherr artwang
nhenh renh atwetjeh anek?'
29 Inang tjeng-warn angkekarleng, thang alhengk-arek, inang mpwareng-areng
inehenh-akertel war ahentj-anek, renh pawenhetjeh. Rome-areny mpwareng-areng-
angkwerr rang itja merrentj anem. Nwern renh itja irrernng atwetjeh, itja tjayel-warn
apek kwernetjeh.
30 Kelant thang awek, inang weth angkerrekarl, renh irrernng atwetjeh kwel. Lak-
enheng thang renh ngkweng-warnemeh parrp lanthek. Thang tjerrtj Jew angerrepat
map ilek, inang renh ngkweng-warn-amparr angetjeh, renh ngkwengeng ularremeh
pawenhetjeh-anngernt." Lakenh twernk angerr rang angketj pip-warn arrernek.
31 Atwenh-atwenh inang twernk inehenheh kangkwerrek. Kwenyel inang Paul renh
Antipatris *town*-warn angerrerrek.

32 Kweny-rtweh atwenh-atwenh nheng mapel inarl ingkang petjekarl, inang Jerusalem-
warn angkep alpek. Kwereng atwenh-atwenh nanth-akert mapelemeh Paul renh anper
angerrerrek.
33 Inang Caesarea *town*-el irretj-alhek, kwereng inang pip nheng Felix kwer anthek, Paul
thwen.
34 Felix rang pip nhenh *read*-em-ilekarl-penh, rang Paul renh pawenhek, “Mer nthenh-
arenyam ntwang?” Paul rang ilelhek, “Yeng kwenh Cilicia-areny anem.”
35 Felix-el renh ilek, “Tjerrtj Jew twernk map inang petjetjenheng, kwerengant thang
ngwenh awetjenheng.” Kwereng rang atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map ilek, inang Paul renh
Herod-henh warl angerrel kwen anyenetjeh, inang kwerel renh arntarnt-aretjeh.

24

Jerusalem-areny map inang Paul renh twernk
Felix kwereng ularr pawenhek

1 Arltang 5-penh Ananias-emeh Jerusalem-eng Caesarea *town*-warn alhek, twernk Felix-
warn. Ananias rartek *priest* twernk angerr anek. Ananias kwerel-ayeng angerrepat
rrpwetj alhek. Inang artwang ilperrepwentj arreny kwerenh Tertullus inehel-arleng
angek, Tertullus rang Paul renh Felix-eng ularr pawenhetjeh-anngernt.
2 Felix-elemeh atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map ilek, inang Paul renh warl-warn kwen
angetjetjeh. Kwereng Tertullus rang kwet angketjam Felix-eng ularr. Rang ilek, “Felix-
ay! Nwern-artek ngwerleny anek mer nyentam-nyentel, ntwang wart nwerneh twernk
mwerr anekarleng.
3 Nwern ngkweng kangkem, ntwang nwernenh arratj arntarnt-arentjekarleng.
4 Yeng itja ahentj-anem kwet angkerl-apetjeh, ngwenh parrk anthehetjeng. Yeng kwek
war ahentj-anem angketjeh ngkweng-warn.
5 “Paul-artek artwang rrwampey-ilenh-ilenh anem. Rang tjerrtj Jew map ahelh ntjaperel
rrwampey-ilerl-apekarl. Kwereng inang ahel ilterrek. Rang twernk anem tjerrtj mapek,
inarl artwang Nazareth-areny nakem.
6 Ngwerreh war rang *church* angerretj nwern-henheng mwekeny-irrek. Lakenheng
nwern renh antwerrkekemeh.
7-8 Ntwarrpemeh renh pawenhang, ntwang kel alhengk-aretjenh, nwern renh arratj
anthwerr pawenhekarl.” Lakenh Tertullus-el rrtjwerremel ilek Paul-penh.
9 Tjerrtj Jew inarl Tertullus-el-ayeng petjekarl, inang kwenh Tertullus rarteh rrtjwer-
remel angkek.

Paul rang Felix-eng ularr ilelhek

10 Felix rang Paul renh kwerremel ilek, Paul rang ilelhetjeh. Paul rang renh ilek, “Twernk
Felix-ay, ntwang kwenh *year* rrpwetj nwerneh twernk anek. Ntwang kwenh nwerneh kaltj
anem. Lakenh yeng ngkweng arratj ilelhem.
11 Yeng ngwerreh-lkwer war Jerusalem-warn petj-alpekarl, Altjerr-henh *church*
angerretj-warn, kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhemel Altjerr naketjeh-anngernt, tjenkerr-
arlkemeh kwer anthetjeh-anngernt. Yeng arratj ilelhem. Ntwang tjerrtj arrpenh ngwenh
apek pawenhem, inang ngkweng angketj nyent kwet iletjenh.
12 Tjerrtj nhenh inang yengenh lyet nakepakel-ilem, inang kaltj, yeng *church* angerretjel
tjerrtj arrpenhel-ayeng itja ilterrek apek. Thang itja tjerrtj mer-areny map rrwampey-ilek,
church inehenhel apek, keth arrpenhel Jerusalem kwerel apek.
13 Inang yengenh lyet rrtjwerremel war nakepakel-ilem ngkwengeng ularr.
14 Yeng ngkweng arratj ilelhem. Thang kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhemel Altjerr nakem,
arrwekeleny nwern-kenh map inarl kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhemel renh nakekarl-arteh.
Thang tjey Ngkart Jesu-kenh ingkentem, lakenheng twernk inang yengenh nakepakel-
ilem, thang kwel tjey anetjel ingkentem. Yeng angketj Moses-kenheh kwet kangkwerrem,
angketj Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh map-henheh thwen ingkerrekeh.
15 Yeng Altjerreh karelhem, inarl Altjerreh karelhem-arteh, rang irrernngepat map
kemelh-iletjenharleh, tjerrtj mwerr map tjerrtj anetj map thwen.
16 Lakenh yeng ahentj-anem, Altjerreng ularr tjerrtjeng ularr thwen merrentj-kwenh
anetjeh.
17 “Yeng *year* rrpwetj mer arrpenh mapel anerl-apetjart, thangemeh tjenkerr maney
ineheng kwetjemel angetj-alpek. Yeng ahentj-anek, Jerusalem-warn angkep petj-alpetjeh,
thang tjerrtj maney-kweny map ineh tjenkerr maney anthetjeh, Altjerreh thwen tjenkerr
anthetjeh-anngernt. Lakenh yeng Jerusalem-warn angkep petj-alpek.

18 Yeng Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj-henh *yard*-warn irrpek, kwatjel-arlk lhewelhetjeh
Moses-henh mpwareng-areng-angkwerr. Tjerrtj rrpwetjelemeh yengenh *yard* kwerel
arek. Yeng itja aningkel-ayeng anek. Thang itja tjerrtj nyent rrwampey-ilek apek.
19 Tjerrtj Jew Asia-areny rrpwetj *church yard* kwerel anek. Inang tjerrtj inenh
rrwampey-ilek. Inang nhenh-warn petjemer, yengenh ngkwengeng ularr pawenhemer.
Itja kwet, inang itja nhenh-warn petjek.
20 Inang itja nhenhel anemarleng, tjerrtj Jew nhenh inang lyet irnemarl, inang ngwenh
ilemer, nthakenh thang anetj mpwarekarl-penh kwel. Inang yengenh awek, yeng ilelhet-
jam Jew angerrepat mapeng ularr Jerusalem-el.
21 Inang nheng yengenh pawenhekarleng, thang inenh lakenhant ilek, 'Thang Altjerr
renh nakem, rarl tjerrtj irrernng map kemelh-iletjenharl! Lakenheng arrantherr yengenh
lyet pawenhem!'" Lakenh Paul rang ilelhek Felix-eng ularr.
22 Felix rartek arrwekel-antey angketj Ngkart Jesu-akert awekarl. Rang inenh ilek, "Yeng
ahentj, twernk atwenh-atwenh Lysias kwerenh angketj awetjeh-amparr. Kwerengant
thang Paul-penh iletjeh, rang merrentj apek, itja apek." Kwereng Felix rang tjerrtj
ingkerrek *court*-eng lanthek.
23 Felix-elemeh atwenh-atwenh twernk ilek, inang Paul renh atwenh-atwenh-henh warl
kwenel karetjeh. "Ntwang peltj kwerenh mapeh impang, inang kwerel-ayeng yatjarr
anetjeh apek, inang mernel-arlk kerel kwatj thwen renh wantetjeh."

Paul rang anewart atherr Felix kaltj-anthek

24 Arltang rrpwetj-penh Felix Caesarea-warn petj-alpek, anew kwerenh Drusilla-akert.
Drusilla rartek marl Jew anek. Felix rang Paul ngwek, renh awek, Paul rang renh-
atherrenh angketj Jesu Christ-akert ilek, ratherr Jesu renh nakemer.
25 Paul rang renh-atherrenh lakenh kaltj-anthek, ratherr Altjerreng ularr arratj mer-
nelhetjeh. Rang renh-atherrenh ilek, ratherr mantj iterretjeh-amparr, anetj mpwarehetj.
Rang renh-atherrenh ilek, arltang ingkernel Altjerrel tjerrtj ingkerrek *judge*-em-ilemel
pawenhetjenharl. Felix-el nhenh awemel rang ater-irrek. Rang Paul renh ilek, "Kel impay,
aherrk arrpenhek. Thang apek ngwenh weth ntangketjenh. Kel alpangemeh."
26 Felix rartek ahentj-anek, Paul-el renh maney anthetjeh, rang renh arratelh-iletjeh-
anngernt. Lakenheng rang Paul kwer kweteth ntangkelhetjart, ratherr angkerretjeh. Paul
rang itja maney kwer anthek.
27 Felix rang ahentj-anek, tjerrtj Jew twernk map kwer kwet kangketjenheng, lakenheng
rang Paul renh tjayeleh imperl-alhek. Rang itja renh arratelh-ilek. *Year* atherr-penh Rome-
areny twernk angerrel Felix renh lanthek, artwang arrpenh arreny Porcius Festus-emeh
arrernek, twernk anetjeh.

25

Paul rang twernk arrpenh Festus-eng ularr ilelhek

1 Artwang Rome-areny arreny Festus petjek Caesarea-warn, twernk angerr anetjeh Jew
mapek. Arltang rrpwetj-penh Festus Caesarea *town*-eng Jerusalem-warn alhek.
2 Mer kwerelemeh, *priest* twernk mapel tjerrtj Jew angerrepat rrpwetjel thwen renh
angketj Paul-akert ilek.
3 Inang Festus renh pawenhek, rang Paul Jerusalem-warn angetjetjeh. Inang lakenh
anyenng-anyenng war pawenhek, inartek ahentj-anekarleng, Paul renh tjeyel petjerleh
renh irrernng atwetjeh.
4 Festus-el inenh ilek, "Paul rang Caesarea-el arrwekel tjeng karelhem. Yeng arltang
rrpwetj-penh Caesarea-warn angkep alpetjenh.
5 Arrantherr ilem, rang artwang anetj kwel. Twernk rrpwetj arrehantherr-henh tjengel-
ayeng petjetjeh, renh tjengeng ularr pawenhetjenheng." Lakenh Festus-el inenh ilek.
6 Festus arltang 10-el Jerusalem-el inehel-arleng antarl-irrek. Kwereng rang Caesarea-
warnemeh angkep alpek. Arltang arrpenhel rang *court*-warn irrpek, Paul renh ngwerl-
alhemel.
7 Paul rang *court*-warnemeh irrpek. Tjerrtj Jew Jerusalem-eng petjekarl map inang
court-warn irrpek. Inang Paul kwer-warn arraw-irrek, renh pawenhetjeh. Inang ywarn
renh pawenhek, angketj inehenh itja arratj anekarleng wart.
8 Paul rang ilelhek, "Yeng merrentj-kweny anem. Thang itja mpwareng-areng nwern-
henh arrkentj-ilek, Altjerr-kenh *church* angerretj renh apek. Thang itja twernk Caesar
renh apek arrampewek."
9 Festus rang ahentj-anek, tjerrtj Jew map kwer kangketjeh. Lakenheng rang Paul
renh pawenhek, "Ntwang key tjengel-ayeng petjemer Jerusalem-warn, inang ngwenh
Jerusalem kwerel pawenhetjeh, tjengeng ularr?"

10 Paul-el renh tjernemel ilek, “Itja, yeng ahentj-kweny. Nhenh yeng irnem ngkwengeng ularr. Ngwenh kwenh twernk angerr Caesar Rome-arenyel arrernek, twernk nhenhel anetjeh. Nhenhel ntwarrp yengenh pawenhetjeh! Ntwang kel kaltj anem, thang itja tjerrtj Jew map-henh mpwareng-areng arrkentj-ilek.
11 Yeng apek merrentj anemeng, yeng kel ineh anthelhemer, inarrp yengenh irrernng atwetjeh. Yeng itja merrentj anem. Lakenheng ntwang itja yengenh tjerrtj Jew map-warn lanthetjeh. Kel twernk Caesar-warnant yengenh lanthang! Yeng ahentj, rang yengenh pawenhetjeh!” Lakenh Paul rang twernk renh ilek.
12 Festus-el lakenh awemel rang artwang arrpenh mapel-ayeng-amparr angkerrek. Artwang nhenh inartek Rome-henh mpwareng-arengeh kaltj anek. Kwereng rang Paul renh ilek, “Ntwang wart ahentj-anekarleng, twernk angerr Caesar-el ngwenh pawenhetjeh, thang ngwenh kel Caesar kwer-warn lanthetjenh.”

Twernk Festus-el King Agrippa
angketj Paul-akert ilek

13 Kel arltang rrpwetj-penh King Agrippa *town* Caesarea-warn alhek, tjey kwerenh-akert, arreny kwerenh Bernice-akert. Agrippa rang *king* arrpenh anek. Rang kaltj anek Jew map-kenh mpwareng-arengek. Ratherr petjek twernk Festus-warn, kwerel-ayeng yatjarr anerl-alpetjeh.
14 Arltang arrpenhel Festus King Agrippa-el-ayeng angketj Paul-penh angkerrek. Rang renh ilek, “Twernk arrpenh Felix-el-artek artwang nyent tjayeleh imperl-alhek.
15 Yeng Jerusalem-el anetjamarleng, *priest* twernk map angerrepat map thwen inang tjeng-warn petjek. Inang Paul tjengeng ularr ilek, rang artwang merrentj anek kwel. Inang yengenh ilek, thang renh pawenhetjeh, renh irrernng atwetjeh-anngernt.
16 “Thang inenh ilek, mpwareng-areng Rome-areny-henh arrpenh anem, nwern itja tjerrtj renh pelkel irrernngant atwetjeh. Inang renh alngetherr pawenhetjeh-amparr *court*-el. Kwereng tjerrtj rang ilelhetjeh-amparr. Ilelhekarlengant war thang renh merrentj apek iletjenh.
17 Ngwerreh war tjerrtj Jew inang tjengel-ayeng nhenh-warn petjewarrek. Arltang arrpenhel yeng Paul-ehemeh ntangkelhek, thang angketj kwerenh awetjenheng.
18 Tjerrtj Jew map inang kemerremel renh pawenhek. Yeng kel pal war iterrek, artwang rang anetj anthwerr mpwarekarleh-athen, lakenheng inang renh *court*-el ngkernewarrek pawenhetjeh. Thang alhengk-arekemeh, inang renh pelkel pawenhek.
19 Inartek ilerrek Altjerr inehenh-penh, inang artwang irrernng-penh angkerrek, arreny kwerenh Jesu-penh. Paul rang ilek, artwang Jesu rang iteth kwel anerleh.
20 “Yengemeh ywarn iterrek. Thang Paul renh pawenhek, ‘Ntwang key tjengel-ayeng petjemer, inang ngwenh Jerusalem kwerel *court*-el pawenhetjeh?’
21 Paul rang angkek, ‘Itja! Yeng ahentj-anem, twernk angerr Caesar-elant yengenh pawenhetjeh.’ Lakenheng thang renh tjayelel kwet anyenem, thangemeh renh twernk Caesar-warn *town* Rome-warn lanthetjeh-anngernt.” Lakenh Festus-el King Agrippa renh ilek.
22 King Agrippa rang Festus renh ilek, “Yeng-artek ahentj-anem, artwang angketj kwerenh awetjeh-amparr.”
Festus-el renh ilek, “Ntwang kel renh ngwenthant awetjenheng.”

Paul King Agrippa-eng ularr irnek

23 Arltang arrpenh kwerelemeh King Agrippa tjey kwerenh Bernice thwen ratherr Festus-henh warl angerr-warn irrpek, rnwanentj amparrkey anthwerr ratherr irrpekarl-akert. Atwenh-atwenh twernk map angerrepat mer-areny map thwen inang kwer-warn arraw-irretj-alhek. Kwereng Festus rang atwenh-atwenh nyent ilek, Paul renh ngwerl-alpetjeh. Kel rang Paul renh ngwek.
24 Festus rang angkek, “King Agrippay! Twernk map thwenay! Arrantherr key artwang nhenh arem? Tjerrtj Jew ingkerrekel artwang nhenh renh inang angerr nakepakel-ilek, Jerusalem-el *town* nhenh Caesarea-el thwen! Inang yengenh ilek, thang renh irrernng atwetjeh kwel.
25 Thang inenh pawenhek, wenheng inang renh nakepakel-ilek. Inang ilek, rang anetj mpwarek. Angketj inehenh itja arratj anek. Thang itja renh pelkel irrernng atwetjenh. Rang angkekarleng, ‘Caesar-elant yengenh pawenhetjeh’, lakenheng thang renh Caesar kwer-warn lanthetjenh, *town* Rome-warn.
26 Nthakenhameh thang angketj pip-warn arrernetjenh Paul kwer-akert? Thang ywarn iterl-arem. King Agrippay, lakenh kwereng yeng ngkweng ntangkelhek, arrpenh mapeh thwen, arrantherr renh mantj anthwerrel pawenhetjeh. Yeng ahentj-anem, ntwang

angketj arratj yengenh iletjeh artwang Paul-akert, thang pip kwer tanthetjenheng, Caesar kwer-warn lanthetjeh-anngernt.
27 Caesar-el alhengk-aretjeh, Paul renh wenh-penh inang renh nakepakel-ilemeng.” Lakenh Festus rang King Agrippa ilek.

26

Paul rang King Agrippa-eng ularr ilelhek

1 King Agrippa-elemeh Paul renh ilek, “Ntwang ilelhay.”

Paul rang iltjang kwerremel tjerrtj inenh ntertelh-ilek. Kwereng rang ilelhekemeh.

2-3 “King Agrippay! Yeng kangkem, ngkwengeng ularr ilelhetjeh. Ntwang kwenh kaltj tjerrtj Jew nwern-henh mpwareng-arengeh, nthakenh nwern arrwekel angkerretjart thweneh. Tjerrtj nhenh mapel kwenh yengenh pelkel nakepakel-ilemel pawenhem. Inang ilek, thang mpwareng-areng nwern-henh arrkentj-ilek kwel. Yeng lyet ngkweng-warn ilelhem, yengenh mantjel awang.

4 Tjerrtj Jew ingkerrek tjeng kaltj, yeng arratj kwet mernelhentjekarl kwer kwekeng-ntjel. Yeng lakenh mernelhek mer tjengenhel *town* Jerusalem-el thwen.

5 Inang tjeng kaltj anentjekarl ngkweyeng-ntjel. Inang ngwenh arratj ilemer, yeng Pharisee anentjekarl, lakenheng yeng kweteth Moses-henh mpwareng-arengek mantj kangkwerrentjek.

6 Kel yeng nhenhel irnem *court*-eng ularr, thang iterl-arem Altjerrelarl mpwaretjenh, nthakenh rang arrwekeleny nwern-henh mapek alhelek ngkwey. Rang inenh lakenh-atwetj alhelek, rang irrernngepat map kemelh-ilemel iteth-iletjenh.

7 Ngkweyeng-ntjel peltj map 12 pel aningkam-aningk Israel-areny map kweteth Altjerr nakentj-alhek, kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhemel. Nwernemeh lyet renh nakem, nthakenharl Altjerr ngkwey alhelek arrwekeleny nwern-henh map. Jew nhenh mapel yengenh pelkel nakepakel-ilek. Thang nakem, Altjerr rang mpwaretjenh, rarl alhelekarl-penh.

8 Wenhengam arrantherr naketj-kweny iterrem, Altjerr rang itja arrwetj-penh map iteth-ilemel kemelh-iletjenh?

9 “Arrwekel thang Jesu Nazareth-areny-henh nakenh-nakenh map alwernemel atwerl-apetjart. Yeng iterrek, lakenh mwerr kwel anek.

10 Yeng artwang atwenh-atwenh anetjart mer Jerusalem-el. *Priest* twernk mapel yen-genh ilek, Jesu Christ nakenh-nakenh map antwerrketjeh kwet. Thang inenh antwer-rkemel tjayel-warn kwernetjart. *Council* map angkerrekarleng, inenh apek irrernng atwetjeh, yeng lakenheh kangketjart.

11 Yeng nakenh-nakenh mapeh palenthwerl-apetjart, *church* map-angkwerr, thang in-enh nakepakel-iletjeh-anngernt. Thang nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map twernetjart, Jesu-henh arreny arrampewetjeh. Yeng *town* arrpenh map-arlk-warn alhetjart, inenh antwer-rkemel angetj-alpetjeh.

12 “Arrpenh-ingar thang lakenh mpwarek. Yeng Damascus *town* kwer-warn tjeyel alhetjam. Arrwekel *priest* twernk mapel-artek yeng ilekarl, thang Jesu nakenh-nakenh map Damascus kwerel antwerrkemel angetj-alpetjeh.

13 *King*-ay, yeng arltang mpwepel alhep-alhetjam, thang arek parrtj angerrelemeh alkereng parrtjelh-ilentj-alherleh. Twernel-arteh parrtjelh-ilek angerr anthwerr. Parrtj rang yengenh, artwang rlkwatherr tjengel-ayeng alhetjamarl map thwen parrtjelh-ilek.

14 Nwern ingkerrek ahelh-warn anyek. Thang awek, rang *Hebrew* angketjel tjeng-warn angkerleh, ‘Saul-ay, Saul-ay! Wenhengam ntwang yengenh atwetjek alwernem? Ntwang ahentj-anem, tjengel-ayeng atwerretjeh! Lakenh ntwang ngkwewaleny war atwelhem!’

15 Thang renh pawenhek, ‘Ngwenham ntwang? Ngkart angerr key?’

“Ngkart tjeng tjernemel ilelhek, ‘Yeng kwenh Jesu, ntwarl atwetjeh alwernem rang!

16 Kel kemerremel irnang! Yeng-artek ngkweng mernelhem, thang ngwenh urrarem, tjengemeh ntwang rrkwapetjeh, ntwang tjerrtj map iletjeh, ntwarl yengenh arekarl-penh. Kelant ntwang inenh angketj arrpenh iletjenh, angketj nheng thang ngwenh iletjenh.

17 Thang ngwenh tjerrtj arlaltj ngkwengenh map-warn tjerrtj lwereny map-warn thwen lanthem. Inang ngwenh atwehetjeng apek, thang ngwenh ineheng arntarnt-aretjenh.

18 Thang ngwenh lanthem, ntwang inenh angketj tjengenh iletjeh, anetj inehen-heng ntjwem-irretjeh, arrentj-henh angketjeng-arlk. Inang anetjeng Altjerr-warn twep-irretjeh, Altjerrel anetj inehenh wetjenheng. Rang inenh atwetj-kweny anetjenh, ngwer-leny mernelhetjenh ineh. Inang yengenh nakemarleng apek, Altjerrel inenh tjerrtj arlaltj tjengenh mapel-ayeng nyentelh-iletjenheng, inenharl Altjerrel arrwekel arratj-ilekarl.’

19 “King Agrippay! Yeng kwenh Ngkartekant kangkwerrek, rang yengenh ilekarleng.

20 Thang tjerrtj map kaltj-antherl-apek *town* Damascus kwerel-amparr, kwereng mer
Jerusalem-elemeh mer Judea ntjaperelemeh thwen, tjerrtj lwereny map thwen. Thang
inenh ilek, inang anetj inehenh impemel Altjerr-warn twep-irretjeh. Inang arratj mernel-
hetjeh, arrpenh mapel alhengk-aretjenheng, inang kel twep-irrekarl.
21 Lakenheng tjerrtj Jew rrpwetj inang yengenh Altjerr-henh *church* angerretjel antwer-
rkek. Inang arrkernelhek, yengenh irrernng atwetjeh.
22 Itja. Ngkweyeng-ntjel Altjerrelemeh yengenh arntarnt-arentjek. Lyet thang tjerrtj
ingkerrek angketj Christ-akert ilem, twernk mapeng anngetherr tjerrtj anetj-anetj mapeng
anngetherr thwen. Angketj tjengenh rang arratj anem. Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-
angenh ngkweyeny mapel Moses-el thwen lakenh inang ilentjekarl.
23 Inang ngkwey ilentjekarl, Christ rang nakepakel-irremel ilwetjenharl. Kwereng Christ
rek-amparr arrwekel irrernngeng kemerretjenh. Kwereng rang tjerrtj arlaltj kwerenh
mapeh tjerrtj lwereny mapeh thwen ineh angketj nhenh iletjenh, 'Altjerr-henh parrtj kel
petjekarl.'"
24 Paul rang angketjamarleng, Festus rang arlkemel renh ilek, "Paul-ay, ntwartek ahert!
Ntwang angerr kaltj-irremel perrpert-ilelhek!"
25 Paul-el renh ilek, "Festus twernk angerray, yeng itja ahert. Angketj nhenh yeng
angkemarleng arratj anem.
26 Christ kwenh tjerrtjeng alngetherr ilwek, kwereng rang iteth-irremel kemerrek.
Angketj nhenh itja arlweperr anem. *King* nhenh kwenh angketj nhenhek kaltj. Lakenheng
yeng kwer-warn anew-anew kwet angkem."
27 Paul-elemeh King Agrippa renh pawenhek, "Ntwang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-
angenh map-henh angketj nakem key? Yeng kaltj, ntwang angketj inehenh nakem."
28 King Agrippa-elemeh Paul renh ilek, "Ntwang key iterl-aremam, thang kwek war
awekarl-penh, thang kel Christ renh naketjenharl? Itja apek."
29 Paul-el renh ilek, "Ntwang key kwek war apek angerr apek kaltj-irrekarl, kel. Thang
Altjerr tjang-pawenhem ngkweng tjerrtj mapek-arlk, inarl yengenh lyet awem, arrantherr
Christ nakenh-nakenh anetjeh yeng-arteh, lakenh-hetj *chain*-kweny anetjeh."
30 Kel inang angketj renh impekemeh. King Agrippa twernk Festus Bernice thwen inang
kemerrek, tjerrtj inehel-arleng anetjamarl map inang kemerrek.
31 Kwereng twernk inarrpemeh *room* kwereng arratenhemel angkerrenhek, "Artwang
nhenh itjam merrentj. Nwern renh itja pelkel atwem. Nwern itja renh tjayelel kwet
anyenetjeh."
32 King Agrippa-elemeh Festus renh ilek, "Rang arrwekel nheng nwernenh pawenhek,
rang Caesar aretjeh, renh kwel Caesar-elant pawenhetjenheng. Kel nwern renh Caesar-
warn lanthetjehemeh!"

27

Nwern antjerl-alhek boat-eh,
mer Rome-warn-atheh alhetjeh

1 Twernk Festus rang iterrek, Paul renh mer Rome-warn lanthetjeh, twernk angerr
Caesar-warn. Lakenh rang Paul renh tjayel-areny rrpwetj arrpenh thwen atwenh-atwenh
twernk nyent-warn lanthek, rang inenh Rome *town*-warn angetjeh. Atwenh-atwenh
twernk Rome-areny kwerenh arreny Julius anek.
2 Nwern *boat* angerr nyent-warn antjek. *Boat* nhenh *town* Adramyttium-eng petjekarl,
mer Asia-warn alhetjeh-anngernt. Nwern *boat* kwer-warn antjemel nwern alhek-antem
kwatj alay-angkwerr, mer Asia-warn. Artwang Macedonia-areny arreny Aristarchus rarl
Thessalonica *town*-el anetjart, rang nwernehel-arleng alhek.
3 Arltang arrpenhel nwern kel *town* Sidon-eh irretj-alhek. Julius rang kangkentj anek
Paul-ek. Rang Paul renh ilek, peltj kwerenh map-warn inenh arerl-alpetjeh. Paul rang
boat kwereng anarnpemel-arteh alhek peltj kwerenh map-warn. Inang kwer mern-arlk
anthek. Kwereng rang petj-alpek *boat*-warn mern-arlk-akert.
4 Nwern weth kwatj-warn irremel *boat*-el alhek, irlkang angerrel nwernenh atwentjek,
lakenh nwern mer *island* Cyprus-eng rtwang war alhetjam, tak-angkwerr.
5 Kwereng nwern mer Cilicia-eng mer Pamphylia-eng antekerrarl kwet alhetjam. Nwern
town Myra kwer irretj-alhek. Myra rartek Lycia-el artelhek. Nwern *boat*-eng anarnpetj-
alhek *town* kwerel.
6 Twernk Julius rang *boat* angerr arrpenh arek, *town* Alexandria-eng petjekarl. *Boat*
nhenh rang mer Italy-warn alhetjeh anetjam. Lakenheng Julius rang nwernenh ilek, *boat*
nhenh kwer-warn antjetjeh.

7 Kwereng nwern *boat* angerrel kwatj-angkwerr alhekemeh. Nwern arltang rrpwetj
mantj alhetjam *town* Cnidus-warn. Nwern atjernp kwet alhek, ywarn Cnidus-warn itwek-
irrek, irlkang angerrel wernetjam-rlwer. Kwereng nwern antekerr-atheh alhek, mer
island Crete-warn-atheh, tak-angkwerr alhetjeh. Nwern *town* Salmone-warn-atheh itwek-
irremel anper alhek, antekerr-atheh kwet.
8 Kwereng nwern altwerl-athehemeh alhetjam, Crete kwereng antekerr-ampenyel al-
hetjeh. Nwern-artek Crete kwereng rtwang war alhetjam, atjernp kwet. Irlkang angerr
kwet wernetjam. Nwern mer Fair Havens-el irretj-alhek. Mer Fair Havens rartek Lasea
town-eng rtwang war anek.
9 Nwern kwerel anetjamarleng, nwern iterrek, "Ay! Nwern atjernp kwet petjek. Lyete-
meh kel lhwerrpemeh anem, tjerrtj Israel-areny mapel kel arltang irlpangkentj anyenek.
Nwern apek anper alhem, irlkang angerrel apek *boat* renh ltwakehetj!" Paul-elemeh
artwang inenh ilek,
10 "Artwang mapay! Yeng kaltj, nwern apek anper alhemeng, nwern imampwerl-warn
irretjenh. *Boat* rang ltwakelhetjenh. Nwern rnwanentj ingkerrek parlp-iletjenh, nwern
ingkerrek ilwetjenh."
11 Twernk Julius rang Paul-eh itjarl kangkwerrek. Rang *boat* angenh-angenh *boat*-ek-
artwey thwen kwer-atherrant kangkwerrek.
12 Mer Fair Havens rang itja tak mwerr anek *boat*-ek, nheng lhwerrpel irnetjeh. Lakenh
boat-el anetjam map ahentj-anek, *town* Phoenix-warn anper alhetjeh. Phoenix kwerel tak
mwerr anek. Phoenix rang nwerneheng altwerl anek, mer Crete-el. *Boat*-el anetjam map
ahentj-anek, *town* Phoenix kwerel lhwerrpel anetjeh.

*Irlkang angerrel kwatj inmerrel thwen
nwernenh atwentjek*

13 Arltang nyent kwerel irlkang kwek antekerreng wernetjam. Inang iterrek, "Nwern
war arrkernelhey, Phoenix kwer-warn anper irretjeh." Inang *boat* rlwek, kwatj alay iter-
angkwerr kwet alhetjam, Crete-eng antekerr.
14 Kwereng irlkang angerrelemeh *boat* renh ayerrer ingerreng atwentj-alhek, mer *island*
kwereng atwentj-alhek.
15 Irlkang angerrel *boat* renh altwerl antekerr-atheh angetjam. Nwern *boat* renh impek,
rarrp antekerr-atheh alhetjeh.
16 Irlkang rang nwernenh mer *island* kwek iter tak-angkwerr kwer-warn-atheh angek,
arreny kwerenh Cauda-warn. Nwern *boat* kwek kerneh tjwenek, *boat* nheng *boat* angerrel
tjarr-angetjam. Rrkwapentj angerr anthwerr anek nwerneh.
17 Inang *boat* kwek renh *boat* kern-warn ayernek. Kwereng inang *rope* map *boat* angerr
kweneng-ampeny arrernek, *boat rope* mapel ayernek twer-ilemel, irlkel nwernenh kwet
angetjam-rlwer. Nwern ater-irrek, *boat* rang lhereh kwatj kweneng mwernelhehetjeng
mer Syrtis iterel. Inang kalikew *sail* renh rlwemel kwen-ilek, *boat* renh atjernpelh-
iletjenheng.
18 Irlkang rang angerr kwet wernetjam. Lakenheng arltang arrpenhel inang *boat*-eng
rnwanentj kwatj-warn wek, mern *wheat*-akert-arlk thwen.
19 Kwereng arltang rrpwetj-penh inang *boat*-henh *sail*-arlk *rope*s-arlk kwatj-warn wek.
20 Arltang rrpwetjeh-atwetj nwernemeh aherrk renh kwerraly map thwen itja arek,
irlkang rang angerr kwet wernetjam. Nwern iterrek, nwern ingkerreny ilwetjenharl.
21 Nwern arleng-alentj mern-kweny anek angayelemeh. Paul-elemeh artwang inenh
irlpangkelh-ilemel ilek, "Arrantherr kangkwerremer tjeng. Nwern apek mer Crete-el kwet
anemer, *boat* rang mwerr kwet anemer, rnwanentj ingkerrekemeh mwerr kwet intemer.
22 Arrantherr itja ater-irremel kwerrern-kweny-irretjeh. Arrantherr itja ilwetjenh. *Boat*
rant tjep-akelhetjenh.
23 Altjerr rang tjeng-artwey anem, thang renhant nakem. Kwenyel rang tjeng-warn
angel lanthek.
24 Angel rang yengenh ilek, 'Paul-ay, itja ntwang ater-irretjeh. Altjerr rang ahentj-anem,
ntwang twernk angerr Caesar-eng ularr ilelhetjeh. Altjerr rang kangkentj anemeng wart,
rang artwang ingkerrek kwatjeng arntarnt-aretjenh ngkwengel-arleng.'
25 Arrantherr itja ater-irretjeh. Thang Altjerr renh nakem. Angketj kwerenh arratj
anem. Rang nwernenh kwatjeng arntarnt-aretjenh.
26 *Boat* nhenh rang nwerneh-akert mer arrpenhel mwernelhetj-alhetjenh." Lakenh
Paul-el inenh ilek.

Boat tjep-akelhentj-alhek

27 Nwern arltang 14 kweny 14-eh-atwetj kwatj alay kwerel anek, irlkang rang *boat* renh
kwet angerl-apetjamarleng altwerl-atheh. Kwatj alay arreny kwerenh Adriatic. Kweny

mpwepel *boat*-henh rrkwapenh-apenh map iterrek, nwern itwekemeh irrek ahelh kwer-
warn-atheh.
28 Inang *rope iron* thwen kwentj atherr kwatj-warn wek, aretjeh kwatj rang apek kwen
angerr anehetj. Inang *rope* renh kwatjeng angkep tjarr-inek. Inang arek kwatj rang 37
metres kwen angerr anerleh. Kwereng inang *rope* weth kwatj-warn wek. Inang arek kwatj
rang 27 *metres* kwen angerr anerleh.
29 *Boat*-henh rrkwapenh-apenh map ater-irrek, *boat* pwertel apek atwehetjeng. Lak-
enheng inang *anchor* 4 pel kwatjeh wek *boat*-eng ingkernel, *boat* renh atjernpelh-iletjeh.
Kwereng inang aherlkentjeh karelhek, keth aretjenheng. Inang Altjerr renh pawenhek,
"Parrp parrtj mpwaretjeh, nwern keth aretjenheng!"
30 Kwereng *boat*-henh rrkwapenh-apenh inang iterrek, *boat* angerr imperl-alhemel
alwerretjeh. Inang *boat* kwek inemel kwatj-warn anarnpelh-ilek, arrpenh mapek rrtjw-
erremel ilek, inang kwel *anchor* arrpenh *boat*-eng wek.
31 Paul-elemeh inenh aremel, rang twernk Julius atwenh-atwenh map thwen ilek,
"Artwang nhenh map apek *boat*-eng alwerretjenh, Altjerrel arrantherrenh itja arntarnt-
aretjenh, arrantherr kwatjel-ayel ilwetjenh. Inang *boat*-el kwet anetjeh!"
32 Atwenh-atwenh mapelemeh *rope* renh akek, *rope* rarl *boat* kwek renh antwerrketjam.
Boat kwek rang kwatj-warn anyek.
33 Aherlkentj mpank anek. Paul rang artwang ingkerrek inenh arlkwetjeh ilek. Rang
inenh ilek, "Arrantherr kwenh arltang 14-eh-atwetj ater-ater war anek. Arrantherr mern
itja arlkwek.
34 Kel mern arlkwerrerrang, arrantherr ingkerrek ilwehetjeng."
35 Kwereng Paul rang mern inek. Rang ineheng alngetherr Altjerr-warn yatey angkek.
"Ntwang kwenh nwerneh kangkentj mernelhek, mern nhenh nwerneh anthemel." Paul-el
mern kwek ltwakekarl-penh rang arlkwekemeh.
36 Inang renh arekarl-penh inang twerelemeh mern arlkwek.
37 Artwang nwern 276 pel *boat* kwerel anek.
38 Inang ingkerrekel kel mernemeh arlkwek. *Boat* rang mern *wheat* angerr-akert
anekarleng wart, inang mern *wheat* yakwethel-ayel inemel alay-warn taly-wek.

Boat rang lher theltj atwetj-alpek

39 Aherrk rang lyet-atheh arratetjamarleng, *boat*-henh rrkwapenh-apenh inang arnkarr
arek. Inang itja mer alhengk-arek. Inang arnkarr mwerr renh keth aremel, inang ahentj-
anek, *boat* renh arnkarr-warn-atheh antjelh-iletjeh.
40 Lakenheng inang *anchor* map-henh *rope* akek, *anchor* map kwatj-warn mentj taly-
wek. Inang *boat turn*-em-ilek, rang arnkarr-warn-athek arratj kwet alhetjeh. Kwereng
inang kalikew *sail* rlwang kern-ilek, irlkel *boat* renh arnkarr-warn-atheh angetjenheng.
41 Kel kwatj kweneng lher theltj anek. *Boat* rlwangel lher renh atwek, rang kel
mwernelhekemeh lher kwerel. Kwereng kwatj angerrel *boat* ingkern-ampeny ngkweltj-
ilek.
42 Atwenh-atwenh mapemeh iterrek, inang tjayel-areny ingkerrek irrernng atwetjeh,
inang pwerlp-irremel alwerrehetjeng kwel inehetj.
43 Twernk Julius rang ahentj-anek, Paul renh iteth anyenetjeh. Lakenheng rang atwenh-
atwenh kwerenh map arnpakek. Rang arrpenh map ilek, inarl kaltj anek pwerlp-irretjeh,
inang kwatj-angkwerr arnkarr-warn-atheh alhetjeh.
44 Akwen map rang ilek, inang arnang ltwakekarl kwerel-ayeng antjenhetjeh arnkarr-
warn-atheh. Kel nwern mwerr kwet arnkarr kwer-warn irretj-alhek.

28

Paul nwern mer Malta-ek irretj-alhek

1 Nwern ingkerreny arnkarrelemeh anetjam, mer kwer-areny mapel nwernenh ilek,
mer arreny kwerenh Malta anek. Mer Malta rang *island* anek, kwatj alay mpwepel.
2 Mer-areny inang nwerneh kangkentj anthwerr mernelhek. Inang nwerneh rwang itek
nywatey-rlwer, kwatjel anhetjam-rlwer.
3 Paul-elemeh rwang irrweltj map kwetjemel rwangeh arrernek. Amwang rwangeng
arratemel renh iltjang nhwek.
4 Mer-areny mapel Paul renh arek, amwang iltjang kwerenheng arlparernerleh, inang
lakenhemeh iterrek, "Artwang rang lyet itja kwatjel ilwek, rang lyet kel amwang nhenh-
penhemeh ilwetjenh! Lakenhan rang merrentj apek anem!"
5 Paul rang amwang renh rwang-warn taly-wek. Rang itja irlkert-irrek.

6 Mer-areny mapel renh kwet aretjam. Inang aretjam, mpwerrk kwerenh wangketjeh
apek, rarrp irrernng ilwerl-alhetjeh apek. Inang renh kweteth aretjam, Paul rang mwerr
kwet anek. Inang lakenh iterremel angkerrek, “Artwang nhenh-artek altjerr apek anem!”

7 Artwang Publius rang mer kwer twernk angerr anek. *Farm* nyent kwerenh anek,
nwerneheng rtwang war. Publius rang nwernenh warl kwerenh-warn anginek, yatjarr
kwerel-ayeng anerl-alpetjeh. Nwern arltang rrpwetj kwerel-ayeng anerl-alpek.
8 Nwern awek, Publius-kenh angey irlkert angerr intetjam ampeltjey-penh. Paul kwer-
warn alhemel rang Altjerr tjang-pawenhek kwer. Kwereng rang iltjang kwerenh artwang
irlkert-arleh arrernek. Publius-kenh angey rang mwerr-irrekemeh.
9 Tjerrtj irlkert inang angketj nhenh-penh awekarleng, inang Paul-warn petjewarrek
mer mapeng. Paul-elemeh inenh ingkerrek mwerr-ilek.
10 Tjerrtj inang nwernenh angerr nakek. Atay rrpwetj nwern mer kwerel anekarl-
penh nwern *boat* arrpenh-warn antjetjeh irremeng, inang nwernenh mern-arlk ker-arlk
rnwanentj-arlk angerr anthek, *boat*-el arlkwetjenheng.

Paul nwern town Rome-warn alhek

11 Malta kwerel *boat* angerr arrpenh anek, lhwerrpelarl arrwekel kwet petjekarl.
Boat rang Alexandria *town*-eng petjekarl. Altjerr-arrpantey atherram arnang-penh mp-
warekarl inang *boat*-eng arrwekelel arrernekarl. Altjerr-arrpantey-henh arreny kwer-
atherr-henh Castor, arrpenh-henh Pollux. Alhwerrpel nwern Malta kwerel 3 *months*-ek-
atwetj anekarl-penh kel nwern *boat* nhenh kwer antjemel, kwatj alayel-anem kwet alhek.
12 Nwern Syracuse *town* kwerel irretj-alhek, nwern *boat*-eng anarnpemel arltang rrp-
wetjeh mer kwerel interl-alhek.
13 Kwereng nwern mer renh imperl-alhemel, *boat*-warn antjemel alhek ayerrer-athek.
Nwern Rhegium *town*-el irretj-alhek, kweny nyent interl-alhek kwerel. Arltang arrpen-
helemeh irlkang antekerreng wernek. Nwern mer renh imperl-alhek, arltang nyentel
kwatj alay-angkwerr alhekarl-penh, kel arltang arrpenhelemeh nwern mer Puteoli-el
irretj-alhek. Nwern *boat*-eng anarnpemel alhekemeh.
14 *Town* kwerel nwern nakenh-nakenh rrpwetj arek. Inang nwernenh ayakek, inehel-
arleng *week* nyent anerl-alhetjeh. Kwereng nwern Rome *town*-warn ingkang tjeyek-
irrenhek.
15 Nakenh-nakenh Rome-areny mapel awek, nwern petjerleh. Inang nwerneh-warn
arnekarner petjek. Inang nwernenh mer Appius-el Warl Angerr Rrpwetjel thwen aretj-
alhek. Paul rang inenh aremel arrken awelhek. Kwereng rang Altjerr kwer-warn
kangkemel angkek, “Mwerr ntwang nhenh map angetjek!”
16 Nwern Rome-eh irretj-alhemel twernk Julius-el Paul renh impek, rarrp warlel anetjeh.
Rang atwenh-atwenh nyent ilek, renh karetjeh.

Paul rang mer Rome-elemeh anek

17 Arltang rrpwetj-penh Paul rang angketj lanthek tjerrtj Jew angerrepat map-warn,
inenh ngwerl-alpetjeh. Inang kel kwer-warn arraw-irrek. Paul ineheng ularr ilelhek,
“Artwang peltj mapay! Yeng tjerrtj tjengenh mapeh anetj mpwaretjal anek. Thang itja
arrwekeleny nwern-henh map-henh mpwareng-areng arrkentj-ilek. Jerusalem-el tjerrtj
mapel yengenh antwerrkemel twernk Rome-arenyek anthek.
18 Rome-areny twernkel yengenh pawenhekarl-penh, rang alhengk-arek, yeng artwang
pelkeny anerleh. Rang ahentj-anek, yengenh tjayeleng arratelh-iletjeh.
19 Tjerrtj Jew twernk map inang yengenh nakepakel-ilek kwet. Lakenheng yeng angkek,
‘Yeng kel ahentj-anem, twernk Caesar-elant yengenh pawenhetjeh!’ Yeng itja ahentj-anem,
Caesar-eng ularr tjerrtj nwerneh-artwey map pawenhetjeh apek.
20 Nhenheng arrngel thang arrantherrenh ngwek: yeng arrehantherreng ularr ilelhem.
Yeng kwenh lyet *chain*-akert anem, inang yengenh ayernekarl, thang Altjerr-henh alhe-
lentj renh nakekarleng. Alhelentj nheng Altjerrel tjerrtj Israel-areny map-warn Arntarnt-
arenh-arenh lanthetjenh.” Lakenh Paul rang ineh ilelhek.

21 Angerrepat inang Paul renh ilek, “Tjerrtj Judea-areny mapel itja pip nwerneh-warn
lanthek angketj ngkweng-akert. Tjerrtj Jew Judea-eng petjekarl mapel itja angketj anetj
ngkweng-akert ilek.
22 Nwern ahentj-anem, ngwenh awetjeh. Nwern-arteh awek, tjerrtj map tjerrtj Jesu
nakenh-nakenh mapek inang ahentj-kweny anerleh, ahelh apanpel.” Lakenh inang Paul
renh ilek.

23 Inang ilerrek, arltang arrpenhel weth arraw-irretjeh, Paul renh awetjeh. Arltang
kwerel inang Paul-warn petjek, arrpenh map-arlk petjek. Paul rang inenh ilek, kweny-
rtweheng-ntjel angwerr-angwerreh-atwetj. Rang inenh ilek, Altjerr rang tjerrtj ingker-
rekeh Ngkart angerr anemeng. Rang inenh kaltj-anthek Moses-henh mpwareng-areng-
penh, Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh map-henh angketj-penh thwen, inarl angketj
Jesu-penh ilekarl.
24 Arrpenh mapel Paul nakek, arrpenh mapel itjarl.
25 Inang ilterrekemeh. Paul-elemeh arek, Jew arrpenh map kwer kangkwerretj-
kweny anek, inangemeh alpetjeh anek, lakenh rang inenh ilek, “Kwerrern Alngaltarel
lakenh ilek Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh Isaiah-el-arleng, rang nheng angerrepat
arrehantherr-henh ilekarl,
26 ‘Tjerrtj nhenh map-warn inenh ilerl-alhang,
“Arrantherr angketj Altjerr-kenh kweteth awerl-anem,
kel angketj nhenh awekarl-penh
arrantherr kwet iterl-aretj-kweny anem.
Arrantherr kweteth arerl-anem,
nthakenharl Altjerrel mpwarem,
arrantherr kwet iterl-aretj-kwenyarl,
wenharl rang arrantherrenh kaltj-anthetjeh ahentj-anem.
27 Tjerrtj mapel itja iterl-arem
inang marnt anemeng wart.
Inang irlpang-akertarl,
kenh inang awemel iterl-aretj-kwenyarl.
Inang anngangarl martelhek,
inarl ahentj-kweny anem aretjeh,
nthakenh Altjerrel mpwaremeng.
Inang apek arratj awemel kangkwerremeng,
nthakenharl Altjerrel inenh ilemeng,
kel inang aremel iterl-aretjenheng,
wenh apek Altjerr rang mpwarerleh.
Lakenh mpwaremel inang apek
twep-irretjenheng tjeng-warn,
thangemeh inenh mwerr-iletjenheng.”’” *
28 Paul-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr kaltj anetjeh angketj Altjerr-kenh, nheng Altjerr
ahentj-anem, tjerrtj map inetjenh, inang ngampekarl iteth anetjenheng kwerel-ayel. Kel
thang angketj nhenh tjerrtj lwereny mapemeh iletjenh. Inang kwenh angketj nhenheh
kangkwerretjenh!”
29 Kwereng tjerrtj Jew map inang alpekemeh.
30 Paul rang *year* atherr kwet anek, warl nyent rang *rent*-em-ilemel anek. Rang tjerrtj
ingkerrekeh peltj mernelhetjart, inarl kwer-warn yatjarr petjetjart.
31 Paul rang inenh anew-anewel kwet kaltj-anthetjart, Altjerr rang tjerrtj kwerenh map-
warn petjekarl, rang ineh Ngkart angerr anemeng. Rang inenh kaltj-anthetjart angketj
Ngkart Jesu Christ-akert. Nyentel apek renh itja arnpakek.

* **28.27** Isaiah 6.9-10

1 Thessalonians

Paul-el Silas-el Timothy-el thwen inang pip nhenh lanthek Angey-kenh werlampareny-warn mer Thessalonica-warn. Pipel-ayeng inang Thessalonica-areny map ilek, inang anew-anew anetjek, Altjerr nakemel, arratj mernelhemel.

Thessalonica *town* anek mer Macedonia-el. Paul Silas Timothy thwen arrwekel alhek *town* kwer-warn, angketj mwerr Jesu-akert iletjeh. Mer kwer-areny map altjerrek-arrpantey ahelh-areny mapek amperel-ayeng arrernelhetjart. Angeyehan inang kaltj-kwenh anek. Inang angketj mwerr Jesu-akert awekarl-penh, arrpenh map nakenh-nakenh-anem irrek.

Arrpenh map Altjerr nakenh-nakenh anek, kenh inang itja angketj Jesu-akert iterl-arek. Ngkwey inang mer Judea-el-ayeng anetjam, kwereng inang anam-irrek mer Thessalonica-warn. Inang ahentj-kweny-irrek, angketj Jesu-akert awetjeh. Lakenheng inang ngkwantj-irrek Paul mapek, mer kwereng inenh alharlkwek. Paul map ater alhek *town* Berea-warn, kwer-penh alhek *town* Corinth-warnemeh. Angketj nhenh intem pip Acts-el-ayeng (Acts 17.1-16).

Timothy rang angkep alpek Thessalonica-warn, nakenh-nakenh lyeteny map twer-iletjeh. Rang angkep petj-alpek angketj-akert Corinth-warn Paul map-warn. Angketj nhenh awemeng, Paul inang angketj arrpenh pip nhenh-warn tanthemel lanthek Thessalonica-areny map-warn.

Angketj nhenhan wenh-arteh anem, pip nhenhel-ayel?

Thessalonica-areny map Angeyeng ularr arratj kwet anek. Paul map arrken awel-hek ineh. Thessalonica-areny arrpenh map kwet iterrek arltang kwer, Jesu-arl petj-alpetjenhek angkep. Arrpenh mapel rrkwapentj inehenh impek, iterremel, "Jesu angkep lyet-antey petjetjenh." Arrpenh mapan pal iterrek irrernngepat mapek. Inang lakenh iterrek, "Jesu-arl angkep petjetjenhel, rang iteth mapant inetjeh. Rang irrernngepat map mentj impetjeh."

Paul mapel lakenh angketj pip nhenh-warn arrernek, inenh kaltj-anthetjeh. Lyet nwern angketj nhenh anyenem "Thessalonica-areny map-warn Namp 1" (1 Thessalonians).

1 Paul, Silas, Timothy nwern pip nhenh arrehantherr-warn lanthem, arrantherr wer-lampareny Thessalonica *town*-el anem map-warn. Arrantherr Altjerr Angey-henh anem, Ngkart Jesu Christ-henh thwen. Nwern Altjerr tjang-pawenhem, rang arrehantherr kangkentj kwet mernelhetjeh, arrantherr ater-kwenh ngwerleny anetjenheng.

Paul rang Altjerreh nyerrkemel angkek,
Thessalonia-areny mapel Altjerr renh nakekarleng

2-3 Nwern Altjerr-warn angkemarl-rlwer, nwern kweteth arrehantherr iterremel irl-pangkem. Nwern Altjerr renh ilem, arrantherr renh nakemeng, arrantherr kwenp kwet rrkwapetjam kwer, parrk-kweny. Arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh tangetjel anekarleng, arrantherr ineh nyerrkentj mernelhekarleng. Arrantherr anew-anew tjwempelhem Ngkart Jesu Christ rang petj-alpetjeh-atwetj. Lakenh nwern renh ilem.

4 Peltj mapay, Altjerr kwenh arrehantherr nyerrkem. Nwern kaltj, rang arrantherrenh urrarekarl, peltj kwerenh anetjeh.

5 Nwern nheng arrantherrenh angketj mwerr kaltj-anthekarleng, Kwerrern Alngaltarel angketj nwern-henh renh twer-ilek, arrantherr angketj renh naketjenheng. Arrantherr kaltj, nwern arratj mernelhek, nwern arrehantherrel-ayeng anetjam-rlwer.

6 Arrantherr angketj mwerr nakek, arrantherr tjey nwern-henhel ingkern-angkwerr petjewarrek, Ngkart-henh tjeyel. Arrpenh mapel nheng arrantherrenh atwetjeh alw-ernek, arrantherrenh nakepakel-ilek. Kenh Kwerrern Alngaltarel arrantherrenh twer-ilemel tjep-tjep-ilek. Arrantherr angketj mwerr renh arrken awelhemel nakek.

7 Lakenh arrantherr kwenp mernelhek, nakenh-nakenh arrpenh mapel arrantherrenh aremel inang-arlk Ngkart-kenh angketj twerel naketjenh-arlk. Nakenh-nakenh nhenh map anem mer Macedonia-el mer Achaia-el thwen.

8 Arrantherr tjerrtj nhenh map kaltj-anthekarl-penh, inang tjerrtj arrpenh map mer ntjaperel kaltj-antherl-apekarl. Tjerrtj mapel Ngkart-henh angketj awek mer Macedonia ntjaperel mer Achaia ntjaperel thwen. Tjerrtj ingkerrek inang kaltj, arrantherr Altjerr renh nakemeng. Nwernehemeh itja anem, weth inenh arrehantherr-akert iletjeh.

9 Tjerrtj nhenh inang ilem, arrantherr nwernenh nyerrkemel ngwek, arrantherr altjerr-arrpantey pwert-penh mpwarekarl map mentj impekarl, Altjerr iteth kwer rrkwapetjeh-anngerntarl. Altjerr kwenh ngwerrm anem.

10 Inang ilem, arrantherr kel tjwempelhem Altjerr-henh Lereh, alkereng petj-
alpetjenharl. Ler rang petj-alpetjenh, renharl kemelh-ilek irrernng-penh. Ler-kenh
arreny Jesu anem. Arltang ingkernel rang nwernenh Altjerr-henh aheng inemel
anginetjenh, nwern kwerel-ayel iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng.

2

Paul-el inenh irlpangkelh-ilek,
rek-amparr inenh kaltj-anthekarl-penh

1 Peltj mapay, arrantherr kel kaltj, nwern arrantherrenh itja pelkel kaltj-anthek. Arran-
therr irlpareth kaltj-irrekarl.
2 Arrantherr irlpangkem key, nwern mer Philippi-warn-ek-amparr alhekarl, inang
nheng nwernenh mer kwerel arrampewemel atwek? Mer-areny inang nwerneh al-
harlkwemel anpwek. Lwerenh-penh nwern arrehantherr-warnemeh petjek. Altjerrel
nwernenh twer-ilek, nwern arrehantherr angketj mwerr kwerenh anew-anewel kwet
kaltj-anthetjeh.
3 Nwern arrantherrenh arratj kwet kaltj-anthek, rrtjwerretj-kwenyel. Nwern itja ahentj-
anek, maney arrehantherr-henheh kaltj-anthetjehant war. Nwern ahentj-anek, tjerrtj
mapel Altjerr renhant naketjeh, itja nwernenh naketjeh. Nwern war kaltj-anthenh-
anthenh anem. Altjerr-kenh tjey tjetjeny-iletjeh.
4-5 Altjerrel nwernenh arrkernek, kwer-penh rang ilek, nwern arratj anemeng.
Lwerenh-penham rang nwernenh ngkernek, angketj mwerr renh kaltj-anthetjeh. Nwern
ahentj-anem, Altjerr rant nwern naketjehan. Itja tjerrtj-arrpwetjel nwernenh naketjehan.
Arrantherr kaltj, nwern itja arrantherrenh rrtjwerremel ilek. Angketj arratj kwenh
arrantherrenh ilek. Altjerr rang kaltj, nwern itja maneyeh arrantherrenh kaltj-anthek.
6 Nwern itja ahentj-anek, arrantherr nwernenh naketjeh, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel apek.
Nwern arrehantherr-warn alhek, Christ-el nwernenh lanthekarl. Nwern kaltj-anthenh-
anthenh tjeperr kwerenh anemengarl wart, nwernehan anek, arrantherrenh ankeyel
merneh-arlk pawenhetjehan war. Nwern itja arrantherrenh pawenhetjeh anekan.
7 Nwern mantj-mantj arrehantherrel-ayeng rrkwapek, lakenhant. Mwek ngwen-
hel apek kwer kwek inehenh mantj-mantj-ilemeng, lakenh-arteh nwern mantj-mantj
arrehantherrel-ayeng anek.
8 Nwern arrehantherr angerr nyerrkekarl, nwern arrantherrenh angketj mwerr renh
kaltj-anthentjek. Nwern arrken awelhek. Nwern ahentj-anek, nyent kwet arrehantherrel-
ayeng anetjeh, peltj anetjeh.
9 Peltj mapay, arrantherr irlpangkem, nwern kweteth rrkwapentjek, mern nwern-henh
aretjeh rrkwapek, arltang arrpanenhel nwern arrehantherrel-ayeng kaltj-anthekarl-
rlwer. Lakenh nwern Altjerr-henh angketj mwerr itja pelkel kaltj-anthentjek, nwern itja
arrehantherr merneh nkek.
10 Nwern anekarl arrehantherrel-arleng, arrantherr arek, nwern arratj kwet mernel-
hek. Altjerrel-arlk alkereng arek.
11 Arrantherr kaltj, nwern arrantherrenh arntarnt-arekarl, tjerrtj ngwenhel apek ler
kwerenh arntarnt-aremarl-arteh. Lakenh.
12 Nwern arrantherrenh alngwelng-ilemel tjep-tjep-ilek. Nwern arrantherrenh twer-
ilek, arrantherr arratj mernelhetjeh. Lakenh Altjerr rang arrken awelhetjenh arrehan-
therr. Iterl-arang, Altjerrel arrantherrenh urrarekarl, mer alker-areny kwerenhel kwe-
tant anetjeh-anngernt.

Paul Altjerr-warn kangkentjel angkek ineh-penh

13 Nwern Altjerr-warn angkemarleng, nwern renh kangkentjel arrehantherr-akert ilem.
Arrantherr nheng angketj nwerneheng awekarleng, arrantherr alhengk-aremel nakek,
nhenh Altjerr-henh angketj arratj anemeng. Itja tjerrtj-henh angketj. Arrantherr angketj
nhenheh kwet kangkwerremeng, kwerrern arrehantherr-henh twer-irretjenh.
14 Peltj mapay, mer-areny mapel arrantherrenh nakepakel-ilemel arnpakem-arteh. Mer
Judea ntjaperelek-amparr lakenh anek. Tjerrtj Jew mapel werlampareny inenh atwemel
nakepakel-ilek. Arrantherr werlampareny Judea-areny map-arteh tjey irrkatj nhengel-
antey anem.
15-16 Ngkwey arrwekeleny mapel Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh map-amparr
irrernng atwek. Lakenh Jew mapel Ngkart Jesu renh irrernng atwekarl. Inang nwernenh
atwetjeh alwernek-antim. Lakenheng Altjerr ahang-irrem ineh. Inang arrkernelhem,
nwernenh arnpaketjeh, nwern tjerrtj lwereny map kaltj-anthehetj, nheng Altjerr ahentj,
inenh anetj inehenheng inetjenh, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng. Lakenh tjerrtj Jew
map anetjam-anetj-ilelhek. Altjerrel inenh atwemel alharlkwetjenh.

Nwern werlampareny Thessalonica-areny mapeh irrar-irrek

17 Peltj mapay, irlpangkewarray, Judea-areny atwenh-atwenh mapel nwernenh alharlk-wekarl mer Thessalonica-eng. Inang nwernenh kwek war arnpakek, arrehantherr-warn alhehetjeng. Nwern itja arrehantherr angwerrek. Nwern ywarn iterremel kwet irrar-irrek, arrantherrenh weth aretjeh.

18 Lakenh nwern kwet iterrek, arrehantherr-warn alhetjeh. Yeng Paul atherr-ingar alhetjeh arrkernelhek. Kenh arrentjel nwernenh kwet arnpakek.

19-20 Ngkart Jesu rang petj-alpemeng, nwern ahentj-anem, arrehantherr-akert kwereng ularr irnetjeh. Wenheh? Arrantherr mernelhemeng, nwern arrehantherrel-ayeng irl-pareth rrkwapekarleng. Lakenh arrantherr nwernenh arrken-ilem, nwern arrehantherr-akert nakelhem.

3

1-2 Kel nwern kwet-irrekarl antarl *town* Athens-el, nwern ywarn iterrek arrehantherr. Silas ilern iterremel angkek, "Mwerr key ilern antarl anetjehan? Timothy-ant apek alhetjeh Thessalonica-warn." Timothy rang Altjerr-henh rrkwapenh-apenh anem, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh thwen angketj mwerr Christ-akert. Timothy ilern lanthek, arran-therrenh twer-ilemel tjep-tjep-iletjeh. Ilern arrpenh mapel-ayel *town* Athens-el antarl-irrekarl-rlwer.

3 Arrpenh mapel arrantherrenh nakepakel-ilem, arrantherr Christ nakemeng. Kenh nwern itja ahentj-anek, arrantherr Christ-eng ampakelhetjeh. Arrantherr kel kaltj anem, nwernenh arrpenh mapel nakepakel mpwaretjenh.

4 Nwern arrehantherrel-arleng anekarleng, nwern arrantherrenh ateng-ilekarl-penh, nhenh lakenh arratjemeh irrek. Nwernenh kwenh inang nakepakel mpwarek. Arrantherr kel kaltj anem, nthakenh nwerneh anek.

5 Lakenheng nwern arrehantherr ywarn iterrek, ampakelhehetjeng arrantherr. Nwern lakenh angkerrek, "Inang apek Altjerr twerel kwet nakem? Itja apek. Nwern apek inenh pelkel kaltj-anthehetj. Arrentjel apek inenh arrkernehetj, inang Altjerreng ampakelhe-hetj." Lakenheng ilern Timothy renh arrehantherr-warn lanthek, arrantherrenh arerl-alpetjeh. Arrantherr apek Christ renh twerel kwet nakemeng.

Timothy-el Paul renh angketj mwerr Thessalonia-areny map-akert iletj-alpek

6 Ilern tjwempelhetjam Timothy-ek, rang angketj-akert petjetjenharl. Angwerreh-lkwer Timothy rang petj-alpemel ilernenh iletj-alpek, "Peltj nakenh-nakenh map Thessalonica-areny map Christ renh kwet nakemeng. Inangemeh arrpenh mapeh nyerrkentj mer-nelhem. Inang nwerneh kwet iterremel irlpangkek, nwernenh aretjeh kwel." Lakenh Timothy-el ilernenh iletj-alpek. Ilern arrehantherr iterretjam-lkwer, arrantherr ilerneh iterretjamarlam, ilernenh aretjeh kwel.

7-8 Nwern angketj nhenh awekarl, nwern kangkentj awelhek. Peltj mapay, lyet nwern anem nakepakel, kenh nwern arrken awelhem arrehantherr, arrantherr Ngkart renh twerel kwet nakemeng wart.

9 Nwern iterl-arem, Altjerrel arrantherrenh arntarnt-arem. Lakenh rang nwernenh arrken awelhetjeh mpwarem. Nwern kweteth kangkemel renh nakem, arrantherr kwer kangkwerrekarleng.

10 Nwern Altjerr renh kweteth wart pawenhetjenh, arrantherrenh weth aretjeh, arran-therrenh kaltj-anthetjenheng. Nwern ahentj-anem, arrantherremeh angerr-lkwer kaltj-irremel twer-irretjeh.

11 Nwern Altjerr Angey pawenhem, Ngkart Jesu thwen, nwern arrehantherr-warn alhetjeh, arrehantherrel-ayeng yatjarr anerl-alpetjeh.

12 Nwern Ngkart renh pawenhem, rang arrantherrenh kaltj-anthemel twer-iletjeh, arrantherr ularrek-ularr nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh, tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh-arlk nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh, nwernarl arrehantherr nyerrkem-arteh.

13 Nwern pawenhem, rang iterleng-iterl arrehantherr-henh twer-iletjeh, arrantherr arratj anetj-kweny anetjenheng. Nwern iterrem arltang ingkern-penh, nheng Ngkart rang angkep petj-alpetjenh angel kwerenh map-akert. Nwern pawenhem Ngkart Jesu, rang arrantherrenh ngkernetjenh tjerrtj arratj anetj-kweny Altjerr Angeyeng ularr.

4

Nthakenh arrantherr mernelhetjeh?

1-2 Peltj mapay, nwern nheng arrwekel arrantherrenh kaltj-anthekarl, nthakenh arrantherr Altjerreng ularr arratj mernelhetjenh. Lakenh Ngkart Jesu-el nwernenh ilek. Arrantherr arratj kangkwerremel kaltj-irrek. Altjerr rang kwenh arrehantherr arrken awelhem. Nwern weth arrantherrenh ilem: arratj mernelhetjeh, nwern nheng arrantherrenh kaltj-anthekarl-arteh arrwekel.

3 Altjerr ahentj-anem, arrantherr tjerrtj arratj anetjeh, anetj-kweny. Lakenheng arrantherr itja anetj mpwaretjeh, arrpenh-henh anewel-ayeng intemel.

4-5 Arrantherr anew nyent-akertant arratj anetjeh. Arrantherr itja arrpenh-henh mpwerrkek ahentj-anetjeh. Lakenh tjerrtj Altjerreh kaltj-kweny map arrpenh-henh mpwerrkek ahentj-anem, anetj-ilelhemel. Arrantherr alherrentj anetj impetjeh.

6 Altjerrel ngkwey inenh ilek, "Itja arrpenh-henh anew anyenngel inetjeh." Nakenh-nakenh nyent apek inekwel alpekarleng, arrpenhel itja anew kwerenh ingkern anyenngel inetjeh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek mernelhem lakenh, Ngkartel inenh atwetjenh. Nwern arrantherrenh arrwekel kwet lakenh ateng-ilemel ilek.

7 Altjerrel nwernenh ngwek, kwerenh anetjeh. Rang ahentj, nwern arratj mernelhetjeh. Itja nwern ulpert-iletjeh mpwerrk nwern-henh, palekalek-irrehetjeng apek.

8 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang kangkwerretj-kwenh anem, inang itja tjerrtjeng ntjwem-irrem, inang Altjerreng-arlk ntjwem-irrem. Altjerr rang Kwerrern Alngaltar kwerenh arrehantherr-warn anthekarl.

9 Altjerrel arrantherrenh kel kaltj-anthek, ularrek-ularr nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh. Kel arrantherr kaltj wart, arrantherr kwer kangkwerrekarl. Lakenheng nwern itja ahentj-anem, angketj nhenh-akert arrehantherr pip-warn arrernetjeh.

10 Nwern kaltj, arrantherr peltj nakenh-nakenh ingkerrekeh nyerrkemeng, mer Macedonia ntjaperel. Peltj mapay, nwern ahentj, arrantherr angerr-lkwer nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh.

11 Arrantherr apekap intert-intert anetjeh, arratj mernelhetjeh, itja tjerrtj arrpenh twernerl-apetjeh. Arrantherr rrkwapetjehant, mern arrehantherr-henheh-arlk mantarreh-arlk aretjeh, nwern arrantherrenh kaltj-anthekarl-arteh. Lakenh arratj anem.

12 Kwereng tjerrtj Altjerreh akwen mapel aretjenheng, arrantherr tjerrtj irlpareth anemeng. Arrantherr itja kweteth ankeyalth nthwerl-apetjeh.

Ngkart kelant petj-alpetjenharl

13 Peltj mapay, nwern ahentj-anem, arrantherrenh kaltj-anthetjeh angketj arrwekeleny nakenh-nakenh map-akert, inarl arrwekel ilwekarl. Ngkart Jesu-ek akwen map inang ltarrp angerr-lkwer arnem peltj arlaltj inehenh parlp-ilekarl-penh, inang iterl-arem, inang itja weth arerretjenh kwel. Arrantherr itja angerr arnetjeh.

14 Nwern kel kaltj, Jesu rang ilwekarl, kwereng Altjerrel renh irrernngeng iteth-ilekarl. Lakenheng nwern kaltj, Altjerrel Jesu renh angkep lanthetjenh. Tjerrtj arrwekeleny ilwekarl inarl renh nakekarl wart arrwekel, tjerrtj yanh map kwenh petjetjenh Jesu-el-arleng.

15 Angketj nwern awek Ngkart Jesu-eng, rarrp nwernenh ilerleh, nwernemeh arrantherrenh angketj nhenh renh ilem keth-ilemel. Angketj nhenh arrantherr kwenh kangkwerretjekant, tjeperr anthwerr impen. Jesu rang petj-alpetjenh-rlwer, nwern tjerrtj iteth kwet anemarl map nthakenham nwern irretjenharlam? Nwern itjarl nakenh-nakenh ilwekarl mapeh arrwekel irretjenh.

16 Lakenheh-amparr anetjenh. Angel alker-areny twernk rang arlketjenh-amparr. Angel arrpenhel Altjerr-henh *trumpet* angkelh-angkelh-iletjenh-amparr. Kwereng Ngkart Jesu Christ alkereng anarnpetj-alhetjenh. Kwereng tjerrtj Christ renh nakenh-nakenh ilwekarl map inek-amparr iteth-irremel kemerretjenh.

17 Kwer-penh Altjerrel nwernenh iteth anemarl map thwen arrwetj-penh nheng map thwen ankert-warn tjwenemel antjelh-iletjenh. Nwern ingkerrek Ngkart kwerel-arleng nyent-irremel pwertemeh anetjenh. Nwern kwetant Ngkart kwerel-ayeng anetjenh.

18 Arrantherr angketj nhenh ularrek-ularr twerelh-ilemel ilerretjeh, arrantherr anew-anew anetjenheng, arrantherr iterl-aretjenheng, "Yew, nakenh-nakenh ilwekarl map inang iteth-irremel kemerretjenh, nwern iteth anemarl mapel-ayeng nyent-irretjenh, nheng Jesu petj-alpetjenharl."

5

1 Peltj mapay, arrwekel arrantherr yengenh pawenhetjart, "Ilwengar Ngkart Jesu rang petj-alpetjenh?" Thang nheng arrantherrenh arrwekel kaltj-anthek. Arrantherr kwenh

kaltj, Ngkart Jesu-arl petj-alpetjenhek. Yeng mentj angketj wetham-weth arrernetjehan pipel-ayel. Angketj arrpenh thang lyet arrernetjenh.

2 Arltang ingkernel tjerrtj Altjerr iterl-aretj-kweny map kwenh pal anetjenh. Thang arrantherrenh ilem angketj anyenngalth-akert. Anyenngalth alhem mer arrpenh-warn kwenyel, lakenh-arteh rang anetjenh. Mer-areny map ankwang pal intetjenh, kwer karelhetj-kweny. Lakenh-arteh Ngkart rang anyenng-anyenng petj-alpetjenh.

3 Tjerrtj Altjerreh akwen map itja athek-irrem Ngkart Jesu rang petj-alpetjenhek. Inang pal iterl-aremel ilelhetjenh lakenh, "Nwern kwenh mwerr anetjeh. Ngkartel itja kwenh nwernenh atwetjenh!" Ngkart rang petj-alpetjenharl, lakenh-arteh anetjenh. Kwereng Ngkart Jesu rang petj-alpetjenh, tjerrtj inenh ywerrelh-iletjeh-anngernt. Angketj marl-akertek iterray. Marl akayak anthwerr apek anem, anert-anert, kwer rang anyenetjeh-anngernt. Rang ywarn angkem, "Mpankaw!" Lakenh-arteharlam tjerrtj itja Ngkart-warn "Arrwekaw" angketjeh. Inang ywarn Ngkarteng alwerretjenh, Ngkart rang petj-alpemarleng.

4-8 Peltj mapay, arrantherr itja akwen arrpenh map-arteh mernelhetjeh, Altjerr alhengk-aretj-kweny map-arteh. Inang kwenh ngwemerntel anem iterrentj irlpang-kwenh. Nwern itja ineh-arteh anetjeh. Nwern parrtjel anem, lakenh nwern karr anetjeh iterrentj arratj-akert, Jesu rang petj-alpetjenharl lwerenhek. Lakenh nwern anwerlketj-kwenh anetjenh kaltj wart, lakenh-arteh, nheng anyenngalthel tjerrtj anwerlkelh-ilemeng-arteh. Tjerrtj apek ankwang intetjeh ahentj, rang kel kwenyel ankwang intem. Tjerrtj apek terangk-irretjeh ahentj-anem, rang kel kwenyel terangk-irrem. Nwern itja lakenh-arteh anetjeh. Nwern iterrentj arratj-akert anetjeh. Lakenheng nwern arntarnt-arelhetjeh, kweteth Altjerr renh nakemel, tjerrtj arrpenheh nyerrkentj mernelhemel. Nwern kwenp kwet tjwempelhem kwer, Ngkartel nwernenh inerl-alpetjeh-atwetj.

9 Altjerrel arrantherrenh urraremel ngakek, rang arrantherrenh Ngkart Jesu Christ-el-arleng iteth kwetant inerl-alpetjenheng, kwerel-ayeng iteth ngampekarl anetjeh-anngernt. Rang itja iterrek, arrantherrenh atwetjeh kwel.

10 Nwern ilwetjeh apek, nwern iteth anetjeh apek, Ngkart Jesu petj-alpetjeh-atwetj. Nwern itja kaltj. Iterl-aray, nwern ingkerrek Ngkart Jesu-el-ayeng arraw-irretjeh, kwerel-ayeng kwet anetj-alpetjenh.

11 Angketj nhenhel twer-ilelhemel alngwelng-ilelhewarrang. Yeng kaltj, arrantherr lyet lakenh mpwarem.

Paul-el inenh nyent-ingar weth twer-ilemel ateng-ilek

12 Peltj mapay, mantjel awerrerrang angketj nhenh. Arrantherr arratj iterremel mernelhetjeh ngkart mapek, werlampareny-henh arntarnt-arenh-arenh mapek apek. Inang arrantherrenh arntarnt-arem, arrehantherr angerr rrkwapem thwen. Inang arrantherrenh patelh-ilem, itja anetj mpwaretjeh, arrantherr arratjant mernelhetjeh.

13 Arrantherr ineh angerr nyerrketjehan, rrkwapentj inehenheng. Ineh unpartek-unpart-kweny alartetjeh. Arrantherr ingkerrek ularrek-ularr ngwerleny mernelhetjeh.

14 Peltj mapay, angketj arrpenh nhenh arrantherr awerrerrang. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang itja ahentj-anem rrkwapetjeh, ankeyant war inang nthwerl-apem. Arrantherr ilpwengerr-ngerr ineh angketjeh, inang rrkwapetjeh, mern inehenh inang aretjenheng. Arrpenh map ateralth anem. Inenh anew-anew-iletjeh. Arrpenh map theltj anem. Inenh twer-ilemel iletjeh, inang arntarnt-arelhetjeh. Tjerrtj ingkerrek arrantherr mantj-mantj-iletjeh.

15 Artwang nyentel apek anetj mpwarem arrpenhek. Artwang arrpenh rang apek angkep atwetjeh ahentj-irrem, arrantherr renh arnpaketjehant. Arrantherr ularrek-ularr tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh-arlk kangkentj mernelhetjeh.

16 Kweteth arrkenant anerrerrang.

17 Kweteth Altjerr-warn angkerrerrang. Itja angwerretjeh.

18 Arrantherr apek rwekenth-kenth anemeng, arrantherr arrken apek anemeng, kangkentjel Altjerr renh pawenherrerrang. Altjerr ahentj-anem, arrantherr lakenh mernelhetjeh, arrantherr Jesu Christ-henh anemeng wart.

19 Arrantherr itja Kwerrern Alngaltareng ntjwem-irretjeh. Kwerrern Alngaltar apek angkemeng arrehantherr-warn, arrantherr kwer kangkwerretjehant, itja mentjel awetjeh.

20 Arrpenhel apek ilemeng, "Kwerrern Alngaltarel yengenh ilek." Mantjel awerrerrang angketj kwerenh. Kwerrern Alngaltar rang arrantherrenh arratj ilemeng, arrantherr kwer kangkwerretjehant, itja mentjel awetjeh.

21 Arrantherr angketj arrpenh map-henh mantjel awetjeh-amparr, angketj pal apek
anehetjeng. Angketj arratjehant arrantherr kangkwerretjeh.
22 Angketj anetj arrantherr impetjehant.
23 Altjerr rang ngwerleny anem. Thang Altjerr renh pawenhem, rang arrantherrenh
mwerr anthwerr-iletjeh. Thang renh pawenhem, rang kwerrern, mpwerrk arrehantherr-
henh mwerr anyenetjenheng, Ngkart Jesu Christ rang petj-alpetjeh-atwetj.
24 Altjerr rang arrantherrenh itja impem. Rang kwenh arrantherrenh arratj-ilem,
mwerr anyenem.
25 Peltj mapay, nwerneh Altjerr tjang-pawenherrerrang.
26 Arrantherr peltj ingkerrek amel-rrkwetjeh, inarl nakenh-nakenh anemeng. Tjey-
arteh mernelhetjeh.
27 Ngkart Jesu-el nwernenh aremeng wart, thang arrantherrenh ilem, arrantherr pip
nhenh werlamparenyek *read*-irremel iletjeh.
28 Thang Ngkart Jesu Christ renh pawenhem, rang arrehantherr kangkentj kwet mernel-
hetjeh.

2 Thessalonians

Paul-el Silas-el Timothy-el thwen inang pip nhenh lanthek werlampareny-warn mer Thessalonica-warn. Pip nhenhel-ayeng inang ilek, anew-anew anetjeh Angeyeng ularr, pip arrpenh nheng-arteh, Pip Thessalonica-areny map-warn Namp 1-arteh.

Angketj nhenhan wenh-arteh anem pip nhenhel-ayeng?

Nhenhan pip arrpenhan anem, Paul-el Silas-el Timothy-el thwen angketj arrernekarl, lanthekemeh inang Angey-kenh werlampareny-warn mer Thessalonica-warn. Thessalonica-areny map kwet arratj mernelhek Angeyeng ularr, arrpenh map ahentj-kweny anek inehetj.

Arrpenh map kwet iterrek arltang kwer, Jesu-arl petj-alpetjenhek angkep. Inang rrkwapentj inehenh impek, pal iterremel, "Jesu-an lyet-antey petj-alpetjenh." Arrpenh map pal iterrek, "Jesu-an kel-antey kwel petj-alpek." Thessalonica-areny map perrpertelh-ilemel aterel anek.

Pip nhenhel-ayeng Paul mapel lakenh ilek, "Jesu-an petj-alpetj-kweny, mpank-antey. Lakenh-arteh anetjenh arrwekel. Map Angey-ketj-amparr ntjwem-irretjenh. Artwang anetj rang-amparr arrwekel Ngkart Jesu-eng petjetjenh. Rang rrtjwerremel ilerl-apetjek ingkerrek, inang tjey anetjel anerl-anetjenh. Jesu rang petj-alpetjenharl, rang artwang renh irrernng atwetjenh."

Paul mapel ilek, "Arrantherr rrkwaperl-anetjek kwet, ngkweltj inetjek, merneh-anngernt."

Inang angketj pip nhenh-warn arrernek, inenh kaltj-anthetjek arratj-ilemel. Angketj intem "Pip Thessalonica-areny mapek Namp 2" (2 Thessalonians).

1 Paul Silas Timothy nwern pip nhenh lanthem werlampareny-warn, Thessalonica *town*-
el anemarl map-warn. Arrantherr kwenh Altjerr Angey-henh peltj arlaltj anem, Ngkart
Jesu Christ-henh thwen.
2 Nwern Altjerr Angey Ngkart Jesu Christ thwen renh-atherrenh pawenhem, ratherr
arrehantherr kangkentj kwet mernelhetjeh, ratherr arrantherrenh alngwelng-ilemel
anyenetjeh, arrantherr ater-kwenh ngwerleny anetjenheng.

Paul inang Altjerr renh Thessalonica-areny
mapek kangkentjel tjang-pawenhek

3 Peltj mapay, nwern Altjerr kwerel-arleng angkemarleng, nwern kweteth arrehantherr
iterrem, nwern renh kangkentj-akertel ilem, arrantherr renh twer anthwerrel nake-
meng, arrantherr wetham-weth nyerrkentj mernelhemeng tjerrtj arrpenhek-arrpenhek
werlamparenyel-ayeng.
4 Lakenh nwern arrantherrenh nakerl-apem, nwern Altjerr-henh werlampareny ar-
rpenh map-warn alhemeng mer ntjaperel. Nwern inenh ilem, arrantherr Christ twerel
kwet nakemeng, arrpenh mapel arrantherrenh atwetjeh alwernemeng, nakepakel-
ilemeng. Arrantherr Christ renh itja impek.
5-6 Arrpenh mapel arrantherrenh nakepakel-ilek, kenh arrantherr kwenp kwet Christ
nakekarl. Lyet-antey Altjerrel arrantherrenh twer-ilem, kelant arrantherr mwerr an-
thwerr anetjenh, rang arrantherrenh mer kwerenh-warn irrpelh-iletjenh. Altjerr rang
tjerrtj ingkerrekeh arratj mpwarem. Tjerrtj inarl arrantherrenh alwernemeng nakepakel-
ilemel, kenh Altjerrelemeh tjerrtj inenh angkep nakepakel mpwaretjenh, lakenh.
7 Rang mwerr mpwaretjenh arrehantherr rwekenth-kenth-ketj nwerneh-arlk. Rang
lakenh mpwaretjenh, Ngkart Jesu rang petj-alpemeng angel alker-areny kwerenh map-
akert, rwang alngenth-akert.
8 Ngkart Jesu-el tjerrtj arrpenh map inenh atwetjenh, nheng inarl Altjerreh akwen
anemeng, inang angketj mwerr kwerenheh itja kangkwerrekarleng wart.
9-10 Inang itja kwet irrpetjenh Ngkart-henh mer alker-warn. Arltang kwerel rang
inenh kwereng kwetant alharlkwetjenh, rang petjemarleng twer angerr-akert. Kwereng
Jesu nakenh-nakenh map anetj-alpetjenh kwerel-ayeng. Inang renh naketj-alpetjenh
lakenh angkemel, "Jesu rang mwerr anthwerr." Arrantherr tjerrtj inehel-arleng anetjenh,
arrantherr angketj nwern-henh nakekarleng wart.
11 Altjerrel arrantherrenh urraremel ngakek. Nwern kweteth renh tjang-pawenhem
arrehantherr, rang arrantherrenh arntarnt-aretjeh, arrantherr ntjwem-irrehetj. Nwern
renh tjang-pawenhem, rang arrantherrenh twer-iletjeh, arrantherr wenh-wenh mwerr
mpwaretjenheng.
12 Altjerr Ngkart Jesu Christ thwen arrehantherr kangkentj mernelhek. Nwern Alt-
jerr renh tjang-pawenhem tjerrtj lwereny mapek, inang twep-irretjenheng Altjerr-warn.

Inang apek arrantherrenh aremeng, arrantherr mwerr mpwarerleh, inang arrehantherr kangkentj awelhetjenh. Kwereng inang Ngkart Jesu renh naketjenheng. Kwereng Altjerr rang arrantherrenh naketjenh.

2

Artwang Altjerreh Irrpelth-irrenh-irrenh rang

1 Peltj mapay, nwern angketj nheng arrwekel-antey arrehantherr ilek, Ngkart Jesu Christ-arl angkep petj-alpetjenh-akert. Nwern arrantherrenh kel ilek, Altjerrel nwernenh arraw-iletjenh, Jesu Christ-warn arnekarner alhetjeh. Angketj arrpenh nhenhemeh awerrerrang!

2 Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel apek arrantherrenh pal ilemeng, Ngkart Jesu Christ petj-alpekarl kwel. Inang apek arrantherrenh iletjenh, Kwerrern Alngaltarel inenh kwel ilekarl. Itja, angketj nhenh rrtjwerrentj. Arrpenh apek pal angkemel ilelhem, “Thang awek, Paul lakenh angkerleh, ‘Ngkart Jesu-an kel petj-alpek ahern nhenh-warn.’” Itja, angketj nhenh rrtjwerrentj anem. Arrpenhel-anem apek ilem, “Paul mapel kwenh nhenh pip-warn arrernek, ‘Jesu-an kel petj-alpek ahern nhenh-warn.’” Itja, angketj nhenh rrtjwerrentj anem. Lakenh arrantherr awem apek, arrantherr itja athek-irretjeh, itja rrwampey awelhetjeh.

3 Arrantherr itja angketj rrtjwerrentj inehenh naketjeh. Nwern itja lakenh ilek.

Thang arrantherrenh ilem, nthakenhameh arrwekel nwernehan anetjenh, nheng Ngkart Jesu rang petj-alpetjenheng. Arrwekel tjerrtj map-artek Altjerrek irrpelth-irretjek, kwereng artwang Altjerreh Irrpelth-irrenh-irrenh nhengemeh rang petjetjenh. Artwang renh Altjerrel mernetjenh. Ingkern Ngkart Jesu rang petj-alpemeng, kwereng artwang renh rang atwemel ywerrelh-iletjenh.

4 Artwang Altjerreh Irrpelth-irrenh-irrenh rang Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj-warn irrpetjenh, rarrp twernk angerr ngkernelhemel arrernelhetjenh. Rang lakenh ilelhetjenh, “Tjerrtj mapel kwenh ahern-areny war naketjart, altjerr-arrpantey map apek. Yeng nhenh mapeng angerr. Yeng Altjerr alker-arenyeng angerr anem. Yengant Altjerr anem tjerrtj ingkerrekeh. Tjerrtj ingkerrekel arrantherr yengenh naketjeh.” Rang lakenh rrtjwerremel ilelhetjenh.

5 Arrantherr angketj nhenh irlpangkem key, thang nheng arrantherrenh arrwekel ilekarl, yeng arrehantherrel-ayel anetjam-rlwer?

6-7 Nwern artwang nheng kwer itja kaltj. Lyet rang arrweperel kwet rrkwapem, arnpakenh-ilenh-ilenhel renh arnpakemeng wart. Arnpakenh-ilenh-ilenh nhenh rang artwang Altjerreh Irrpelth-irrenh-irrenh renh arnpaketjenh, artwang rang itja angerr anetj mpwaretjeh arrtjelh-iletjenh. Arrantherr kaltj arnpakenh-ilenh-ilenh nheng kwer. Altjerrel arltang urraretjenh, arltang kwerel artwang Altjerreh Irrpelth-irrenh-irrenh rang keth ngwerrm-irretjenh. Arltang kwerel Altjerrel arnpakenh-ilenh-ilenh renhek-amparr tjeyeng arnangelh-iletjenh.

8-12 Artwang Altjerreh Irrpelth-irrenh-irrenh rangemeh keth-irretjenh, arrwekel-amparr nwern renh alhengk-aretjeh. Rang twer angerr-akertel mpwaretjenh, tjerrtj map rrtjwerremel iletjenh. Rang anetj angerr anthwerr mpwaretjenh. Rang tjerrtj inenh arrtjelh-iletjenh. Tjerrtj mapel kwenpel renh kangkwerremel naketjenh. Inang Altjerr-henh angketjeh kangkwerremer, Altjerr renhant nakemer, rang inenh anetjeng inetjenh, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng. Itja kwet, inang kwenh ahentj-kweny anetjenh. Inang Altjerreng ntjwem-irretjenharl, anetj mpwaremel. Ineh imampwerl angerr anetjenh. Inang tjey anetj urraretjenh, Altjerrel inenh perrpert-ilemeng wart.

Arltang ingkernel Jesu rang petj-alpetjenh, parrtj angerr-akert. Rang artwang nheng renh rwang-artek ilwernemel ywerrelh-iletjenh. Kwer-penh Altjerrel tjerrtj anetj mernelhekarl-penh map inenhemeh anpwetjenh rwang anganentj-warn.

Anew-anew anerrerrang

13 Peltj mapay, Ngkart rang kwenh arrehantherr nyerrkek. Nwernehant anem, Altjerr-warn kweteth nyerrkemel angketjeh, arreny arrehantherr-henh ilemel. Ngkwey rang arrantherrenh urraremel ngakekarl, arlaltj kwerenh anetjeh. Arrantherr angketj arratj renh nakekarl, kwereng rang arrantherrenh ngwek anetjeng, arrantherr kwerel-ayeng iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng. Kwerrern Alngaltarel arrantherrenh mwerr-ilem.

14 Rang nwernenh lanthek, angketj mwerr arrantherrenh iletjeh. Nwern arrantherrenh angketj nhenh ilek. Angketj nhenhel-ayeng, Altjerrel arrantherrenh ntangkek, arrantherr Ngkart Jesu Christ-arteh anetjeh, arrantherr kwerel-ayeng anetj-alpetjenheng mer alkerel.

15 Lakenh arrantherr angketj kwer itja angwerretjeh, angketj nheng nwernarl arrantherrenh kaltj-anthekarl-arteh. Angketj arrpenh-arlk nwern pipeh arrernekarl kel, nwern

arrehantherr-warn lanthekarl. Arratj arrantherr awemel kangkwerretjeh, arrpenhel
arrantherrenh perrpert-ilehetj!
16-17 Altjerr Angey rang nwerneh nyerrkem. Rang nwernenh anew-anew anetjeh
mpwarem, Jesu-ek kwenp tjwempelhetjeh. Nwern Jesu Christ Altjerr Angey thwen
tjang-pawenhem, ratherr arrantherrenh tjep-tjep-iletjenh, arrantherrenh twer-iletjenh,
arrantherr mwerr kwet mernelhetjeh, arrantherr arrpenh mapek wenh-apatherr mwerr
mpwaretjeh, wenh-wenh apek angketjeh angketj mwerrel.

3

Nwerneh Altjerr tjang-pawenherrerrang

1 Peltj mapay, angketj nhenh-penh nwern arrantherrenh iletjeh. Arrantherran
nwerneh Altjerr tjang-pawenherrerrangarlam, nwern alhemarl-rlwer, angketj Ngkart-
henh arlpaw-ilemel ilerl-apetjenheng. Pawenherrerrang, arrpenhel nwernenh arnpake-
hetjeng. Lakenh pawenherrerrang, tjerrtj mapel mer arrpenhek-arrpenhel angketj renh
kangkentjel awetjenheng, arrantherr angketj renh kangkentjel awekarl-arteh.
2 Lakenharl kwet pawenherrerrang, Altjerrel nwernenh tjerrtj anetj mapeng arntarnt-
aretjenheng. Inang nwernenh atwemel alwernehetj. Tjerrtj anetj mapel kwenh Altjerr
renh itja nakem.
3 Ngkart rang rtwang anentjem kwet kwerenh mapel-arleng, rang arrantherrenh itja
kwet mentj impetjenh. Rang arrantherrenh kwet twer-iletjenh wart, arrantherrenh
arrentjeng kweteth arntarnt-aretjenh.
4 Nwern kaltj, Ngkartel arrantherrenh twer-ilek, arrantherr angketj nwern-henheh
kweteth kangkwerrem. Nwern apek arrantherrenh weth pawenhetjenh kelant, nwern
iterl-arem, arrantherr kwet nwerneh kangkwerretjenh.
5 Nwern Ngkart renh tjang-pawenhem, rang arrantherrenh twer-iletjeh, arrantherr
rwekenth-kenth-rlwer anew-anew anetjenheng, Ngkart Jesu rang anew-anew anem-
arteh. Nwern renh pawenhem, arrantherr arrpenh mapeh nyerrkentj mernelhetjenheng,
Altjerr rarl nyerrkentj mernelhem-arteh.

Arrantherr tjep-tjep rrkwapetjeh,
itja parrk-parrk irretjeh

6 Peltj mapay, nwern arrantherrenh nhenh ilem, Ngkart Jesu kwenh ahentj-irrem.
Arrantherr peltj apek nyentam-nyent aremeng werlampareny arrehantherr-henheng,
inang ntjwem-lkwer anemeng, itja rrkwapetjeh ahentj-anemeng, ankey war nthwerl-
apemeng, inang itja kangkwerremeng wart angketj nhengeh, nwernarl arrantherrenh
kaltj-anthekarleh, arrantherr tjerrtj inenh mentj impetjehant, inarrp anetjeh.
7 Arrantherr kel kaltj, arrantherr nwerneh-arteh mernelhetjeh, nheng nwern
rrkwapekarl-arteh, nwern arrehantherrel-ayel anekarl-arteh.
8 Nwern itja arrpenh-henh mern ankeyel war arlkwerl-anek. Nwern kweteth kwenp
mern arlaltjeh rrkwapentjek. Nwern itja arrehantherr rnpwer mpwarek.
9 Nwernehan kel anek, mern arrehantherr-henh ankeyel arlkwetjeh. Nwern ahentj-
anek, arrantherrenh tjey arratj renh mernetjeh, arrantherr tjey kwerel alhetjenheng.
Lakenh nwern itja ankeyel arrantherrenh pawenhek.
10 Nwern nheng arrehantherrel-ayel anetjamarleng, nwern arrantherrenh lakenh ilek:
“Tjerrtj ngwenh apek itja ahentj-anem rrkwapetjeh, rang kel mern-kweny anetjeh!”
11 Lyet nwern awek, rrpwetj arrpenh arrehantherreng kwenp anerl-anem rrkwapentj-
kweny. Inang war anerl-anemel angkerl-anemant, rrkwapentjek palenthwetj-kweny.
12 Tjerrtj nhenh inenh nwern ilem, “Ngkart Jesu Christ kwer iterretjeh! Itja angketj-
akertant nthwerl-apetjeh. Kel atjernp-irrerrang, mern arlaltjeh rrkwapetjeh!”
13 Peltj mapay, arrantherr kwenh kweteth arratj mernelhetjeh, itja impelhetjeh.
14 Peltj arrpenh apek itja kangkwerremeng, angketj nhenh nwernarl arrehantherr pip
nhenh-warn arrernek-arleh, arrantherr peltj kwereng arelhetjeh. Arrantherr itja kwerel-
ayeng rlkwatherr anetjeh, rang nyent wart arelhemarleng, rang iterrem twep-irretjeh,
pipeh kangkwerremel, werlampareny-warn petj-alpetjeh.
15 Kel arrantherr kwer mantj iterretjeh, rang Altjerr-kenh. Arrantherr kwer itja anetj
mernelhetjeh, renh mantjel ateng-ilemel iletjeh, rang peltj anemarleng wart.

Paul-kenh angketj ingkerneny

16 Nwern Ngkart renh tjang-pawenhem, rang kweteth arrantherrenh alngwelng-ilemel
anyenetjeh, arrantherr ater-kwenh ngwerleny anetjenheng. Ngkartel kweteth tjerrtj
alngwelng-ilem. Nwern renh tjang-pawenhem, rang arrehantherrel-arleng kweteth rlk-
watherr anetjeh.

17 Yeng Paul, thang pip nhenh tanthem, yeng arrehantherr iterrem. Tjerrtj arrpenhel
angketj nhenh tanthekarl pip-warn nhenheh-atwetj. Kel thangemeh arreny tjengenh
arrernem iltjang tjengenhelemeh pip nhenh-warn, arrantherr *read*-irremel kaltj anetjen-
heng, tharrpemeh pip nhenh arrehantherr-warn lanthekarl.
18 Lakenh nwern Ngkart renh tjang-pawenhem: Ngkart Jesu Christ arrehantherr ingk-
errekeh kangkemel nyerrkentj kwet mernelhetjeh.

1 Timothy

Paul-el angketj nhenh artwang Timothy-warn lanthek. Timothy rang Paul-kenh rrkwapenh-apenh anek, rang ler kwerenh-arteh anek. Paul-el arrwekel-antey Timothy renh mer Ephesus-el imperl-alhek, werlampareny kwerel arntarnt-aretjeh. Paul rang ahentj-anek, mer Macedonia-warn alhetjeh. Kwereng rang alhek. Kelant Paul rang mer Macedonia-el anetjam-rlwer, rang iterl-arek, rang kwel angkep alpetjeh mer Ephesus-warn. Rang kwenh antarl-irrek, rrkwapentj angerr mpwaremel. Rang itja parrp petj-alpek Ephesus-warn. Lakenheng rang angketj nhenh pip-warn arrernek, Timothy renh ateng-iletjeh. Rang ahentj-anek, Timothy renh iletjeh, nthakenh rang artwang pal kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map arnpakemel iletjeh. Nthakenh rang werlampareny arratj kwet arntarnt-aretjeh, nthakenh-nthakenh rang arntarnt-arenh-arenh urraretjeh, ngkernetjeh-anngernt.

1 Yeng Paul, angketj nhenh thang pip-warn arrernem, lanthetjeh-anngernt. Altjerr Jesu Christ thwen ratherr yengenh urraremel ngakek, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr Jesu Christ-henh anetjeh. Altjerr kwenh nwern-henh Iteth-ilenh-ilenh anem. Nwern Jesu Christ kwer tjwempelhem, rang angkep petj-alpetjenh, nwernenh inerl-alpetjeh.

2 Timothy-ay, thang pip nhenh ngkweng-warn lanthem. Ntwang kwenh ler tjengenh-arteh anem, ilak renh nakemeng wart.

Thang Altjerr Angey Ngkart Jesu Christ thwen ngkweng tjang-pawenhem, ratherr ngkweng kangkentj mernelhetjeh, ratherr ngwenh mantj arntarnt-aretjeh, ntwang ngwerleny kwet anetjenheng, ater-kweny.

Paul-el Timothy renh ilek,
rang pal kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map
arnpaketjenheng

3 Thang ngwenh ilem, Ephesus *town*-el antarl-irretjeh. Thang arrwekel ateng-ilekarl nheng. Yeng nheng mer Macedonia-warn alhetjeh anekarl, thang ngwenh nhenh arrwekel ilek, artwang Ephesus-areny rrpwetjel tjerrtj map pal kaltj-anthekarl. Ntwang inenh arnpaketjeh.

4 Inang kwenh tjerrtj map kweteth ilem angketj anengkerr-penh-arlk, angketj tjerrtj irrernngepat map-penh-arlk. Kwereng tjerrtj map werrem angketj nhenheng arrngel. Ntwang inenh lakenh arnpaketjeh, “Altjerr-henh angketjengant kaltj-irray!” Altjerr-henh angketjelant nakentj nwern-henh twer-ilem, nwern arratj rrkwapetjeh kwer.

5 Yeng ahentj, nakenh-nakenh inang ularrek-ularr nyerrkentj mernelhetjenheng. Nthakenh inang nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh? Inang iterrentj arratj anyenetjeh-amparr, inang kaltj-irretjeh-amparr mwerreh anetjeh thwen, inang Altjerr arratj naketjeh-amparr. Nakenh-nakenh ngwenh apek inang nyerrkentj mernelhem ularrek-ularr, inang mernelhem, inang arratj kaltj-irrekarl Altjerr-henh angketjeng ularr. Lakenhan ntwang tjerrtj inenh kaltj-anthetjeh.

6 Pal kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inang Altjerr-henh angketjeng ntjwem-irrek. Inang lhwerrkertemeh angkerl-apem.

7 Inang ahentj-anem, tjerrtj map Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthetjeh kwel. Inang Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-kweny kwet wart, itja. Inang kaltj-kwenh war angkerl-apem, apant-lkweremeh pal.

8 Tjerrtj arrpenh inang arratj kaltj-irrekarl Moses-henh mpwareng-arengek, inang mwerr mernelhem. Lakenh nwern inenh aremeng, nwern kaltjel wart alhengk-arem, mpwareng-areng rang tjeperr anthwerr anem, mwerr.

9 Nwern iterl-aretjeh, mpwareng-areng rang itja tjerrtj arratj mapehant anem. Mpwareng-areng rang tjerrtj anetj mapeh-arlk anem, inenhant arratj-iletjeh. Mpwareng-areng nhenh Ngkarteng ntjwem-irrekarl mapeh-arlk anem; Altjerreh kangkwerretj-kweny mapeh-arlk; kwet anetj mpwaremarl mapeh-arlk; Altjerreh pwer anenh-anenh mapeh-arlk; tjerrtj arlaltj atwenh-atwenh mapeh-arlk; merrentj mapeh-arlk lakenh;

10 tjerrtj anetj mpwarenh-arenh mapeh-arlk, inang marlel-ayeng anetj mpwarem apek, kwer mapel-ayeng apek; artwang ineh-arlk, inang artwang arrpenhel-ayeng apek anetj mpwarem; marl ineh-arlk, inang marl arrpwekel-ayeng apek anetj mpwarem; nheng tjerrtj inang tjerrtj arrpenh map antwerrkemel maneyeh *sell*-em-iletjart mapeh-arlk; tjerrtj rrtjwerremarl mapeh-arlk; nheng tjerrtj *court*-el rrtjwerremel angkenh mapeh-arlk. Tjerrtj anetj ngwenh apek inang kaltj-anthentj nwern-henheh akwen anemarl mapeh-arlk.

11 Ngwenh-henh angketj arratj anem? Altjerr-henhant angketj kwenh arratj anem,
alker-arenyarl. Altjerrel yengenh ngkernek, angketj mwerr nhenh kaltj-anthetjeh.

Paul rang Ngkart Jesu kwer kangkemel angkek, rang renh mantj arntarnt-arekarleng

12 Yeng kangkem Ngkart Jesu Christ-ek, nheng rang yengenh twer-ilek kwer rrkwapet-
jeh. Rang arrwekel kaltj anek, yeng irlpareth anetjenheng. Rang iterrentj tjengenh keth
arek. Rarrp angkek, "Paul-el yengenh kangkwerremel awetjenh." Lakenheng kwenh rang
yengenh ngkernek, rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh anetjeh.
13 Arrwekel yeng Ngkart Jesu kwer ahentj-kweny anetjart, lwerenh-penh thang renh
arrampewetjart. Thang nakenh-nakenh inenh atwetjeh alwernetjart, ineh ngkwantj-
irretjart. Yeng kwer akwen kwet anek, itja renh nakek. Ngkart rang tjeng lharrp-irremel
mantj-mantj mernelhek, yeng palekalek anekarleng wart.
14 Ngkart tjeng kangkentj kwet mernelhek. Rang yengenh kaltj-anthek, renhemeh
naketjeh, tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh nyerrketjeh thwen.
15 Timothy-ay, yeng ahentj-anem, ngkweng angketj arratj iletjeh. Tjerrtjel angketj
renh arratj alhengk-aretjeh. Tjerrtj ahelh nhenh-areny anetj angerr anem. Lakenheng
Ngkart Jesu ahelh nhenh-warn petjek, tjerrtj anetj inehenheng inetjeh, iteth ngampekarl
anetjenheng. Arrwekel yeng tjerrtj anetj arrpenh mapeng anetj-lkwer anek.
16 Kwereng Altjerr tjeng-amparr lharrp-irrek, rang itja yengenh atwek, yeng anetj anth-
werr mernelhekarleng-artany. Jesu Christ tjeng-warn angkek, thang renh naketjenheng,
kwereng yeng iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng. Lakenh rang mantj-mantj tjeng mernelhek,
tjerrtj ingkerrekel nhenh iterl-aretjeh. Kwereng tjerrtj ingkerneny map-arlk inang renh
naketjenheng, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng.
17 Altjerr renh nwern kwet naketjeh.
Altjerr rang nyentant anem,
rang *king* anganentj ngampekarl anetjenh,
rang ilwetj-kwenh anem.
Nwern renh ywarn arem.
Altjerr renh nwern kwetant kangkemel naketjeh,
renh ilemel rang mwerr anthwerr anemeng,
parrtj angerr-akert.
Nhenh arratj anetjeh.

Paul-el Timothy renh twer-ilemel ilek

18 Timothy-ay, ler tjengenhay, ntwang angketj tjengenh mantj awetjeh. Pal kaltj-
anthenh-anthenh map anew-anewel ilang, inenh arratj-ilemel. Irlpangkang, Altjerr-
henh angketj angenh-angenhel arrwekel ngwenh ilek, ntwang lakenh kwenh mpwaretjeh.
Ntwang angketj kwerenheh kangkwerrem apek, ntwang pal kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inenh
anew-anewel arratj-iletjeh, inang kwenh pal kaltj-anthemeng wart. Atwenh-atwenh map
aray, inang anew-anew kwenh alhem atwerretjeh, lakenh-arteh ntwang anew-anewel
inenh iletjeh.
19 Ntwang Altjerr renh kwet naketjeh. Iterleng-iterl mwerr kwet anyenetjeh, itja impet-
jeh. Altjerr kwer kangkwerretjehant, itja anetj mernelhetjeh. Artwang rrpwetj arrpenhel
inang anetj-ilelhek, inang angketj arratjeh kaltj anekarleng-artany. Inang iterrentj atherr-
akert anek, inang itja iterrentj arratjeh kangkwerrem, iterrentj anetj arrpenheh inang
kangkwerrem. Lyet inang Altjerr renh itja weth arratj nakem, inang renh impek.
20 Nhenh artwang atherr anem, Hymenaeus Alexander thwen. Ratherr Ngkarteng
ntjwem-irrek, Ngkart arrampewek. Artwang nhenh atherr thang arrentjek impek, rang
renh-atherrenh atwetjenheng. Ratherr kaltj-irretjenheng, itja Altjerr arrampewetjeh.

2

Werlampareny pipek arraw-irremeng,
nthakenh-nthakenh inang Altjerr pawenhetjenh

1 Timothy-ay, yeng ahentj, arrantherrenh angketj tjeperr nhenh iletjeh-amparr. Arran-
therr Altjerr renh tjang-pawenhetjeh tjerrtj ingkerrekeh. Arrantherr nakemel Altjerr-
warn angketjeh, nheng lakenh mwerr mpwarekarl tjerrtj ingkerrekeh. Arrantherr
lakenh-arteh tjerrtj ineh Altjerr renh tjang-pawenhetjeh: Altjerr rang tjerrtj ineh tangetjel
anetjenheng, rang inenh wenh-wenh apek anthetjenheng, inenh twer-iletjeh.
2 Arrantherr Altjerr renh tjang-pawenhetjeh *government* angerr mapeh-arlk, artwang
angerrepat mapeh-arlk, aywang mapeh-arlk, merek-artwey mapeh-arlk, kwertengerl
mapeh-arlk. Arrantherr Ngkart tjang-pawenhetjeh lakenh, rang ineh tangetjel anetjen-
heng, inang arratj mpwaretjenheng, nwern ngwerleny imampwerl-kweny anetjenheng,
nwern Altjerreh arratj kwet iterremel anetjenheng, arrpenh mapeh arratj mernelhemel.

3-4 Nwern apek renh lakenh pawenhem, Altjerr rang kangkem. Rang Iteth-ilenh-ilenh nwern-henh anem wart. Rang ahentj, tjerrtj ingkerrek arnang anetjeng inetjenh, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng. Rang ahentj, tjerrtj ingkerrek kaltj-anthentj arratjek kaltj anetjeh.
5 Kaltj-anthentj arratj rang lakenh anem tjerrtj ingkerrekeh.
Altjerr nyent war anem. Altjerr arrpenh itja anem.
Nwern itja Altjerr iterl-arek,
nwern ntjwem kwet Altjerreng anek.
Arrngert angkenh-angkenh nyentel war
nwernenh Altjerreh peltj-ilek,
rang artwang Jesu Christ anem.
6 Jesu Christ rang mpwerrk kwerenh mentj anthelhek,
inang renh irrernng atwetjeh.
Inang renh ntwerlk-warn tanthemel arrernewarrek.
Lakenh Altjerrel Jesu Christ-el-ayeng
tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh ingkerrek
anetj inehenheng inek.
Inang ilwehetjeng, rang-atwetj ilwek
anetj inehenheng arrngel.
Jesu Christ rang ilwekarl,
Altjerrel tjerrtj ingkerrekeh keth mernek,
rang ahentj-anekarl,
inenh anetj inehenheng inetjenh,
inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng.
7 Lakenheng Altjerrel yengenh urraremel ngakek, angketj ilenh-ilenh kwerenh anetjeh, urrpey alhetjeh tjerrtj lwereny map-warn. Rang yeng urrpey lanthek ineh angketj arratj kaltj-anthetjeh, inang Christ renh naketjenheng. Yeng nhenh arratj ilelhem, yeng itja rrtjwerrem!

Paul-el artwang map marl map thwen ilek,
nthakenh-nthakenh inang arratj mernelhetjeh
pipel-ayeng
8 Werlampareny inang mer mapel pipeh arraw-irrem, yeng ahentj-anem, artwang inang arratj mernelhemel Altjerr-warn angketjeh. Inang iltjang kern-ilelhemel Altjerr-warn angketjeh, rrwampey awelhetj-kwenh anetjeh.
9-10 Yeng ahentj, marl inang kayak mernelhetjeh, mantj-mantj iterremel mpwarelhetjeh. Inang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh tangetjel anetjeh, inenh arntarnt-aremel. Inang itja antheparr mpwarelhetjeh, mantarr amparrkey-arrkey-kweny. Inang mantarr arrkay-warn irrpetjehant. Inang arnang *gold* amwerlt-kenh ahentj-kenh-arlk itja impetjehant. Nheng inang lakenh-arteh apek antheparr mpwarelhemeng, inang apek pip-warn alhem, artwang map ahentj-anehetjeng antheparr aremel, lakenh-hetj. Inang itja lakenh mernelhetjeh. Inang arratj mernelhetjeh, inang Altjerr renh nakemeng wart.
11 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhel werlampareny Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-anthem-rlwer, marl inang ntertel awemel kaltj-irretjeh. Inang kaltj-anthentj ingkerrekeh kangkwerretjeh.
12 Thang marl map arnpakem, inang werlampareny itja kaltj-anthetjeh, inang itja artwang mapeh apek twernk anetjeh. Inang Altjerr-henh angketj ntertel awetjeh.
13 Thang ngwenh ilem, wenheng yeng ahentj-anem, marl inenh ntertelh-iletjeh. Angketj nhenh awerrerrang kaltj-irremel. Altjerrel kwenh artwang Adam-ek-amparr mpwarek, kwerengant marl renhemeh mpwarek.
14 Arrentj rang marl renh rrtjwerremel ilek. Marl rek-amparr arrentjeh kangkwerrek, rek-amparr kwewaleny anetj-ilelhek. Lakenh kwereng wart thang marl map ntertelh-ilem, inang apek artwang kaltj-anthehetjeng, inang apek artwang mapeh twernk anehetjeng.
15 Marl map inehan kwer ngwerrm-irretjeh. Inang apek Altjerr renh kwet naketjeh, tjerrtj arrpenheh kwet nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh, Altjerrel marl inenh anetjeng inetjenh, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng.

3

Angketj werl-ampareny-kenh
arntarnt-arenh-arenh-akert

1 Angketj arratj nhenh thang ilem: tjerrtj ngwenh apek arntarnt-arenh-arenh werlamparenyeh anetjeh ahentj-irremeng, kel mwerr, rang rrkwapentj mwerr anthwerreh ahentj-anem.
2 Nthakenh werlamparenyel arntarnt-arenh-arenh urraretjenh? Wenh-arteh arntarnt-arenh-arenh ngwenh apek rang anem? Nhenh itja mwerr anem, arrpenhel apek ilemeng, rang anetj-akert anem kwel. Arntarnt-arenh-arenh rang anew nyentant anyenetjeh. Rang itja alherrentj anetjeh kangkwerrem. Rang angketj anetj angketjal anetjeh. Rang angemang mwerr anetjeh. Alethang apek petjem, rang tjerrtj renh ngwetjeh mer kwerenhwarn, ankwang intetjeh apek. Rang kwenh kaltj, nthakenh tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjeh-anngernt.
3 Rang ngkwarl angerr antjwetjal anetjeh. Rang itja atwenh-atwenh anetjeh, itja iltetjal anetjeh. Rang ngwerleny anetjeh, itja parrp ahang-irretjeh. Rang itja maneyeh-arlk alherretjeh.
4-5 Rang arlaltj kwerenh mapeh-amparr tjey arratjel tjey-angetjeh, inenh mantjel arntarnt-aremel. Rang ler kwerenh map kaltj-anthetjeh, arratj kwer kangkwerretjeh. Werlamparenyel renh arem, rang arlaltj kwerenh map arratj kaltj-antherleh. Iterl-arang, rang apek arlaltj kwerenh itja tjey arratjel tjey-angemeng, nthakenham rang Altjerr-henh werlampareny tjey arratjel tjey-angetjenh? Itja apek. Werlampareny kwer rang arratj rrkwapetjeh.
6 Artwang rang lyet-atheh war nakenh-nakenh anem, rang werlampareny-henh arntarnt-arenh-arenh itja anetjeh, mpank-amparr. Rang weth-amparr arnterr kaltj-irretjeh. Arrantherr renh parrp ngkernehetj, arrwekel arrantherr aretjeh-amparr, rang tjwenelhehetj. Kwereng Altjerrel renh alharlkwehetjeng, rang nheng arrentj renh alharlkwekarl-arteh.
7 Tjerrtj arrpenh maparl apek akwen awetj-kwenyel map, inang angkem artwang nheng rang mwerr anemeng, lakenh mwerr. Itjeng apek, inang ingkern renh arrampewehetj, arrentjel renh antwerrkehetj. Artwang rang mwerr kwet anem, kaltj anthwerr anem arratj mernelhemel, kel mwerr, arrantherr renh ngkernetjehemeh, arntarnt-arenh-arenh anetjeh werlamparenyeh.

Angketj werlampareny-kenh rrkwapenh-apenh map-akert

8 Werlampareny arrpenhel inang artwang nyentam-nyent ineh urraretjeh, rrkwapenh-apenh werlamparenyeh anetjeh, nyent apek rrpwetj apek. Werlamparenyel artwang-amparr urraretjeh, ngwenh apek rrkwapenh-apenh anetjeh. Artwang nhenh rang irlpareth anetjeh, rang itja rrtjwerrenh-rrenh anetjeh, rang itja ngkwarl antjwenh-antjwenh anetjeh, rang itja maneyeh-arlk angerr alherretjeh.
9 Rang angketj mwerr renh arratj iterl-aretjeh, angketj mwerr nheng Altjerrel nwerneh mernek Jesu Christ-el-arleng. Rang nyerr-kweny kwet anetjeh, iterrentj arratj-akert, kweteth arratj mernelhetjeh.
10 Arrantherr renh itja parrp ngkernetjeh, rrkwapenh-apenh werlamparenyeh anetjeh. Arrantherr renh arrkernemel aretjeh-amparr, rang apek arratj mernelhemeng. Kwerpenh arrantherr renh ngkernetjehemeh, werlampareny-henh rrkwapenh-apenh anetjeh.
11 Werlamparenyeh inang marl renh urraretjeh, rrkwapenh-apenh werlamparenyeh anetjeh, nyent apek rrpwetj apek. Rang apek rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenh-henh anew anem. Marl rang irlpareth anetjeh, itja lhwerrkert angketjeh. Rang iterleng-iterl mwerr-akert anetjeh, rang kayak mernelhetjeh. Rang itja ngkwarl antjwenh-antjwenh anetjeh. Tjerrtj ingkerrekel arem, rang arratj mernelherleh, anew kwerenheh tangetjel anerleh.
12 Artwang ngwenh apek rang werlampareny-kenh rrkwapenh-apenh anem, rang anew nyent-akertant anetjeh. Rang ler arlaltj kwerenh map arratj arntarnt-aretjeh.
13 Rang apek rrkwapenh-apenh irlpareth anem, werlamparenyel renh naketjenheng. Rang twer-irremel anew-anewel Jesu Christ renh naketjenheng. Rang nyerr-kwenyel angketj mwerr arrpenh mapek iletjeh.
14-15 Timothy-ay, yeng ahentj-anem, ngkweng-warn ngwenth war yatjarr alhetjeh. Arrpenh mapel apek yengenh ayakehetjeng, thang pip nhenh ngkweng-warn arrwekel kwet tanthemel lanthem. Pip nhenhel-ayeng thang ngwenh ateng-ilemel ilem, nthakenh nakenh-nakenh map werlamparenyeng ularr mernelhetjeh. Werlampareny kwenh Altjerr-henh peltj map anem, inang Altjerr iteth renh nakem. Inang Altjerr-henh angketj arratj anyenemel arntarnt-arem. Arrpenhel apek angketj ulpert-ilehetj.
16 Altjerrel angketj tjeperr kwerenh lyetant keth-ilek. Ngkweyeng-ntjel rang angketj nhenh arltwentjekarl. Angketj lakenh rang intem:
Christ rartek ahelh nhenhel ngwerrm-irrek,

rang tjerrtj mpwerrk kwerenh mernelhek.
Kwerrern Alngaltarel mernek,
Christ rang kwenh arratj anemeng.
Angel alker-areny mapel renh arek.
Kwertengerl kwerenh mapel tjerrtj mapeh
kwer-penh kaltj-antherl-apek mer mapel.
Tjerrtj mapelemeh renh nakem ahelh apanpel.
Altjerr Angeyel renh mer alker-warn angkep anginek,
parrtj angerrel-ayeng anetjenheng.

4

Paul rang Timothy renh ateng-ilemel ilek,
rang angketj rrtjwerrentjeng arntarnt-arelhetjeh

1 Kwerrern Alngaltarel nwernenh keth anthwerr ilem: arltang ingkern arrwekel-
arrwekel nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map Altjerr-henh angketjeng ampakelhetjenh. Inang
itja weth Ngkart renh naketjenh. Inang angketj arrentj-kenh naketjenh. Inang kwerrern
urrtjalth mapeh kangkwerretjenh.
2 Tjerrtj urrtjalth mapel arrentj-henh angketj renh kaltj-anthem, arrentjel iterrentj
inehenh angart-wekarleng wart. Inang iterl-aretj-kwenyel kaltj-anthem.
3 Lakenhan inang tjerrtj inenh rrtjwerremel war ilem. Inang arnpakemel ilem lak-
enhan, “Marl mapay! Arrantherr arlwekerelant anerrerrang, anew inetj-kweny kwel
alartetjeh! Artwang mapay! Arrantherr arnkentjelant anerrerrang, anew inetj-kweny
kwel alartetjeh! Ker arrpenh apek anetj itja arlkwetjeh! Kenh mern ker arrpenh
mapant arlkwerrerrang!” Nthakenharlam lakenhan, kwey? Altjerrel kwenh mern ker
inenh arrmernekarl! Lakenheng tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh inang angketj arratj alhengk-
aremarl, inang kwenpel arlkwem mern ker wenh-wenh apek. Inang Altjerreh lakenh
angkem-amparr, “Angeyay, nwern ngkweng kangkem, ntwarl mern ker nhenh nwerneh
anthekarleng.”
4-5 Iterl-aray, Altjerrel ingkerreny mwerr arrmernekarl. Mern ker inang mwerr anem,
Altjerrel inenh arrmernekarleng. Nwern Altjerr renh kangkentjel pawenhetjeh-amparr,
rang mern ker nwerneh anthekarleng, kwereng nwern mern ker kwenpel arlkwetjenheng
wart.

Paul-el Timothy renh ilek, rang
kaltj-anthenh-anthenh arratj mernelhetjeh

6 Timothy-ay, ntwang werlampareny kaltj-anthentj tjengenh nhenheh irlpangkelh-ilang.
Ntwang lakenh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mwerr anthwerr mernelhetjeh. Ntwang mernel-
hem, ntwang Jesu Christ renh arratj nakentj-alhekarleng, ntwang mangketjam-rlwer.
Ntwang nheng nwerneh kangkwerrek, nwern ngwenh kaltj-anthetjamarleh.
7 Ahelh-areny angketj anetj-anetj ingkerrek-arlk anengkerr-arlk thwen ntwang itja
alwernetjeh, mentj impang. Tjeperr war anem, Altjerreng ularr arratj mernelhetjeh.
Lakenh arrantherr athek-irretjeh, angerr-lkwer Ngkart-henh angketjeng kaltj-irretjeh,
arratj kwet mernelhetjenheng.
8-9 Yeng ahentj-anem, angketj nhenh ngkweng iletjeh, angketj mwerr anthwerr. Nwern
ingkerrek angketj nhenheh kangkwerretjeh. Tjerrtj arrpenh inang lakenh angkem,
“Mpwerrk twer kwet anyenetjeh, nhenh kel tjeperr anem”. Lakenh kwenh mwerr. Kenh
tjeperr anthwerr rang anem, kwerrern nwern-henh twer mpwaretjeh, nwern Altjerreng
ularr arratj kwet mernelhetjeh. Altjerrel nwernenh kwart-wetjenh, ahelh nhenhel mer
alkerel-arlk.
10 Nwern kweteth athek-irrem, kwerrern nwern-henh twer mpwaretjeh, nwern iteth
ngampekarl anetjenheng. Nwern anew-anew tjwempelhem, iteth nhenh inetjeh. Iteth
nheng Altjerrel alhelekarl, nwern renh nakemeng wart. Altjerr rang iteth anem. Rang
ahentj, tjerrtj ingkerrek anetjeng arntarnt-aretjeh, inang ilwehetj. Rang kwenh nakenh-
nakenh map anetjeng inem, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng.
11 Werlampareny ngkwengenh kaltj-anthentj nhenh tjengenh kwet kaltj-anthang. Inenh
ilang, angketj nhenheh kwet kangkwerretjeh.
12 Arrpenh mapel apek ngwenh ilemeng, “Nwern itja ngkweng kangkwerretjenh,
ntwang war artwang kwek anemeng.” Lakenh apek inang ngwenh ilemeng, ntwang
itja ineh kangkwerretjeh. Inang ngkweng arratj kangkwerretjeh. Tjerrtj ingkerrekeh
arratj angkemel mernelhang. Tjerrtj ineh arratj nyerrkemel inenh arntarnt-arang. Tjey
arratj iterl-arang. Arratj mernelhetjeh. Nakenh-nakenh arrpenh mapel ngwenh keth
aretjenheng lakenh mpwarerleh, inang twer-irremel ingkentemel ngkweng alhetjenh.

13 Arrantherr *town* Ephesus-el pipek arraw-irremeng, yeng ahentj, ntwang Altjerr-henh angketj ineheng anngetherr *read*-em-iletjeh. Ntwang angketj inenh kaltj-anthang kweteth, yeng ngkweng-warn petjetjeh-atwetj.
14 Nhengeh irlpangkang, arrwekel nhengarl arntarnt-arenh-arenh mapel iltjang inehenh kapert ngkweng-arleh arrernek, inang Ngkart Jesu renh ngkweng tjang-pawenhekarleng wart. Inang Altjerr-henh angketj ngkweng ilek, Altjerrelemeh Kwerrern kwerenh ngkweng-warn weth irrpelh-ilek, ntwang inangkal anetjenheng. Lakenh ntwang rrkwapentj angerr mpwaretjeh-anngernt. Ntwang nhenheh itja angwerretjeh.
15 Mantj iterrang, tharl ngwenh ilekarleh. Arratj kangkwerrang. Kwer-penh werlam-parenyel inang aretjenh, ntwang Christ renh anew-anewel nakemeng.
16 Awelhentj anetjeng arntarnt-arelhang, ntwang tjey anetj-warn irrehetj. Mantj arel-hang, ntwang arratj anthwerr inenh kaltj-anthetjeh. Kwenpel kaltj-anthang. Kwereng Altjerrel ngwenh arnang anetjeng arntarnt-aretjenh. Tjerrtj inang ngkweng kangkwer-rekarl, Altjerrel inenh arntarnt-aretjenh-antim.

5

1 Artwang aywang angerrepatel apek anetj mpwarem, ntwang renh mantjel iletjeh. Nt-wang angerrepat ineh-warn irlpwengerr-ngerr angketjeh, angey-arteh. Ntwang artwang kwerrk mapeh lakenh angketjeh, tjey-arteh apek kekw-arteh apek mernelhetjeh.
2 Ntwang arelh ampwang mapeh mantj mernelhetjeh, ntwarl matj ngkwengenheh mernelhem-arteh. Ntwang marl awenk mapel-arleng talkw angketjeh, ntwarl tjey ngk-wengenh mapeh talkw angkem-arteh.

Angketj marl inpert map-akert

3 Ntwang werlampareny inenh lakenh iletjeh marl inpert map. Marl inpert ineh peltj anetj-kwenh apek, inenh werlamparenyel arntarnt-aretjehant. Nhenh rrkwapentj werlampareny-kenh anem.
4 Inpert arrpenh ineharl peltj apek anemeng, peltjant-areyel inang arntarnt-arerretjeh. Peltj nhenh inang irlpangketjeh, inang kwenh inpert inenh kepenh kangkentjel arntarnt-aretjeh, inpert mapel inenh mangkelh-ilekarleng. Lakenh inang mernelhetjeh, inang nakenh-nakenh anemeng wart. Lakenh inang arratj mpwaremeng, Altjerr rang nhenhek arrken awelhetjenh.
5 Inpert arrpenh apek peltj-kwenh anem, inang kel nyent-arenyarl anem, Altjerr rant apek peltj ineh anem. Lakenheng inpert inang kweteth Altjerr renh pawenhem, rang inenh arntarnt-aretjeh.
6 Inpert arrpenh apek arrkenehant palenthwem, rang anetj mpwaretjeh iterremel, kwer mwerr anetj-kwenyarl Ngkarteng ularr, rang tjey anetjel kwet alhem, kwerrern kwerenh arrwetj-arteh nthwerl-apem.
7 Ntwang angketj nhenh werlamparenyeh iletjeh, inang arratj mernelhetjenheng. Ar-rpenh apek ineh-akert anetj angkehetjeng.
8 Arrpenh mapel peltj inehenh itja arratj arntarnt-arerl-anem, inang kel Ngkart-henh mpwareng-arengeng ampakelhek, inang itja nakenh-nakenh arratj anem. Inang kwenh tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh-kwenh mapeng anetj-lkwer anem. Tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh-kwenh mapel inang peltj inehenh arratj arntarnt-arem.
9-10 Arrantherr inpert nhenh map-henh arreny pip-warn arrernetjeh, nheng werlam-parenyel inenh arntarnt-aretjenheng. Mpank arreny inehenh arrernetjeh-anngernt, arrantherr inenh aretjeh-amparr mantjel. Nheng inang apek arelh ampwang anthwerr anem, 60 *years*-warn-athekant angerrepat anthwerr. Nheng marl apek angerrepat anetj-kweny, arreny inehenh itja pipeh arrernetjeh, mpank. Rlkwemen ngwenhel apek anew nyent anyenekarl, rang itja mpweny arrpenhel-arleng alhekarl apek. Arrpenh mapel ilem, rang arrpenh mapek kangkentj kwet mernelhekarl. Rang kwer kwerenh arratj mangkelh-ilekarl. Alethang apek petjem, rang tjerrtj renh wantemel arntarnt-arem. Nakenh-nakenh arrpenh apek iltjelay-irrem, rang renh arntarnt-arem. Rang tjerrtj anketj-warn irrekarleh mantj-mantj mernelhekarl. Rang tjerrtj arrpenheh tangetjel kwet anekarl. Inpert nhenh mapant arreny inehenh pip-warn arrernetjehan, nheng werlamparenyel inenh arntarnt-aretjenheng.
11-12 Yeng ahentj-anem arrantherrenh angketj iletjeh inpert awenk map-akert. Inang inpert irrekarl-penh, inang lakenh apek ilelhetjenh, “Thang itja weth anew inetjenh, arlwekerel kwet yeng anetjenh, Ngkartekant kwet rrkwapetjenh.” Kelant inang apek ahentj-irrem, weth marrert irretjeh. Inang apek angwerrem, inang nheng Christ-eh alhelekarl, itja anew inetjenharl. Inang alhelentj inehenh mentj impemel anketj-warn irrem apek. Altjerr ahentj-kweny irrehetj, inang alhelentj inehenheh angwerrehetj.

Lakenh-hetj arrantherr inehenh arreny itja pip-warn arrernetjeh, mpank-amparr, nheng werlamparenyel inenh arntarnt-aretjeh.
13 Inang lakenheh kaltj-irrehetj, ankey nthwerl-apehetj, angketj-akert warl arrpenh-warn alhenh-alhenh irrehetj, lhwerrkert angkerl-apehetj.
14 Lakenheng yeng ahentj, inpert awenk mapel anew inetjeh, anewartelemeh ratherr kwer apek mangkelh-iletjenheng. Inang apek anew inetj-kweny kwet anem arlwekerel apek anemeng, ingkern inang apek anetj mpwarehetj. Kenh tjerrtj ngwenh apek nwerneh ahentj-kweny anem mapel marl inenh arehetj, inang anetj mernelhemeng. Inang nwernenh arrampewehetjeng ingkern.
15 Inpert awenk rrpwetj arrpenh kel Ngkarteng ntjwem-irrek, arrentjek kangkwerretjeh. Lakenh-hetj thang inpert awenk map ateng-ilemel ilem.
16 Marl nyent nakenh-nakenh ngwenheh apek peltj kwerenh inpert apek anem, marl rang inpert renh arntarnt-aretjeh. Rang itja iterretjeh, werlamparenyel kwel inpert renh arntarnt-aretjeh. Marl rang apek peltj inpert kwerenh mantj arntarnt-arem, kwereng inpert arrpenh inenh werlamparenyelarl arntarnt-aretjeharlam. Kenh marl nakenh-nakenhel apek inpert peltj kwerenh imperl-alhem, werlamparenyel renh arntarnt-aretjeh, kwereng werlamparenyeh maney kwek apek anem, nthakenh inang inpertan ingkerrek arntarnt-aretjenh? Rrkwapentj angerr anem werlampareny-kenh, inang inpert map arntarnt-aretjeh, ineharl peltj itja anemeng.

Angketj werlampareny-kenh arntarnt-arenh-arenh map-akert

17 Timothy-ay, yeng ahentj, ngwenh weth arntarnt-arenh-arenh map-akert iletjeh. Werlampareny inang kangkentjel kwart-wetjeh arntarnt-arenh-arenh nyentam-nyent, maney anthemel, inang arntarnt-arenh-arenh mwerr rrkwapemeng ineh. Inang ineh arratj alhengk-aremel kangketjeh. Arntarnt-arenh-arenh map inang werlampareny kaltj-anthem apek, nhenh rrkwapentj tjeperr. Inenh werlamparenyel angerr-lkwer anthetjeh.
18 Altjerr-henh angketj nhenh pipel-ayeng intem, “Pwelek-arlk rang rrkwapem, *round*-irremel mern *wheat* ingkel rlpwerrketjeh, rang *wheat*-el rrkwapemeng, ntwang itja arrakert kwerenh martetjeh. Rang mentj arlkwey, rrkwapentj kwerenh-penh wart.” Lakenh-arteh. Angketj arrpenh pipel-arleng intem, “Artwang angerrel ngwenhel apek tjerrtj rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh arratj kwet kwart-wetjeh rrkwapentj-penh.” Lakenh arntarnt-arenh-arenh ngwenhel apek inang rrkwapentj mwerr mpwarem werlamparenyek, werlamparenyel inenh tjenkerr kwart-wemel anthetjenh.
19 Tjerrtj nyentant ahentj apek arntarnt-arenh-arenh nheng arnpwetjeh, arrantherr itja kwer kangkwerretjeh. Tjerrtj atherr apek rrpwetj apek ahentj arntarnt-arenh-arenh renh arnpwetjeh, angketj nyent-akert, arrantherr kangkwerretjeh ineh.
20 Arntarnt-arenh-arenh nyent rang apek anetj kwet mernelhem, arrantherr kel werlamparenyeng anngetherr renh ilemel iltetjeh, tjerrtj ingkerrekel nhenh awemel inang itja lakenh-arteh mpwaretjenh.
21 Altjerreng ularr Jesu Christ-eng ularr angel alker-areny ngakekarl mapeng ularr, thang ngwenh nhenh ilem. Ntwang angketj tjengenh ingkerrekeh arratj kwet kangkwerremel anyenetjeh. Ntwang arratj kwet mernelhetjeh tjerrtj ingkerrekeh, peltj mapek apek, alethang mapek apek, tjerrtj mwerr mapek apek, tjerrtj anetj-anetj mapek apek.
22 Timothy-ay, ntwang apek ahentj-anem, tjerrtj nyent ngaketjeh werlamparenyel-ayeng rrkwapetjeh-anngernt, ntwang iltjang ngkwengenh tjerrtj kapert kwerenh-warn itja parrp arrernetjeh, renh ngkernetjeh-anngernt. Ntwang arrwek renh aretjeh-amparr. Rang apek anetj mernelhem, rang arrantherrenh-arlkemeh anetj mernelhetjeh arrtjelh-ilehetjeng. Ntwang anetjeng arntarnt-arelhang, mantjaw!
23 Ntwang anert kweteth irlkert-irremel anem kwatjant war antjwerl-anemel. Timothy, ntwang apek anert ngkwengenh anetj awelhemeng, kwatj kwek antjwang ngkwarl *wine* kwek-akert, ntwang anert ngkwengenh mwerr awelhetjenheng, kelant.
24 Tjerrtj arrpenh map anetj mernelhem apek, tjerrtj arrpenhel renh keth arem. Tjerrtj arrpenh map anetj mernelhem, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel inenh aretj-kwenyarl. Kelant inang awemel arem.
25 Tjerrtj arrpenh map mwerr mernelhem apek, tjerrtj mapel inenh keth arem. Tjerrtj arrpenh map mwerr mernelhem apek, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel inenh aretj-kwenyarl. Kel arrpenh-ingar Altjerrel nhenh keth-iletjenh, arrpenh mapel awemel aretjenheng.

6

Angketj rrkwapenh-apenh map-akert

1 Timothy-ay, thang rrkwapenh-apenh map kaltj-anthem. Rrkwapenh-apenh mapay, arrantherr twernk arrehantherr-henheh itja tjel-angketjeh, angemang rrkwapetjehant, arratj iterremelant war rrkwapetjeh. Arrantherr apek lakenh mwerr mernelhem, tjerrtj akwen mapel nhenh-akert awemeng, inang itja Altjerr-henh arreny arrampewetjenhemeh. Inang Altjerr-henh angketj inenh itja arrampewetjenh, angketj nheng nwernarl arrwekel kwet werlampareny kaltj-anthekarl lwerenh-akert.
2 Twernk arrehantherr-henh rang apek nakenh-nakenh anemeng, arrantherr itja kwer arnkely-irretjeh. Arrantherr kwer irlpareth-atwetj rrkwapetjeh, twernk rang peltj anemeng wart. Lakenh Christ rang arrehantherr arrken awelhetjenh. Timothy, ntwang werlampareny ngkwengenh lakenh kaltj-anthang, inenh arratj-ilemel.

Angketj tjerrtj ngwenh apek maneyek angerr ahentj-anem-akert

3 Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel pal kaltj-anthemarleng, angketj arratjeh inang itja kangkwerrem, nheng Ngkart Jesu Christ-el nwernenh arratj kwet kaltj-anthekarleh.
4-5 Inang iterl-arelhem, inang kwel kaltj Altjerr-henh angketjeh, inang itja arratj iterlarem, lakenh inenh nakepakel anthwerr mpwarem. Inartek nakelhem war. Inang pal iterrem. Inang ahentj-anem arrpenh mapel-ayeng ilterretjeh, angketj wenh-wenhehpenh angkerremel. Ilterrekarl-penh inang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh arnkely-irrem, ularrekularr tjetjeny-ilerrem. Inang palekalek-ilelhem, angketj arratj Ngkart Jesu-akerteh angwerrekarl. Inang iterrem, werlampareny kaltj-anthekarl-penh, werlamparenyel inenh tjenkerr angerr kwart-wemel anthetjenharl kwel. Itja kwenh!
6 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Christ nakem, rang kaltj, rang alker-warn irrpetjenh. Rang athek-irrem, Altjerr-henh angketjeh kangkwerretjeh. Rang itja athek-irrem wenh-wenh apek ahelh-arenyek. Arrpenh map nwern apek maney-akert rnwanentj-akert anem, arrpenh map nwern apek maney-kweny anem. Kel mwerr. Mwerr anay, arrken war, ntwang maney kwek apek anyenemeng.
7 Tjerrtj inang nheng kwer kwek ngwerrm-irrek ahelh nhenhel, rnwanentj-kweny. Kwereng inang itja rnwanentj inehenh angetjenh, nheng inang ilwetjenharl.
8 Lakenheng nwern apek mern-akert anem, rnwanentj-akert anem, nwern kel kwerakert kwenp anetjeh, itja weth arlweletjeh rnwanentj angerr apek maney angerr apek.
9 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang maney angerreh athek-irrem, arrentjel inenh antwerrkemel angetjenh. Lakenh-arteh anetjenh. Arrentjel-artek inenh arrkernem, kwereng inang awelhentj anetj inehenheh kangkwerrem. Kwereng inang anetjemeh mernelhem. Kwereng Altjerrel inenh atwetjenhemeh.
10 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek maneyeh-arlk angerr ahentj-anem, inang arwengkemeh irrem, inang rrtjwerrem atwerrem-arlk. Inang anetj-ilelhem. Inang kel Altjerreng ntjwem alhem. Arrpenh-ingar ineh-warn imampwerl angerr petjetjenh.

Paul-el Timothy renh ilem, irlpareth anetjeh

11 Timothy-ay, ntwang yengenh mantjel awang. Anetj yanh map-arteh mpwaretjal anang. Athek-irrang, Ngkart-henh tjey arratjel kwet alhetjeh. Ngkart Jesu renh arratj iterl-aremel nakang, kwereng ntjwem-irretjal anang. Itja parrk-irretjeh. Ntwang tjerrtj arrpenh ineh nyerrkang, ineh mantj-mantj mernelhemel.
12 Ntwang Jesu Christ nakem. Lakenheng arrentjel-arlk alherrentj anetjel-arlk ngwenh arrkernehetj. Lakenheng ntwang athek-irretjeh, kweteth Altjerreng ularr arratj anetjeh. Itja Altjerr renh impetjeh. Lakenh ntwang apek mernelhem, ntwang iteth ngampekarl anetjenh. Lakenheh Altjerrel ngwenh urraremel inek, kwerel-ayel kwet anetjeh. Irlpangkay, nheng ntwang werlamparenyek alngetherr ilelhekarleng, ntwang Altjerr renh nakemeng.
13-14 Lakenh thang ngwenh pawenhem, ntwang yengenh alheletjeh, kaltj-anthentj ingkerrek tjengenheh ntwang arratj kangkwerretjeh, angketj nhenh tharl pip nhenh-warn tanthemarl. Ntwang Altjerreng ularr alhelang, Jesu Christ-eng ularr thwen. Altjerr rang kwenh ingkerrek iteth anthem. Jesu Christ rang alngetherr ilelhek, nheng rang irnetjam twernk angerr Rome-areny Pontius Pilate-eng ularr. Lakenheng ntwang kangkwerremel anetjeh, Ngkart Jesu Christ rang petj-alpetjeh-atwetj.
15 Altjerr rarrp arrwekel iterrek, rang Jesu Christ renh ahelh nhenh-warn angkep lanthetj-alpetjenharl.
Altjerr nhenh rang twernk angerr nyentant anem,
kangkentj anthwerr.
Rang ingkerrekeh-artwey anem,
rang *king* ingkerrekeh *King* anem,
rang twernk ingkerrekeh Twernk anem.

16 Altjerr rang itja ilwetjenh.
Rang parrtj-akert anem.
Parrtj kwer-warn tjerrtj ywarn itwek-irrem.
Renh tjerrtjel itja arek,
inang renh ywarn arem.
Rang Ngkart anem ngampekarl kwet.
Alker-areny Ngkart rang anem, twer angerr-akert.
Lakenheng tjerrtj mapel renh naketjehant.
Arratjant anetjeh.

Paul-el tjerrtj maney angerr-akert map ilek,
nthakenh inang mernelhetjeh

17 Timothy-ay, nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map ngwenh apek maney angerr-akert anem, ntwang inenh ateng-ilemel ilang, inang tjwenelhetjal anetjeh maney angerr-akert. Inang iterl-aretjeh, maneyel rnwanentj inehenhel-arlk itja inenh mwerr mpwaretjenh. Maney rnwanentj inang ahelh nhenhek war anem. Inang Altjerr kwerant tjwempelhetjeh, rang inenh kwart-wetjenheng. Rang nwernenh mern-arlk angerr mantarr-arlk angerr anthemel kwart-wem, nwern arrken anetjenheng wart.
18 Inenh ilang, inang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh tangetjel anetjeh. Inang ineh kangkentj mernelhetjeh, angayel inenh mernel wantetjeh, inang apek mern-kweny anemeng, rnwanentj apek anthetjeh maney apek.
19 Lakenh-arteh inang apek mwerr mernelhemeng tjerrtj arrpenh mapek, ilwekarl-penhel inang Ngkart kwerel-ayeng iteth ngampekarl anetjenharl, Altjerrel inenh kweteth kwart-wetjenh.

Paul-el Timothy renh ingkern-ingaremeh ilek

20 Timothy-ay, angketj ingkerrek tharl ngwenh kaltj-anthekarl-akert, inenh mantjel anyenang. Pal kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inang rrtjwerremel ilelhem, inang kaltj kwel. Ineh kangkwerretjal anang. Angketj anetj ingkerrek mentj impang.
21 Rrpwetj arrpenh angketj rrtjwerrentj inehenheh kangkwerrekarl-penh, inang Ngkart kwereng ntjwem-irrek.
Thang Ngkart renh tjang-pawenhem arrehantherr, rang arrantherrenh mantjel kwet arntarnt-aretjeh, rang kangkentj arrehantherr mernelhetjeh.
Angketj nhenhemeh thang pip-warn ingkerrek arrernekarl, arrantherr *read*-irretjeh.

2 Timothy

Paul tjayelel kwet anetjam, *chain*-akert rang anetjam, inang renh nakepakel-ilek-rlwer. Rang iterl-arek, rang kel rrkwapentj kwerenh mangkelh-ilekarl. Rang iterl-arek, rang ilwetjeh-anngernt. Lakenh rang angketj nhenh pip-warn arrernek, rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh Timothy-warn lanthetjeh-anngernt, pip Timothy Number 2. Rang ahentj-anek, Timothy rang angkep petj-alpetjenh kwer-warn, renh arntarnt-arerl-anetjenheng. Rang angerr iterrek werlampareny mapek, inang nakepakel kwet anekarl. Rome-areny twernk angerrel ineh ngkwantj-irrek. Paul rang Timothy ilek pip nhenhel-ayeng, rang angketj mwerr Jesu-akert mantj arntarnt-aretjeh, kwenp kwet anetjeh. Angketj mwerr kwet kaltj-anthetjeh, nakepakel-rlwer. Paul-el angketj nhenh lanthek Ephesus werlampareny-warn, Timothy-el-arleng.

1 Timothy-ay, yengaw Paul. Thang pip nhenh ngkweng-warn lanthem. Jesu Christ-el yengenh lanthek, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr kwerenh anetjeh. Nhenhek Altjerr arrwekel yengenh ngwek. Rrkwapentj tjengenh anem, tjerrtj map Altjerr-henh alhelentj-penh kaltj-antherl-apetjeh, inang apek Jesu Christ-el-ayel nyent-irremeng, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng.

2 Timothy-ay, ntwang kwenh ler tjengenh-arteh anem, yeng ngkweng nyerrkem! Thang Altjerr Angey Ngkart Jesu Christ thwen ngkweng tjang-pawenhem, ratherr ngkweng kangkentj mernelhetjeh, ratherr ngwenh mantj-mantj-ilemel arntarnt-aretjeh, ntwang ngwerleny anetjenheng ater-kwenh.

3 Yeng Altjerr-warn angkemeng, thang renh arreny ngkwengenheh kweteth irlpangkelh-ilemel ilem. Thang renh kweteth nakem iterleng-iterl arratj-akertel, nyerr-kwenyel. Arrwekeleny tjengenh mapel lakenh renh nakek. Thang Altjerr renh ngkweng kweteth tjang-pawenhem, rang ngwenh arntarnt-aretjeh. Aherrkel kwenyel-arlk thang renh tjang-pawenhetjenheng ngkweng.

4 Yeng irlpangkem, ntwang tjeng arnekarleng, yeng nheng alhekarl. Yeng irrar-irrem, ngwenh weth aretjeh, yeng arrken awelhetjenheng.

5 Thang iterl-arem, ntwang Altjerr nakemarl. Yeng menh-menh ngkwengenheh matj ngkwengenheh thwen irlpangkem. Menh-menh ngkwengenhel matj ngkwengenhel thwen kwenh Altjerr renh nakekarl. Arreny kwer-atherr-henh Lois Eunice thwen. Thang iterl-arem, ntwang Altjerr renh irlparethel nakemeng, menh-menh ngkwengenhel matj ngkwengenhel-artek-arlk.

6 Thang nheng iltjang tjengenh kapert ngkwengenh-arleh arrernekarleng, Altjerrel Kwerrern kwerenhel-ayeng ngwenh twer-ilek, ngwenh inangkal nheng anthek, ntwang werlampareny twerel kwet kaltj-anthetjeh. Ntwang itja angwerretjeh inangkal Altjerrelarl ngkweng anthekarleh. Kwerrern kwer kwet kangkwerrang. Kwerrern ngkwengel-ayel ampem rwang-artek. Kwerrern mantjel anyenang, rang twer-irretjeh rwang angerr-arteh anetjeh, ntwang inangkal-akert kwet anetjenheng.

7 Altjerr ahentj, nwern angketj kwerenh anew-anewel ilerl-apetjeh. Itja nwern tjerrtj arrpenheng ater-irretjeh apek. Lakenh rang Kwerrern kwerenh nwerneh anthem, nwernenh twer-iletjeh-atwetj, nwern inangkalel wenh-wenh mpwaretjeh. Kwerrernel nwernenh kweteth kaltj-antherl-anem, tjerrtj arrpenheh nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh. Kwerrern rang nwerneh tangetjel anem, alherrentj anetjeng arntarnt-arelhetjeh.

8 Lakenheng ntwang itja nyerr-irretjeh, angketj Ngkart-akert kaltj-anthetjeh. Ntwang itja tjeng nyerr-irretjeh, yengarl tjayelel anemeng wart. Yeng itja anetj mernelhek Altjerreng ularr! Ntwang yeng-arteh kwenp rrkwapetjeh, tjerrtj arrpenhel apek ngwenh nakepakel-ilemeng. Anew-anew yeng-arteh anay, Altjerr-henh angketj kwenpel kaltj-anthang, Altjerrel ngwenh twer-ilekarleng wart.

9 Altjerr rang kwenh nwernenh arnang anetjeng inek, nwern arratj mernelhetjenheng. Rang nwernenh ngakemel inek, rang kangkentj anemeng wart. Itja nwern tjerrtj arratj mernelhekarleng. Ngkwey kwet ahelh nhenh itjeng-amparr rang nwernenh ngakek, Ngkart Jesu Christ-el-arleng anetjeh.

10 Lyet Altjerrel nhenh mernek Jesu Christ-el-arleng, nwern keth aretjenheng, rang Iteth-ilenh-ilenh nwern-henh anem. Rang nwernenh inem anetjeng, nwern ilwehetjeng. Jesu Christ rang kel ahelh nhenh-warn petjek. Rang ilwek, kwereng rang iteth-irremel kemerrek. Rang angketj mwerr Altjerr-henh ilek, nwern keth alhengk-aretjenheng, tjerrtj ngwenh apek angketj mwerr nhenh nakemeng, inang kel iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng. Inang itja kwetant ilwem.

11 Altjerrel yengenh ngkernek, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr kwerenh anetjeh. Rang
yengenh lanthek, urrpey alhetjeh tjerrtj lwereny map-warn, angketj mwerr nhenh kaltj-
antherl-apetjeh.
12 Lakenheng yeng lyet nakepakel-irrem. Yeng Christ kwer kaltj. Thang Christ renh
anew-anewel kwet nakem, yeng itja nyerr-irrem kwereng. Yeng kaltj, rang yengenh
kwet anyenetjenh, yeng tjey anetj-warn irrehetjeng, rang petj-alpetjeh-atwetj. Rang petj-
alpemarleng rang yengenh mer alker-warn anginetjenh, rang alhelekarl wart. Lakenheng
yeng kwenp anem nyerr-kwenh.
13 Ntwang tjerrtj map kaltj-anthem, ntwang itja angwerretjeh angketj ineh, tharl ng-
wenh kaltj-anthekarleh. Kaltj-anthang angketj nyent renh, tharl nheng ngwenh ilek.
Ntwang itja angwerretjeh, Christ renh kwet naketjeh, ntwang tjerrtj mapeh nyerrkentj
mernelhetjeh, ntwang Jesu Christ-el-ayeng nyent-irrekarl anemeng.
14 Thang ngkweng angketj mwerr renh kaltj-anthek. Ntwang angketj nhenh arratj
anyenang, angart-wetjal. Kwerrern Alngaltar rang nwernehel-ayeng kwenel anem, rang
ngkweng tangetjel anem, ntwang angketj mwerr renh arntarnt-aretjeh.
15 Ntwang awek, nakenh-nakenh mer Asia-areny map petjetj-kweny inang ntjwem-
irrekarl tjengeng. Artwang arrpenh atherr-arlk nheng Phygelus Hermogenes thwen
ratherr tjengeng ntjwem-irrek.
16-17 Artwang nyent war yatjarr tjeng-warn petjek, arreny kwerenh Onesiphorus. Rang
tjeng-warn petjek, yeng tjayelel anetjam-rlwer. Arrpenh map inang tjengeng nyerr-
irretjamarl, yatjarr tjeng-warn petjehetjeng kwel. Arrwekel Onesiphorus rang *town*
Rome nhenh-warn petjek, *town* kwerel rang mer ntjaperel tjeng palenthwetjart. Rang
yengenh arratj aretj-alhek tjayel kweneh. Rang yengenh kwetethemeh arerlentj-angetjart
tjep-tjep-ilemel. Lakenh kweremeh thang Ngkart tjang-pawenhem, rang mantj-mantj
mernelhetjeh Onesiphorus kwer, kwerenh mapeh-arlk.
18 Ntwang kel kaltj anem Onesiphorus kwer, nheng yeng mer Ephesus kwerel anetjam-
rlwer. Rang nheng tjeng tangetjel anekarl, angerr rrkwapemel. Thang Ngkart renh tjang-
pawenhem, rang Onesiphorus kwer iterretjenh, rang arltang kwerel tjerrtj ingkerrek
judge-em-iletjenh-rlwer.

2

Paul-el Timothy renh ilek, rang irlpareth
kwet mernelhetjeh

1 Timothy ntwang ler tjengenh-arteh anem. Ntwang twer mernelhang, kwenp Jesu
Christ kwer rrkwapang. Rang kwenh ngwenh twer-iletjenh, rang nwerneh nyerrkentj
anemeng wart.
2 Ntwang kel angketj tjengenh awek, thang ngwenh tjerrtj mapeng anngetherr kaltj-
anthek. Ntwang angketj nhenh artwang irlpareth map ilang, inang arrpenh map kaltj-
anthetjenheng.
3 Ntwang angketj mwerr kaltj-anthemeng tjerrtj mapek, inang apek ngwenh nakepakel-
ilem, nheng inang yengenh arrwekel nakepakel-ilekarl-arteh. Lakenh kel mwerr, ntwang
kwenp kwet rrkwapetjeh nakepakel-rlwer. Thang ngkweng angketj atwenh-atwenh-
akert ilem. Atwenh-atwenh irlpareth rang twernk kwerenheh kwenp kwet rrkwapem,
kwer kangkwerremel. Lakenh-arteh ntwang kwenp kwet rrkwapetjeh Jesu Christ kwer.
Ntwang apek nakepakel-irrem, kwenp kwet rrkwapay. Lakenh nwern kwenpel kwet
rrkwapem.
4 Yeng ahentj ngwenh iletjeh angketj rrpwetj, ntwang iterleng-iterl arratj anyenetjen-
heng. Thang ngwenh ilem angketj atwenh-atwenh mwerr-akert. Atwenh-atwenh mwerr
ngwenh apek rang imperl-alhetj-kwenh anem, rrkwapentj arrpenh-arlk apek mpwaret-
jeh, itja. Rang iterrentj nyent-akertant anem. Rang kangkwerrem twernk kwerenhehant,
rang twernk kwerenh kangkem mpwaretjeh. Lakenh ntwang atwenh-atwenh mwerr-
arteh mernelhetjeh. Ntwang Jesu Christ ingkentemel alhetjeh, kwerant kangkwerremel.
5 Thang ilem angketj arrpenh nhenh. Tjerrtj arrpenh map apek arrtjanetjeh *race* anger-
rel, inang kel mpwareng-arengeh-amparr aretjeh, nthakenh inang arrtjanetjeh, *medal*
mwerr angerr inetjeh-anngernt. Arrtjanenh-anenh mapel *race*-kenh mpwareng-areng ar-
ratj kangkwerremel aretjeh-amparr, lakenh-arteh ntwang Christ-kenh mpwareng-areng
aremel tjey arratjel alhetjenheng. Kelant rang ngwenh kwart-wetjenh.
6 Angketj arrpenh thang ilem mern lyapelh-ilenh-ilenh map-akert. Artwang nheng
rrkwapem, anngang lyapelh-ilem. Kwer-penh rang karelhem, anngang-penh atherrk
arratetjeh-amparr. Atherrk-amparr arratem. Rang rrkwapentj angerr mpwarem.
Nheng mern ampeng-irrerleh, nheng rek-amparr mern renh akem. Arrpenh map kenh

mpank karelhem, mern ineh anthetjeh-anngernt. Lyapelh-ilenh-ilenhel rek-amparr mern inetjenharl. Ntwang lakenh-arteh rrkwapetjeh Jesu Christ-ek, rang ngwenh kwart-wetjenheng.
7 Angketj rrpwetj thang ngkweng ilek. Angketj ineh kwet iterrang, Ngkart rang ngkweng keth-iletjenh.
8 Timothy-ay, Jesu Christ kwer kwet iterrang, kwer angwerretjal anang. Rang anem King David-henh peltj. *Altjerrel Jesu Christ renh arrwetj-penh iteth-ilemel kemelh-ilek. Timothy-ay, nhenh angketj tjeperr tjengenh anem, thang tjerrtj map lakenh kaltj-anthek.
9 Inang yengenh nakepakel-ilem, yengenh *chain*-el ayernek-arlk, tjerrtj merrentj-arteh. Lakenheng yeng nthwetj-kweny anem, angketj mwerr kaltj-antherl-apehetj. Kel mwerr. Angketj mwerr nhenh tjerrtj ngwenhel apek ywarn *chain*-el ayernem. Angketj nhenh alperrtj-irrem mer map-warn, tjerrtjel kwet tjerrtj arrpenh map kaltj-antherl-apem.
10 Lakenh yeng kwenp anem nakepakel-rlwer. Yeng karelhem, Altjerrel tjerrtj ngakekarl kwerenh map rek-amparr anetjeng inetjenheng. Arltang kwerel inang Jesu Christ-warn nyent-irremel anetjenh, rang inenh mer mwerr kwerenh-warn irrpelh-iletjenh. Inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenh mer alker kwerel.
11 Angketj nhenh arratj anthwerr anem.
Nwern apek tjey arratjel alhekarl-penh,
Christ-ek kwet kangkwerremeng,
ilwekarl-penh nwern kemerretjenh
Christ kwerel-ayeng kwetemeh anetj-alpetjenh.
12 Nwern nakepakel anem,
nwern kwenp alhetjeh, itja renh impetjeh.
Nwern apek twerel kwet nakem nakepakel-rlwer,
nwern mer alker kwerel nyent-irrekarl anetjenh
Christ kwerel-ayeng.
Rang twernk angerr anem.
Nwern apek Christ renh mentjel arem,
nwern mer renh parlp-iletjenh.
13 Nwern apek Christ kwereng ntjwem-irrem,
rang itja nwerneh ntjwem-irrem.
Rang nwerneh palenthwem kwet.
Rang itja nwerneh angwerrem.
Christ rang itja wart alhelentj kwerenheh angwerrem.

Rrkwapenh-apenh irlpareth mernelhetjeh
Altjerreng ularr
14 Timothy-ay, ntwang kwet irlpangkelh-ilemel kaltj-antherl-anang angketj nhenh map nheng werlampareny ngkwengenheh, mer Ephesus kwerel. Inang itja pelkel ilterretjeh angketj rrtjwerrentj-penh. Iterl-aray, Altjerrel kweteth nwernenh arem! Inang apek ahelarl kwet ilterrem, arrpenh mapel awehetj. Inang apek awem arrpenh map ahel ilterrerleh, atwerrerleh-arlk, inang kwetant ntjwem alhehetjeng.
15 Ntwang arrkernetjehant, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh arratj anetjeh, Altjerrel ngwenh irlpareth iletjenheng. Angketj mwerr renh arratj kwet kaltj-anthang. Ntwang apek angketj arrpenh kaltj-anthehetj, ingkern ntwang nyerr anthwerr awelhehetj, nheng ntwang pal kaltj-anthekarl-penh.
16 Tjerrtj arrpenh apek angketj anetj pelkel angkemeng, kel awetj-kweny inenh im-payantay. Tjerrtj inang angketj anetj awem apek, inang Altjerr-kenh angketjeng ntjwe-memeh alherl-apetjenh, angketj anetjehemeh inang kangkwerrerl-apetjenh.
17 Kaltj-anthentj anetj tjwen angerr-arteh anem. Tjwen nhenh rang angerram-angerr-irremel, lakenh-arteh tjerrtj inenh anetj-ilem. Artwang atherr Hymenaeus Philetus thwen angketj kwer-atherr-henh anetj-anetj lakenh-arteh anek, angketj arrwengkelth-arteh.
18 Ratherr angketj arratj renh kel impek. Arrwekel ratherr kaltj anek, kwereng ratherr Ngkarteng ntjwem-irrek. Ratherr nakenh-nakenh map lakenh ilem, “Altjerrel kel tjerrtj arrwetj-penh map kwel kemelh-ilekarl. Tjerrtj nwern ahelhel kwet anemarl map, nwern apek ilwemeng, Ngkartel itja nwernenh kemelh-iletjenh kwet, itjarl!” Lakenh ratherr nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map perrpert-ilem.
19 Ngkart-henh map inang angketj arratj renh iterl-arem, inang renh itja impem. Inang pwert angerr-artek anem, twer kwet, arrpenhel pwert renh anamelh-iletj-kweny. Lakenh arrpenhel tjerrtj inenh itja arnpakem. Ngkartel pwert angerr-arteh kwer-arleh angketj

* **2.8** King David rang ngkwey twernk angerr anek mer Israel-ek.

atherr arrernek. Nhenh anem angketj arrwekel rang: “Ngkart rang kaltj werlampareny arlaltj kwerenh mapeh.” Angketj nhenh arrpenh anem: “Tjerrtj ngwenh apek ilelhemarl, inang Ngkart-henh nakenh-nakenh anemeng, inang anetjeng twep-irretjeh.”

20 Thang angketj nhenh arrpenhemeh ilem. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang warl angerrel anem rnwanentj angerr-akert. Warl angerretj kwenel tjerrtj nhenhel mern arlkwenh-arlkwenh tjampet-arlk aningk anyenem, arrpenh pwert *gold silver*-penh-arlk mp-warekarl, amparrkey-arrkey. Arrpenh inang arnang-penh anthwerrng-penh-arlk mp-warekarl. Wenh-wenh *gold*-penh-arlk *silver*-penh-arlk rnwanentj nhenh map tjeperr anem, kenh wenh-wenh arnang-penh-arlk ahelh anthwerrng-penh-arlk rnwanentj nhenh map anetj-lkwer war anem. 21 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek angketj anetj-anetj ingkerrek impemeng, Ngkart rang ineh nyerrkem, rang inenh anyenetjenh, tjerrtj warlek-artweyel mern arlkwenh-arlkwenh tjampet-arlk *gold*-arteh anyenem. Inang tjeperr kwer anetjenh. Ngkartel inenh ngwem, inang rrkwapentj tjeperr kwer rrkwapetjeh. Lakenheng nwern anetjeng impelhetjeh, Ngkarteng ularr arratj mernelhemel anetjeh, kwer rrkwapentj mwerr mpwaretjenheng.

22 Ntwang apek artwang kwek anemeng, ntwang itja alherrentj anetjeh kangkwerretjeh. Anetj lakenh-arteh mpwaretjal anang. Artwang kwek marl awenk thwen mpwenyel inerretjeh ahentj-anem. Timothy-ay, lakenh kwenh anetj! Ntwang yengenh awem key? Athek-irrang, Ngkart-henh tjey arratjel kwet alhep-alhang. Ngkart Jesu renh arratj nyerrkemel nakang. Ntwang tjerrtj arrpenh map ineh nyerrkang, ngwerleny mernelhemel. Tjerrtj arrpenh inang Ngkart nakem iterleng-iterl mwerr-akert, inang arratj anthwerr anem kwereng ularr, ntwang inehel-arleng arratj mernelhetjeh.

23 Arrpenh map angketj anetjeng arrngel werremeng, ineheng tjenelhay. Angketj anetj ingkerrekeh ntwang itja kangkwerretjeh, mentj impang. Angketj anetj inehenhel ngwenh apek perrpert-ilehetj.

24 Ngkart-henh rrkwapenh-apenh rang arrpenh mapeh itja anetj angketjeh, itja inenh iltetjeh-arlk. Rang ineh mantj-mantj anetjeh, inenh mantjel kaltj-anthetjeh.

25-26 Tjerrtj arrpenh map kwer irrpelth-irrem apek, rang inenh mantjel kaltj-anthetjeh, ahang-irretjal anetjeh. Altjerrel apek inenh twepelh-iletjenh. Arrentjel kel inenh tjey anetj-warn ngwek, kwer kangkwerretjeh. Altjerrel apek iterleng-iterl inehenh arratj-ilemel inetjenheng arrentj kwerehetj. Inang angketj arratj kwer kangkwerretjenheng.

3

Jesu rang angkep petj-alpetjeh-anngernt,
tjerrtj map Ngkarteng ntjwem-irretjenh

1 Timothy-ay, angketj tjengenh nhenh iterl-arang, parlp-iletjal: Jesu Christ rang ahelh nhenh-warn angkep petj-alpetjeh-anngernt, tjerrtj map ntjwem-irretjenh Ngkarteng. Tjerrtj ingkerrekeh rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh.

2 Tjerrtj map inang arrpenh mapeh itja nyerrkentj mernelhetjenh. Inarrp war nyerrkentj mernelhetjenh. Inang maneyeh-arlk ahentj angerr anetjenh. Inang tjwenelhetjenh, tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh pwer anetjenh. Inang anetj angketjenh, tjerrtj arrpenh map iltemel. Inang ineh-artwey mapeh kangkwerretj-kweny anetjenh, ineheng kikart alhetjenheng. Inang wenh-wenh apek inetjenh tjerrtj arrpenheng, kwereng inang lharrp-kwenyel anetjenh tjerrtj ineh. Inang Altjerreh pwer anetjenh, kweteth anetj mpwaremel.

3 Inang itja tjerrtj arrpenheh nyerrkentj mernelhetjenh, inang inenh mentjel aretjenh. Inang peltj-irretj-kweny anetjenh atwerrekarl-penh, arnkely kwet anerl-anetjenh. Inang tjel-angkerl-apetjeh tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh. Inang alherrentj anetj inehenheh kangkwerretjenh, anetj mpwaremel. Inang arrpenh map kweteth atwerl-apetjenh. Inang itja ahentj-anetjenh, wenh-wenh mwerr mpwaretjeh.

4 Inang tjey inehenh apek kwer-artwey apek pelkel anthetjenh, arrpenh mapel inenh atwetjeh. Inang iterrentj-kwenyel mpwaretjenh wenheh apek inang ahentj-anemeng. Inang nakelhetjenh mwerr kwel anemeng, inang pwer anemel angketjenh. Inang Ngkarteh iterretj-kweny anetjenh. Inang kweteth arrken-irrerl-apetjenh.

5 Inang ilelhetjenh, inang kwel nakenh-nakenh anemeng. Kenh inang itja arratj Kwerrern Alngaltar iterl-arem, Kwerrern Alngaltar rang twer angerr anemeng. Inang itja kwer kangkwerrem. Tjerrtj lakenh-lkwereng ntwang tjenelhetjehant.

6-7 Tjerrtj nhenh map-artek warl nyenteng warl arrpenh-warn yatjarr alhem, marl mapeh angketj anetj ilerl-apetjeh kwel. Inang marl iterrentj atheltj-akert map perrpert-ilem war, marl inang nyerr-irrem anetj mpwarekarl-penh arrwekel. Marl nhenh inang awelhentj anetj inehenheh kwet kangkwerrem. Inang ahentj-anem angketj anetj awetjeh. Inang angketj arratj kwer ahentj-kweny anem.

8 Ngkwey artwang Egypt-areny atherr arreny Jannes Jambres thwen anek, ratherr
arrpenh map rrtjwerremel ilerl-apetjart. Ratherr twernk angerr Pharaoh renh ayakerl-
anerrek, Moses kwer kangkwerrehetj. Lyet pal kaltj-anthenh-anthenh nheng map tharl
ngkweng ilekarl-penh, inang arrpenh mapeh rrtjwerrem. Inang angketj arratjeh tjweker-
irrem. Inang angketj anetj kaltj-antherl-apem artwang nheng-atherr-artek, Jannes, Jam-
bres thwen inang rrtjwerremel ilerl-apetjart. Iterleng-iterl inehenh perrpert-ilekarl.
Inang angketj mwerr Ngkart Jesu-akert itja arratj kaltj-anthem, inang itja arratj Altjerr
nakem. Ngkartel inenh anpwekarl.
9 Ingkerrekel lyet keth arem, pal kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inang Ngkarteh irrpelth-irrem.
Ingkerrekel angketj inehenh itja naketjeh.

Paul-el Timothy ilek

10 Timothy-ay, ntwang kel angketj kwer kaltj anem, angketj nheng tharl tjerrtj map
kaltj-anthentjek-arteh. Ntwang nakentj tjengenheh kaltj. Ntwang arek, yeng arratj
mernelhekarl, yeng Ngkartekant rrkwapekarl, kwerant kangkwerrek. Ntwang arek,
rwekenth-kenth-rlwer thang itja rrkwapentj tjengenh impek, yeng kweteth rrkwaperl-
anek, Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-antherl-apetjeh. Ntwang yengenh arek, yeng tjerrtjeh
nyerrkemeng, ineh mantj-mantj mernelhemengarl.
11 Ntwang kaltj, aningk-ingar inang yengenh atwetjeh alwernekarl, rwekenth-kenth-
ilekarl, mer rrpwetj nhengel. Mer nhenh mapel *town* Antioch-el, *town* Iconium-el, *town*
Lystra-el-arlk. Kwer-penh yengenh inang atwekemeh. Yeng irlkert irrekemeh. Ngkartel
yengenh kweteth arntarnt-arentjek.
12 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Jesu arratj nakem, inang ahentj-anem arratj mernelhetjeh.
Inenh tjerrtjel alwernemel atwetjenh, rwekenth-kenth-ilemel.
13 Ahelh nhenhel tjerrtj anetj map ngwenh apek nakelhem, inang anetj mernelhetjenh,
arrpenh map rrtjwerremel ilerl-apem. Arrpenh mapel inenh rrtjwerremel ilem. Inang
anetjam-anetj mernelhem.
14-15 Timothy-ay, ntwang lakenh kwet tjey arratjel alhep-alhang. Ntwang ineh kaltj
anem, nheng inang ngwenh arrwekel angketj mwerr Jesu-akert kaltj-anthekarleh. Nt-
wang kaltj anem, inehenh angketj arratj anem. Ntwang kwenh angketj mwerr nhenh
nakek. Ntwang kwenh kwer kwekeng-ntjel kaltj-irrentjek Altjerr-henh angketjeh, nheng
Altjerrelarl angketj angenh-angenh map inenh ilek, inang pip-warn arrernetjenharl. Pip
nhenheh tjerrtj ngwenh apek *read*-irremeng, inang kaltj anetjeh, tjerrtj ngwenh apek
rang ahentj-anem, Ngkartel renh anetj kwerenheng inetjeh, rang anetj mpwarekarl-
penh twep-irretjeh, rang iterl-aretjeh Jesu Christ rang ntwerlkel nwerneh ilwekarleng.
Lakenhengemeh ntwang kwet ingkentetjeh tjey arratj nhenh, ntwarl kaltj-irrek Altjerr-
kenh pipeng.
16 Ngkweyeng-ntjel Altjerrel angketj angenh-angenh kwerenh map ilentjek, angketj
kwerenh pip-warn arrernetjeh. Altjerrel inenh pew-ilemel twer-ilek, inang pip-warn
angketj arratj arrernetjeh. Angketj Altjerr-henh nhenhel-arleng nwern tjerrtj kwenpel
kaltj-anthem. Nwern kaltj-anthem, nthakenh inang Altjerreng ularr arratj mernelhetjeh.
Wenh apek arratj anem, wenh apek anetj anem. Angketj nhenhel-ayeng nwern inenh
ateng-ilem, arnang anetj mpwarehetjeng. 17 Lakenh Altjerr-henh rrkwapenh-apenhel
angketj nhenhel-ayeng tjerrtj ingkerrek kaltj-anthem, inang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh tanget-
jel anetjeh, wenh mwerr mpwaretjeh-anngernt Altjerrek.

4

1 Thang ngwenh irlpangkelh-ilemel ilem: Jesu Christ rang angkep petj-alpetjenh, twernk
angerr anetjeh-anngernt. Kelant rang tjerrtj ingkerrek *judge*-em-iletjenh, tjerrtj iteth map
irrernng map thwen inenh pawenhemel.
Timothy-ay, nhenh iterl-aremel, thang ngwenh ilem Altjerreng ularr Jesu Christ-eng
ularr:
2 Ntwang Altjerr-henh angketj kwet kaltj-anthang. Ngwenhel apek ngwenh kangkwer-
remel awem, kel mwerr. Inang apek ngkweng kangkwerretj-kwenh anemeng, kwenpel
kwet kaltj-anthang. Ntwang apek tjerrtj arem, anetj mpwarerleh, renh ateng-ilemel
arnpakang lakenh, “Ntwang kwenh tjey anetjel alhem.” Ntwang renh ilang, rang arratj
mernelhetjeh. Nakenh-nakenh ngwenh apek palekalek-irremeng, inenh arratj-ilemel
ilang. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek nyerr-irremeng, renh ilay, rang itja nyerr-irretjeh. Tjerrtj
atjernpel kwet kaltj-anthang.
3-4 Lakenh kwenh anetjenh. Arrpenhel pal kaltj-anthemeng, tjerrtj inang renh
kangkemel awem. Inang ahentj-anetjenh, angketj anetj-anetj awetjeh. Inang pal kaltj-
anthenh-anthenh map ngwetjenh, ineh kangkwerretjenheng. Kwereng inang itja weth

ahentj-anetjenh, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh arratj renh awetjeh. Inang angketj mwerreng ntjwem-irretjenh. Inang angketj palekalekehant war kangkwerretjenh.
5 Timothy-ay, ntwang itja ineh-arteh anetjeh. Iterleng-iterl arratj kwet anyenang. Ntwang imampwerl apek awelhemeng, rwekenth-kenth apek anemeng, ntwang kwenp kwet rrkwapetjeh, Jesu renh kwet alwernetjeh. Tjerrtj Altjerreh akwen inenh kwet kaltj-anthang angketj mwerr Jesu Christ-akert. Rrkwapentj nheng Altjerrel arrwekel ngkweng anthekarl, ntwang renh mangkelh-ilang.
6 Timothy-ay, thang ngwenh ateng-ilem, ngwenth war yeng ilwemarleng. Lyet-antey yeng mpwerrk tjengenh tjenkerr anthelhem Altjerr-warn, arrwekeleny ngkart *priest* mapel Altjerr-warn ker tjenkerr anthetjart-artek. Lakenh ntwang kaltj anetjenheng.
7 Yeng-artek kweteth Altjerrek arratj rrkwapentjek. Yeng kweteth kwer kangkwerrek. Thang rrkwapentj kwerenh mangkelh-ilek, rang yengenh ilek mpwaretjeh. Thang renh kwet nakek, itja renh impek.
8 Yeng karelhem, Ngkart rang angkep petj-alpetjenh, tjerrtj map ngkernetjenh, ngaketjeh-anngernt. Rang kwenh *Judge* arratj anthwerr rang anem. Rang tjerrtj kwerenh map arrwekel alhelekarl wart, iteth ngampekarl ineh anthetjenh, inang renh nakemeng, arratj mernelhemeng, kwenp kwer karelhemel. Yeng kaltj, arltang kwerel rang yengenh arratj anewetjenh, yeng Altjerr-henh mer mwerr-warn irrpetjenh, Altjerrel-ayeng iteth ngampekarl anetjeh. Lakenheng yeng kwenp karelhem, Ngkartel yengenh kwart-wetjeh-atwetj. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang Ngkarteh tjwempelhemeng, rang inenh lakenh-arteh kwart-wetjenh.

Paul-el Timothy pawenhek,
rrkwapentj rrpwetj mpwaretjeh kwer

9-11 Artwang Demas nheng ilern rrkwapetjart Ngkarteh. Artwang Demas-artek ahelh-arenyeh war nyerrkek. Rang yengenh mentj imperl-alhek, rang Thessalonica *town*-warn alhek. Artwang arrpenh nheng Crescens mer Galatia-warn alhek. Artwang Titus mer Dalmatia-warn alhek. Luke nyent war tjengel-ayeng anem mer Rome-el. Timothy-ay, parrp tjeng-warn petjang! John Mark renh thwen ngwerrm-ilemel tjeng-warn angetjang. Yeng ahentj-irrem, John Mark-el-arleng ilern pwert rrkwapetjenheng.
12 Thang artwang nheng Tychichus renh lanthem ngkweng-warn pip nhenh-akert, *town* Ephesus-warn.
13 Ntwang apek petjemarleng, *coat* tjengenh-arlk tjeng angetjang. Thang *coat* renh Troas *town*-ek impetj-alhekarl, artwang Carpus-el-arleng. Carpus renh pawenhang *coat* tjen-genheh. Pip tjengenh map-arlk angetjang, pip nheng nanekwet yenp-penh mpwarekarl inenh-arlk.
14 Artwang nheng Alexander arreny anem, rartek *iron* mpwarenh-arenh anem, rartek yengenh nakepakel-ilek. Altjerrel renh arek, rang renhemeh kepenh nakepakel-iletjenh.
15 Rang angketj nwern-henheh irrpelth-irrek. Timothy-ay, ntwang kwereng arelhay!
16 Inang yengenh nheng *court*-el ngkernemel pawenhetjam-rlwer, itja tjerrtj nyent apek arrngert angkek tjeng. Peltj tjengenh ingkerrek inang tjengeng ater alhek. Lakenheng yeng ineh lharrp awelhek. Yeng itja ahentj-anem, Altjerrel inenh atwetjeh.
17 Ngkart rang kwenh tjengel-ayel anek. Rang yengenh twer-ilek, tjerrtj lwereny map ingkerrekeh angketj mwerr renh iletjeh, inang awetjenheng. Ngkartel yengenh arntarnt-arek, inang yengenh atwetjeh anek.
18 Tjerrtj inang apek yengenh irrernng atwemeng, kel mwerr. Ngkart rang yengenh arntarnt-aremarleng wart. Yeng kaltj, arrpenh mapel apek yengenh anetj-ilemeng, rang yengenh kwet anyenetjenh. Rang yengenh mer mwerr kwerenh-warn anginetjenh, mer alkerel yeng kwet anetj-alpetjenh. Mer kwerel rang twernk angerr anem. Tjerrtj aningkel Ngkart renh kwet naketjenh. Lakenh kwenh anetjenh.

Paul-el peltj inenh ilerl-alhek

19 Timothy-ay, thang arrweketj Priscilla anew kwerenh Aquila thwen renh-atherrenh-arlk kangkentjel alhengk-arem, artwang Onesiphorus-kenh peltj map-arlk.
20 Artwang nheng Erastus Corinth *town*-el antarl-irrek. Artwang arrpenh nheng Trophimus thang Miletus *town*-el impetj-alhek, rang irlkert anekarleng.
21 Timothy-ay, ntwang lhwerrp irrehetjeng-athath parrp petjang. Artwang nhenh map Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, marl Claudia thwen, inang ngwenh kangkentj-akertel alhengk-arem, peltj arrpenh mapel-arlk inang *town* Rome-el anemarl mapel-arlk.
22 Timothy-ay, thang Ngkart tjang-pawenhem ngkweng lakenh: “Ngkartay, Timothy-el-arleng rlkwatherr anang, kwerrern kwerenh twer-ilemel. Kwer kangkentj anang, nakenh-nakenh arrpenh mapeh-arlk.”

Titus

Island kwatj alay mpwepel anek, mer arreny kwerenh Crete. Altjerr-kenh rrkwapenh-apenh arreny kwerenh Titus mer Crete-el anek. Titus renh Paul-el arrwekel lanthek mer Crete-warn. Paul-el pip nhenh lanthek Titus-warn, renh kaltj-anthetjeh, nthakenh-nthakenh rang werlampareny inenh arntarnt-aretjeh mer Crete-el. Rang Titus ilek, rang arntarnt-arenh-arenh ngkernetjeh werlampareny mapeh-arlk, mer Crete ntjaperel. Paul-el kaltj-anthek, arntarnt-arenh-arenh inang arratj kwet mernelhetjeh werlamparenyeng ularr. Tjerrtj ingkerrek-arlk arratj kwet mernelhetjeh.

1 Yeng arreny anem Paul, Altjerr-henh rrkwapenh-apenh, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr thwen. Ngkwey Jesu Christ-el yengenh lanthek angketj mwerr-akert. Rang yengenh lanthekarl tjerrtj nheng ngakekarl map-warn, arrwekel kwet Altjerrel inenh ngakekarl wart, thangemeh inenh angketj nhenh kaltj-anthetjenh, tjerrtj inang iterl-aremel alhengk-aretjenheng angketj nhenh arratj anemeng, inang Altjerr renh twerel naketjenheng, inang Altjerr-henh angketj-akert arratj kwet mernelhetjenheng.

2 Altjerrel arrwekel lakenh alhelek ahelh nhenh-kwenhel-amparr, tjerrtj-kwenhel-arlk, rang alhelek, “Ngwenhel apek yengenh arratj iterl-aremel nakem, tjerrtj nhenh inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenh tjengel-arleng.” Angketj nhenh Altjerr-henh alhelentj anek, anganentj. Altjerr rang itja rrtjwerrem. Tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh inang kwenp tjwempelhem, iteth ngampekarl inetjenh-anngernt.

3 Ngkwey Altjerr rang kwewaleny ilelhek, “Kelant thangemeh angketj tjengenh tjerrtj map-warn arlpaw-iletjenh.” Lyetemeh Altjerrel angketj nhenh tjeng-angkwerr lanthek, thang tjerrtj mapeh angketj nhenh arlpaw-ilemel iletjeh.

4 Titus-ay, thang pip nhenh ngkweng-warn lanthem, Altjerr-henh angketj-akert. Ntwang kwenh ler tjengenh-arteh anem, ilakemeh Ngkart renh pwertel nakem.

Thang Altjerr Angey Jesu Christ thwen ngkweng tjang-pawenhem, ratherr ngkweng kangkentj mernelhetjeh, ntwang ngwerleny anetjenheng, ater-kwenh. Jesu Christ rang Iteth-ilenh-ilenh ilern-henh anem.

Paul-el Titus ilek, arntarnt-arenh-arenh map ngakemel ngkernetjeh werlampareny mapeh, mer Crete ntjaperel

5 Titus-ay, ilak nheng anek mer Crete-el, ilak rrkwapentj angerr mpwarekarl werlampareny mapeh, *town* mapel mer Crete ntjaperel. Rrkwapentj rang mpank kwet anem. Lakenheng thang ngwenh imperl-alhek, ntwang rrkwapentj nhenh mangkelh-iletjeh, Crete ntjaper kwerel. Thang nheng ngwenh ilek, werlampareny arrpenhek-arrpenheh arntarnt-arenh-arenh map ngakemel ngkernetjeh. Iterl-aray thang ngwenh arrwekel ilekarl, nthakenh-nthakenharl ntwang urrarem arntarnt-arenh-arenh map, ngkernetjeh-anngernt.

6 Arrwekel ntwang artwang inenh urraretjeh-amparr. Nthakenharlam ntwang urraretjeh? Thang ngwenh ilem. Arrantherr inenh aretjeh-amparr, inang apek arratj anem. Arntarnt-arenh-arenh inang mwerr anetjeh rwekenth-kenth-kweny, inang anew nyent-akertant anetjeh. Nthakenh-nthakenh ler inehenh map anek? Tjey arratjel key inang ler inehenh mangkelh-ilemel angetjek? Ler inehenh irlpareth anetjeh Altjerr nakemel, inang ineh-artweyeh kangkwerremel anetjeh. Tjerrtj arrpenh map inang angkerrehetj, “Kwer kwerenh kwenh rang mangkelh-ilek kangkwerretj-kwenh war!” Itja lakenh.

7 Arntarnt-arenh-arenh inang arratj kwet mernelhetjeh, rwekenth-kenth-kweny anetjeh, inang Altjerr-henh werlampareny arntarnt-aremeng wart. Inang itja ahang-irrenh apek anetjeh. Inang itja tjwenelhetjeh, inang mantj-mantj mernelhetjeh. Inang itja ngkwarl-areny anetjeh. Inang itja atwenh-atwenh anetjeh. Inang itja maneyek-arlk arrernketjeh. Inang itja rwengkel rnwanentj-arlk arrpenh-henh inetjeh.

8 Alethang apek petjemeng, tjerrtj nhenh inang alethang kangkentjel ntangketjehant mer kwerenh-warn, ankwa intetjeh apek, mern arlkwetjeh apek. Tjerrtj nhenh inang ahentj-anetjeh, wenh-wenh mwerr mpwaretjeh. Inang mantj-irretjeh, alherrentj anetjeh itja kangkwerretjeh. Inang angketj anetj angketjal anetjeh, inang arratjant kwet mernelhetjeh.

9 Ngwenh apek arntarnt-arenh-arenh anetjeh ahentj-anem, inang irlpareth anetjeh, kwenpel kaltj-anthetjeh. Inang kaltj-anthentj arratj-akert anetjeh, nheng ilak arrwekel kaltj-anthekarl. Kwereng arntarnt-arenh-arenh inang werlamparenyeh tangetjel anetjeh, tjerrtj inenh tjep-tjep-ilemel. Arrpenh map apek irrpelth-irremeng, arntarnt-arenh-arenhel inenh twerel arratj-iletjeh.

10 Mer Crete-el tjerrtj arrpenh map inang arlkwer anthwerr anem, kangkwerretj-kweny
anem. Inang kweteth angketj pelkel ilem tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh, rrtjwerremel war. Ar-
rpenh map mer Judea-eng petjekarl inang angketj anetj ilerl-apem. Inang werlampareny
pal kaltj-antherl-apem, mpwareng-areng inehenh-angkwerr.
11 Inartek lakenh kaltj-anthem ngkweltjeh war. Lakenh inang tjerrtj aningk ntjwemelh-
ilem Ngkart Jesu-eng, arlaltj inehenh map-arlk. Titus-ay, ntwang pal kaltj-anthenh-
anthenh inenh arnpakemel iletjeh, inang angketj-kwenh anetjenheng!
12 Artwang inangkal Crete-areny nyent, rang arrpenh-ingar lakenh angkek,
"Tjerrtj Crete-areny map kweteth rrtjwerrem.
Inang kwet alngernt-irrentj-akert anem,
anetj anthwerr,
inang itja ahentj rrkwapetjeh,
inang angwerrtjel arlkwerl-anem!"
13 Titus-ay, angketj nhenh arratj anthwerr anem. Lakenh ntwang inenh arratj-ilemel
iletjeh. Ntwang inenh arnpaketjeh, inang pal kaltj-anthehetjeng. Ntwang angketj arratjant
iletjeh Jesu Christ-kenh, inang renh arratj iterl-aremel naketjenheng.
14 Inang angketj ngkweyeny Judea-areny map-kenh mentj awetjeh, angketj rrtjwerrentj.
Kenh tjerrtj arrpenh map inang ntjwem-irrekarl angketj mwerreng. Inang kaltj-anthem,
nakenh-nakenh inang anew inerrentj-kweny anetjeh, anew ngwenh apek mentj impet-
jeh. Inang lakenh ilem, nakenh-nakenh ngwenhel apek kwel mern ker-arlk arrpenh
map arlkwetj-kweny anetjeh. Titus, ntwang inenh arnpaketjehan, angketj anetj-anetjeh
kangkwerretj-kweny anetjeh, mentj impetjeh.
15 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjey arratjel alhem Ngkarteng ingkern-angkwerr, iterrentj in-
ehenh mwerr, ulpert-kwenh. Inang iterl-arem, ahelh nhenhel ingkerrek mwerr, Altjerr-
henh arrmernentj ingkerrek mwerr anem. Inang ker-arlk mern-arlk wenh-wenh apek
kwenpel arlkwem. Kenh tjerrtj iterrentj anetj-akert anem, inang tjey palel alhem, itja
arratj iterrem. Inang mern-arlk ker-arlk pal kwet iterl-arem. Inang tjerrtj inenh lakenh
arnpakemel ilem, "Arrantherr ker mern thwen yanh arlkwetjal anerrerrang! Mern
ker thwen arrpenhant arlkwerrerray!" Tjerrtj inang iterl-arem, ahelh-areny ingkerrek
ulpert kwel anem. Inang Judea-areny map-kenh mpwareng-areng anyenem kwet. Inang
iterrem, lakenh inang kwel arratj anem Altjerreng ularr. Inang iterrentj inehenheh anetj-
ilelhek. Inang Jesu-kenh angketj mwerrehant kangkwerretjeh.
16 Tjerrtj nhenh inang rrtjwerremel ilelhem, inang kwel Altjerreh kaltj. Inang mernel-
hem, inang Altjerreng ntjwem-irrekarl wart. Inang anetj kwet mpwaretjeh anem. Inang
renh awetj-kwenh anem, inang ywarn wenh-wenh mwerr mpwarem kwer. Lakenheng
Altjerr rang ineheng ntjwem-irrem.

2

Paul-el Titus ilek, nthakenh-nthakenh
werlampareny kaltj-anthetjeh

1 Titus-ay, ntwang werlampareny Altjerr-henh angketjelant war arratjel kaltj-antherl-
apetjeh, inang tjey arratjel wart alherl-apetjenheng.
2 Artwang aywang map ilang, inang itja ngkwarl antjwenh-antjwenh anetjeh. Inang
irlparethant anetjeh, itja alherrentj anetjeh kangkwerremel. Inang angketj anetj angketjal
anetjeh. Inenh ilang, inang kwenpel kwet Ngkart naketjeh, ntjwem-irretj-kwenyarl, itja
renh impetjeh. Inang kweteth tjerrtjeh nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh.
3 Arelh ampwang map ilang, inang arratj kwet Altjerreng ularr mernelhetjeh, kweteth
kwer iterremel. Inang itja tjel-angketjeh tjerrtj arrpenheh. Inang itja arrernketjeh, itja
ngkwarl angerr antjwerl-anetjeh. Inang wenh-wenh mwerr kaltj-anthetjeh.
4 Inang marl awenk map kaltj-anthetjeh, anew inehenheh kwer inehenheh-arlk nyer-
rkentj anetjeh.
5 Marl awenk map ilang, inang itja alherrentj anetjeh kangkwerretjeh, angketj anetjeh
angketjal anetjeh. Inang mantj-irretjeh, alherrentj anetj inehenheh kangkwerretjal anet-
jeh. Inang anew inehenhehant anetjeh. Inang mer-arlk inehenh arratj arntarnt-aretjeh,
tjerrtj arrpenheh nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh, inang anew inehenheh kangkwerretjeh. Marl
inang lakenh apek mwerr mernelhem, tjerrtj Altjerrek akwen mapel inenh aremel angket-
jenh, "Altjerr-henh nakenh-nakenh map mwerr kwenh! Altjerr-henh angketj mwerr apek
nwerneh-antim anem."
6 Ntwang anthetj map ilang, inang iterleng-iterl mwerr-akert anetjeh, angketj anetj
angketjal anetjeh. Inang mantj-irretjeh, alherrentj anetj inehenheh kangkwerretjal anet-
jeh.

7 Ntwang arratj mernelhang, arrpenh mapel inang ngwenh aretjenheng, ntwartehemeh
inang arratj mernelhetjenheng. Ntwang werlampareny ngkwengenh kaltj-anthemarleng,
ntwang mantj mernelhetjeh. Itja arrken angketjeh.
8 Ntwang arratjant kaltj-antherl-anetjeh, inang keth ngwenh kangkwerremel awetjen-
heng. Tjerrtj irrpelth-irrenh-irrenh mapel inang angketj ngkwengenh awem, inang ywarn
ngwenh arrampewetjenh. Inang ngkwengeng nyerr-irretjenh.
9 Thang ngwenh ilem rrkwapenh-apenh map-akert. Rrkwapenh-apenh map ntwang
ilang, inang kweteth twernk inehenheh kangkwerretjeh, nheng inang inenh twernem
rrkwapetjeh apek. Inang irlpareth anetjeh. Itja lhwerrkert tjernemel angketjeh.
10 Inang twernk inehenh-henh rnwanentj-arlk mantjel arntarnt-aretjeh. Inang
rnwanentj-arlk anyenngel inetjal anetjeh, arntarnt-aretjehant. Inang rrkwapentj inehenh
mantjel mpwaretjeh. Kwereng tjerrtj akwen mapel rrkwapenh-apenh inenh arem, inang
alhengk-aretjenhengemeh, kaltj-anthentj nheng rang arratj anthwerr anem, nwern kaltj-
anthekarl, Altjerr-henh angketj. Inang inenh aretjenh, inang ahentj-irretjenh kaltj-
irretjehemeh.
11 Kaltj-anthentj nhenh intem: Altjerr rang kwenh kangkentj kwerenh mernelhekarl,
tjerrtj ingkerrekel keth alhengk-aretjeh, Altjerr rang ahentj-irrem, tjerrtj inenh anetj
inehenheng inetjenh, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng.
12 Rang nwernenh kaltj-anthem, alherrentj anetj nwern-henheh itja kangkwerretjeh.
Nwern arratjemeh kwet mernelhetjeh ahelh nhenhel, angketj anetj angketjal anetjeh,
iterrentj mwerr-akert anetjeh, Altjerr kwer kwet iterremel.
13 Nwern kwenp tjwempelhem, Jesu Christ rang petj-alpetjeh-atwetj, parrtj angerr-
akert. Rang Altjerr angerr nwern-henh anem. Rang nwernenh anetjeng inek, nwern
kwerel-ayeng iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng.
14 Jesu rang kwewaleny anthelhek, rang ntwerlkel ilwek. Rang ilwek, rang nwernenh
anetj nwern-henheng inek, Altjerrel nwernenh anetj-akert atwehetj. Rang nwernenh
anetjeng inek, nwern tjerrtj arlaltj kwerenh anetjenheng, arratj anthwerr anetj-kwenh.
Nwern kweteth athek-irretjeh, arratj mernelhetjeh.
15 Titus-ay, angketj nhenh ingkerrek ntwang kaltj-antherl-apetjeh werlampareny map.
Ineh ilpwengerr-ngerr angkang, inang arratj kwet kangkwerretjeh. Arrpenh apek pal
angkemeng, ntwang renh anetjeng arnpakang. Ntwang arrpenh map tjep-tjep-ilang. Nt-
wang twerel kwet iletjeh, itja nyerr-irretjeh. Inang itja ngkweng pwer anemel angketjenh.

3

Nthakenh Altjerreh akwen mapeng ularr
arratj mernelhetjeh

1 Ntwang werlampareny kweteth irlpangkelh-ilang, inehan anem, twernk inehenheh
kangkwerretjeh, *government* mapeh-arlk, merek-artweyeh-arlk. Inang irlpareth awemel
anetjeh. Inang athek-irretjeh, arratj mernelhemel anetjeh, wenh-wenh mwerr mpwaret-
jeh.
2 Inang itja tjel-angketjeh tjerrtj arrpenheh. Inang ngwerleny anetjeh, rrwampey
awelhentj-kwenh. Inang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh mantj mernelhetjeh. Inang tjerrtj ingker-
rekeng ularr nakelhetj-kweny anetjeh.
3 Arrwekel nwern palekalek anetjart, kangkwerretj-kweny. Tjerrtj arrpenhel nwernenh
rrtjwerremel ilek, nwernenh tjey anetj yanhel ntjwem-ilek. Nwern arrernker-irretjart
anetjehant. Maney angerreh apek, marl arrpenheh apek, artwang arrpenheh apek,
mantarr arrpenh-henheh apek. Nwern anngwenhetjart, anetj mpwaretjart-arlk tjerrtj
arrpenheh, tjelk kwerrern urrengerr tjwemat-iletjart. Nwern arnkely tjerrtj arrpenheh
anetjart. Nwern ahentj-kweny rrwampey anetjart tjerrtj arrpenheh-arlk. Arrpenh map
inang nwerneh ahentj-kweny anetjart rrwampeyarlam. Nwern tjey anetjelarl anetjart
alhengk-aretj-kweny Ngkart.
4 Altjerrel nwernenh atwemer, nwern anetj mpwarekarl. Rang-atwetj nwernenh anetj
nwern-henheng inek. Nthakenh? Thang nhenh keth-iletjeh. Arrwekel rang nwerneh
nyerrkemel ltarrp-irrek, nwernenh mantj-mantj-ilek.
5-7 Altjerrel Kwerrern Alngaltar renh nwerneh-warn lanthek, kwatj alker-penhel-arteh
nwern-henh ulpert rrpwaremel lhewek. Lakenh Altjerrel nwernenh anetjeng inek, nwern
arratj anetjenheng kwereng ularr, iteth ngampekarl anetjeh-anngernt kwerel-ayeng.
Nhenh rang mpwarek Jesu Christ-el-arleng, nwern kwer arlaltj kwerenh anetjenheng.
Nwern anew-anew tjwempelhem, iteth ngampekarl anetjeh-anngernt wart, nheng Altjer-
relarl nwernenh alhelek.
8 Titus-ay, angketj nhenh tharl pip-arleh arrernekarl arratj anthwerrarl.

Yeng ahentj, ntwang angketj nhenh twerel kaltj-anthetjeh. Nakenh-nakenh ingkerrekel kangkwerremel awerrerretjeh. Inang athek-irretjeh, irlpareth anetjeh tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh. Lakenh mwerr tjerrtj ingkerrekeh.
9 Kenh tjerrtj arrpenh map palekalek kwet anem. Inang ahangel ilterrem angketjeng arrngel. Inang werrem irrernngepat anekarl map-kenh arrenyeng arrngel. Inang werrem Moses-henh mpwareng-arengeng arrngel. Ineheng tjenelhay, inarrp werretjeh. Angketj inehenh anetj. Inang tjerrtj arrpenh map perrpert-ilem war.
10 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek werlampareny lakenh rrwampey-ilem, angketj rrtjwerremel ilem, ntwang renh arnpaketjehant, rang intert anetjenheng. Ntwang apek renh atherr-ingar ywarn arnpakemeng, kel renh lanthay, alhetjehant.
11 Titus, ntwang kaltj anem tjerrtj lakenh mapek. Inang kel perrpert-ilelhekarl-penh anem, inang anetj kwet mernelhem. Tjerrtj ingkerrekel inenh arem, inarl tjey anetjel kwet alhep-alhem.

Paul-el Titus angketj arrpenh-akert lanthem

12 Thang artwang arreny Artemas ngkweng-warn mer Crete-warn lanthetjenh. Itjeng apek, thang artwang arrpenh lanthetjenh, arreny Tychichus. Artwang nhenh rang apek ngkweng-warn petjemeng, ntwang tjeng-warn parrp petjang, Nicopolis *town*-warn. Yeng kel iterrekarl wart, Nicopolis kwerel kwet lhwerrpel wart anetjenheng.
13 Artwang inangkal nheng arreny Zenas, parrp-artek tjeng-warn lanthang. Artwang arrpenh arreny Apollos thwen. Itja ntwang angwerretjeh, renh-atherrenh wantetjeh. Mern ker kwer-atherr kwart-wang, ratherr tjeyel petjetjenheng. Nheng ratherr apek ngkweltj-kwenh anemeng, kel renh-atherrenh ngkweltjel apek kwart-wang.
14 Werlampareny ingkerrek kaltj-irretjeh, tjerrtj mapeh athek-irremel mwerr mpwaret-jeh. Lakenh inang itja palekalek anerl-anetjenheng, angayel apek, mantarr-kweny apek.
15 Tjerrtj inarl tjengel-arleng lyet anem, inang ngwenh alhengk-arem nyerrkentj-akertel. Ntwang peltj ineh angketj mwerr tjengenh angketjeh. Thang inenh alhengk-arem. Thang Altjerr tjang-pawenhem, rang arrantherrenh mantjel kwet arntarnt-aretjeh. Kel.

Philemon

Paul-el angketj nhenh pip-warn tanthemel arrernek, artwang Philemon-warn lanthetjeh-anngernt. Philemon rang nakenh-nakenh *town* Colossae-el anek. Philemon rang twernk anek rrkwapenh-apenh rrpwetjek. Rrkwapenh-apenh inenh *English*-el ilek "*slave*". Twernkel kerretjerremel arnpakek rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh map. Rrkwapenh-apenh nyent kwerenh arreny anek Onesimus. Arrwekel rang anetj-ilelhek kwel twernk kwerenheng ularr, rang kwereng anyenngel inek apek. Rang alengk-welhemel ater alhek. *Government* Rome-areny-kenh mpwareng-areng anek, inang renh irrernng atwemer.

Arrpenh-ingar rang Paul aretj-alhek. Paul-el angketj mwerr kwer ilek. Onesimus rang angketj nakek, kwereng nakenh-nakenhemeh irrek. Rang awelhek, angkep alpetjehemeh twernk kwerenh-warn ilelhetjeh-anngernt. Paul-el pip nhenhel-ayeng Philemon renh pawenhek, Philemon rang arrwekel kangkentjel Onesimus renh inetjeh, kwer-penh rang Onesimus angkep lanthetj-alpetjeh Paul kwer-warn.

1 Philemon-ay, yeng Paul peltj tjengenh Timothy thwen ilern pip nhenh tanthem, ngkweng-warn lanthetjeh-anngernt. Ntwang kwenh ilern-henh peltj arlaltj anem, Altjerr-henh rrkwapenh-apenh arrpatj kwenh ntwang. Yeng lyet tjayelel anem. Thang tjerrtj map angketj Jesu Christ-akert kaltj-anthekarl-penh, lakenheng yeng inang tjayel-warn kwernek.

2 Pip nhenh ilern marl Apphia-warn, artwang Archippus-warn thwen lanthem. Archippus rartek nwernehel-ayel arrwekel rrkwapek. Ilern werlampareny-warneh-arlk lanthem-antimarlam, inarl kweteth warl ngkwengenhel arraw-irrem.

3 Thang Altjerr Angey Ngkart Jesu Christ thwen renh-atherrenh arrehantherr tjang-pawenhem, ratherr arrehantherr kangkentj mernelhetjeh, arrantherr ngwerlenyemeh ater-kwenh anetjenheng.

4-5 Thang awek, ntwang Ngkart Jesu renh kwenpel kwet nakemeng. Thang awekarl, ntwang nakenh-nakenh ingkerrekeh nyerrkentj mernelhemeng. Yeng arrken anthwerr awelhem! Yeng apek Altjerr-warn angkemeng, thang renh ilem, ntwang mwerr anthwerr mernelhemeng. Thang Altjerr renh kweteth ngkweng tjang-pawenherl-anem.

6 Thang Altjerr renh pawenhem, ntwang werlamparenyel-ayeng rnwanentj-arlk apek maney-arlk apek ularrek-ularr antherremeng, inerremeng apek, arrantherr alhengk-aretjeh, Christ-el kwenh arrantherrenh kwart-wek, ingkerrek alker-areny anthemel.

7 Peltj tjengenh, ntwang tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh kwenh tjep-tjep-ilekarleng, ineh nyer-rkentj mernelhemel. Lakenh ntwang yeng-arlk tjep-tjep-ilekarl.

Paul rang Philemon pawenhek
artwang Onesimus kwer-akert

8-9 Christ-el yengenh ngkernek, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh angerr anetjeh werlampareny arrpenhek-arrpenhek. Lakenheng thang ngwenh pawenhemeng, ntwang tjeng kangkw-erretjeh. Thang ngwenh lyet pawenhem war, ntwang nyerrkentj anemeng wart. Iterl-arang, yeng lyet tjayelel anem. Thang angketj Jesu Christ-kenh kaltj-anthekarl, lakenheng inang yengenh tjayel-warn kwernek. Iterl-aray, yeng aywang anem. 10 Philemon-ay, thang ngwenh pawenhem artwang Onesimus nhengek, rang ngkweng arrwekel rrkwapetjart. Rang yengenh tjayel nhenhel aretj-alhek, thang renh angketj mwerrek kaltj-anthek, kwereng rang angketj renh nakek. Rang ler tjengenh-arteh kwenh anem.

11 Arrwekel nheng rang ngkwengeng alwerrek, rang rrkwapenh-apenh irlpareth-kwenh anek. Lyetemeh rang irlpareth anthwerr anem. *

12 Thang renh ngkweng-warn angkep lanthem. Yeng kaltj, rang rrkwapenh-apenh ngkwengenh kwet anem. Yeng ltarrp-irrem, rang ler tjengenh-arteh anemeng wart.

13 Thang ngwenh pawenhem artwang Onesimus-ek, rang keth ngkwengenhel anetjeh-anngernt, rang yeng tjayelel-ayeng arntarnt-aretjenheng. Iterl-arang, yeng tjayelel ane-marleng angketj mwerr kaltj-anthekarl-penh.

14 Yeng ahentj-irrem, Onesimus rang tjengel-arleng rlkwatherr anetjeh. Thang ngwenh war pawenhem. Nthakenh apek ntwang iterl-arem? Mwerr apek thang renh anyenetjeh rlkwatherr kwey? Ntwang apek Onesimus renh lthwelth-ilemeng tjeng, kel mwerr, thang renh anyenetjeh. Itjeng apek, itja kwetarl.

---

* **1.11** Onesimus kwerenh-anem arreny irlpareth anem.

15 Lakenh apek Altjerr arrwekel iterrek: Onesimus-el ngwenh kwek war imperl-alhek,
rang angketj mwerr tjengeng kaltj-irretjeh-amparr. Kwereng ntwang renh kwetant
anyenetjenheng.
16 Rang itja rrkwapenh-apenh ngkwengenh-arteh war anetjenh, rang peltj ngkwengenh
anthwerr anetjenh. Rang peltj tjengenh anem. Rang ngkweng peltj anetjenh, mpwelanth
Ngkart Jesu nakemeng wart.
17 Ntwang tjeng kangkemarleng, yengenh peltj apek ilem, ntwang Onesimus renh
kangkentj-akertel ngwetjehant.
18 Wenh apek rang ngkwengeng anyenngel inerl-alhek, anetj mpwarek apek, thang
ngwenh maney tjengenhemeh anthem ngwenh rrpwaremel.
19 Yeng Paul anem. Thang angketj nhenh pip-warn tanthem iltjang tjengenhel. Maney
tjengenhelemeh nhenh thang arratj mpwarem. Yeng arratj angkem, yeng itja rrtjwer-
rem. Ntwang itja angwerretjeh: thang kwenh ngwenh Altjerr-kenh angketj mwerr kaltj-
anthekarl. Ntwang iterremarlant apek, ntwang yeng kwart-wetjeh apek.
20 Peltj tjengenhay, ntwang Ngkart Jesu Christ-kenh anem. Tjeng kangkwerrang, yen-
genh tjep-tjep mpwaremel.
21 Thang pip nhenh ngkweng-warn lanthem. Yeng kaltj, ntwang tjeng kangkwerretjenh.
Yeng kaltj, ntwang wenh-wenh tjeng mpwaretjenh.
22 Thang ngwenh weth pawenhem arnang nyentehemeh. Arrantherr kel Altjerr renh
tjeng tjang-pawenhekarleng, yeng arrehantherr-warn angkep alpetjeh-anngernt. Yeng
kwenp tjwempelhem, Altjerrel yengenh tjayeleng arratelh-iletjeh. Arrwekel tjeng mer
mpwarang, yeng arratemel tjayeleng, yeng mer kwerel anetj-alpetjenheng.
23 Artwang Epaphras tjengel-ayeng nhenh anem, rang Jesu Christ-kenh nakenh-nakenh
arrpatj anemeng wart, rang ngkweng kangkem, ntwang nakenh-nakenh anemeng.
24 Peltj nhenh map rrkwapenh-apenh tjengenh anem, arreny Mark, Aristarchus, Demas,
Luke thwen. Inang ngkweng kangkem.
25 Thang Ngkart Jesu Christ pawenhem, rang arrehantherr kwet kangkentj mernelhet-
jeh.

James

James-el pip nhenh tanthek, nakenh-nakenh map-warn-anem lanthek, inarl ngkwey mer Judea-eng anam-irrek mer arrpenh map-warn.

Angketj nhenhan wenh-arteh anem pip nhenhel-ayeng?

Artwang nyent arreny James rang angketj nhenh arrernek pip-warn. Rang Jesu-kenh tjey apek anek, arrpenh apek. Nwern iterl-aretj-kwenh-antey anem. Jesu-kenh tjey James rang nyent-areny anetjart. Jesu rang irrernngeng iteth-irrekarl-penh, Angey kwerenh-warn alpekarl-penh, James nhenh rang nakenh-nakenhemeh irrek. Kwer-penh James werlamparenyek arntarnt-arenh-arenh anek *town* Jerusalem-el. Jew arrpenh map mer arrpenhek-arrpenh-areny nakenh-nakenh irrekemeh. Rang apek pip nhenh lanthek inehwarn.

James-el rang inenh kaltj-anthek pip nhenhel-ayeng: "Ntwang nakenh-nakenh apek anem, ntwang arratj mernelhetjeh, arrpenh mapel aretjeh. Ntwang apek maney-kweny anem, itja angerr iterretjeh. Arrpenhel apek rnpwer mpwarem ngkweng, ngwenh nakepakel-ilem apek, kwenp anay, itja Angey impetjeh. Parrp ahang-irretjal anetjeh. Mwerr mpwarang arrpenh mapek. Arrpenh mapek tjel-angketjal anetjeh. Angey pawenhay, ngwenh kaltj-anthetjeh, arratj iterretjeh Angey-warn-atheh. Ntjwem-irray arrentj angerrkenh tjey-ketj. Nakelhetj-kweny anetjeh. Angeyant tjang-pawenhay arrpenh mapek." Lakenh James-el kaltj-anthek.

1 Yeng James anem, yeng Altjerrek Ngkart Jesu Christ-ek thwen rrkwapenh-apenh anem. Thang pip nhenh lanthem arrehantherr-warn, arrantherr nakenh-nakenh anemarl-warn, arrantherr irrarnp-irrekarl mer arrpenh map-warn. Arrantherr ngkwey Judea-eng petjek, lyet arrantherr alethang anem mer arrpenhek-arrpenhel. Thang angketj mwerr nhenh arrehantherr-warn lanthem.

Arrentjel-arlk arrantherrenh arrtjelh-ilemeng apek, arrantherr arrken war anetjeh

2 Peltj mapay, arrentjel arrantherrenh arrkernemel arrtjelh-ilemeng apek, alherrentj anetjel apek; tjerrtjel-arlk apek arrantherrenh nakepakel-ilemeng, arrantherr irlkert apek irremeng, arrantherr rwekenth-kenth apek anemeng, arrantherr mernek iltjelay-irremeng apek, arrantherr-artek arrkenant anetjeh.

3-4 Wenheng? Imampwerl-rlwer Altjerrel arrantherrenh kaltj-anthem, kwenp kwet anetjeh, arrantherr Altjerr renh twerel kwet naketjenheng. Lakenh Altjerrel nakentj arrehantherr-henh twer-ilem.

5 Wenheham Altjerr rang ahentj-anem, arrantherr mwerr mernelhetjeh? Nakenh-nakenh ngwenh apek palekalek-irremeng, inang kel Altjerr pawenhetjeh, rang inenh kel kaltj-anthemel arratj-iletjenh. Altjerr rang itja arnkely-irretjenh, rang kangkentj wart anemeng.

6 Tjerrtjel apek Altjerr renh pawenhemeng, rang renh nakentj-akertel pawenhetjeh. Rang itja lakenh iterretjeh, "Thang war renh pawenhetjeh."

7-8 Tjerrtj inarl kern war pawenhemeng, inartek iterrentj atherr-akert anem, palekalek wart. Inang itja twerel Altjerr nakem. Altjerr rang ineh itja kangkwerretjenh.

Tjerrtj rnwanentj angerr-akert mapek nthakenh irretjenh

9 Tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh ngwenh apek anemarl maney-kweny apek, mern-kweny apek, rnwanentj-kweny apek, inang arrken anetjeh, inang Altjerr-henh peltj wart anemeng. Inang arrken anetjeh, Altjerr rang ineh ltarrp-irremel inenh kwet arntarnt-aretjenh.

10 Kenh peltj nakenh-nakenh inang maney rnwanentj-arlk angerr-akert anem, inang arrken anetjeh, Altjerrel wart inenh apek kwen-iletjenh. Tjerrtj maney angerr-akert map inang kel anteth-arteh ywerrenhetjenh.

11 Aherrk arratemeng, aretharr rang altwerleng angkemeng, anteth inang antjerrk-irremel ahelh-warn anyem. Inang itja weth anteth-akert anem. Lakenh-arteh anetjenh tjerrtj maney angerr-akerteh. Inehenh rrkwapentj ywerretjenh. Inang itja kwet maney-arlk rnwanentj-arlk inehenh antwerrketjenh.

Arrpenhel apek arrantherrenh arrtjelh-ilemeng, anetj mpwaretjeh, arrantherr kwenp kwet anetjeh

12 Arrentjel apek tjerrtj arrpenhel-arlk apek tjerrtj inenh arrtjelh-ilemarleng, anetj mpwaretjeh. Tjerrtj inarl itja ineh kangkwerremeng, inang Altjerr kwerant kangkwerremeng, Altjerr ineh kangkem. Altjerrel inenh alhelem, rang inenh kwart-wem, iteth

ngampekarl anthetjenh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inarl Altjerr kwer nyerrkemeng, rang inenh lakenh kwart-wetjenh.

13 Tjerrtj arrpenhel tjerrtj ngwenh apek arrtjelh-ilemarleng, anetj mpwaretjeh, tjerrtj nheng arrtjelh-ilekarl-penh rang itja rrtjwerremel ilelhetjeh, "Altjerrel kwel yengenh twernekarl, thang anetj mpwaretjeh." Altjerr rang itja tjerrtj lakenh arrtjelh-ilem, anetj mpwaretjeh. Tjerrtjel kwenh Altjerr renh itja arrtjelh-ilem, anetj mpwaretjeh.

14-15 Tjerrtj inarrp-artek alherrentj anetj inehenheh kangkwerrem. Tjerrtj alherrentj anetj inehenheh kangkwerremarleng, inang kel anetj mpwarem. Inang kel anetj kwet mernelhemeng, inang apek itja twep-irremeng, anetj inehenh mangkem. Kelant lwerenh-akert inang ilwetjenh.

16 Tjerrtj mapay, tjerrtj arrpenhel apek arrantherrenh rrtjwerremel ilem lakenh, "Altjerrel kwenh yengenh arrtjelh-ilem, thang anetj mpwaretjeh!" Arrantherr kwer itja kangkwerretjeh.

17 Angey alker-arenyel kwenh wenh-wenh ingkerrek nwerneh anthem. Lakenh kwenh mwerr anthwerr anem. Parrtj alker-areny rang arrmernekarl, nwern anem parrtj kwerenhel kwet. Anyentj-arlk inang ingkerrek angart-welhem, kenh Angey alker-areny rang angart-welhetj-kwenyarl anem. Rang irrkatj kwet anem.

18 Angey rang ahentj-anek wart, kel nwernenh ngakemel ngwek, tjerrtj kwerenh anetjeh. Nheng kwer kwekeng-ntjel mangkem-arteh, lakenh-arteh rang nwernenh mangkelh-ilem angketj kwerenhel-arleng. Lakenh nwern kwerenh nakenh-nakenh arrwekeleny map anem, tjeperr kwer.

Arrantherr itja mentjel Altjerr-henh angketj awerl-anetjeh. Arrantherr kangkwerretjeh angketj kwerenhek kwet

19 Peltj nyerrkentj tjengenh mapay, arrantherr-artek angketj atjernpel awetjeh-amparr, angketj arratj apek anemeng, pal apek anehetjeng. Arrantherr iterretjeh-amparr. Pal-pal angketjal anay, angketj mwerr arratjant angketjeh, atjernp angketjeh. Ahang-irretj-kweny anetjeh.

20 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl parrp ahang-irrem, rang itja arratj mernelhem Altjerreng ularr.

21 Arrantherr anetj impetjeh, anetjeh iterretjal anerrerrang. Mwerrehant athek-irretjeh. Arrantherr Altjerr-henh angketjehant irlpareth kangkwerretjeh. Altjerrel kel angketj nhenh iterrentj arrehantherr-henh-warn kwernek. Angketj nhenhel-ayeng Altjerrel arrantherrenh arntarnt-arem anetjeng.

22 Arrantherr Altjerr-henh angketjeh kangkwerretjeh. Arrantherr angketj itja war awerl-anetjeh. Arrantherr apek angketj renh war awerl-anemeng, arrantherr-artek perrpert-ilelhem war.

23 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang Altjerr-henh angketj awerl-anem, rang angketj kwer itja kangkwerrem, kel rang tjerrtj rarteh anetjenh, rang kwenh inngerr kwerenh kwatjel tjwerr-arelhemarl-arteh.

24 Rang arelhem kwatj kwerel, inngerr kwerenh alhwang-akert apek anem. Rang alhem kwatj kwerel inngerr lhewelhentj-kweny. Rang angwerrem, inngerr kwerenh lhewelhetjeh. Tjerrtj inang Altjerr-henh angketj war awerl-anem, inang itja angketj kwer kangkwerrem, inang tjerrtjant war anem.

25 Tjerrtj inang Altjerr-henh angketj irlpareth awerl-anem, kweteth kangkwerremel angwerretj-kweny, inenh Altjerrel kwart-wem. Inang angketj nhenheh kangkwerremeng apek, yanh-penhan inang itja weth ahentj-irretjenh, alherrentj anetj inehenheh kangkwerretjenh.

26 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek ilelhem, "Yeng nakenh-nakenh irlpareth anem!" Rang apek tjerrtj arrpenheh lhwerrkert kwet angkem, arrpenh iltem apek, rang war kwewaleny anetj-ilelhem. Tjerrtj nhenh rang anem irlpareth-kweny.

27 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek athek-irrem, Altjerr Angeyeng ularr irlpareth anetjeh, inartek lhampeh inperteh-arlk tangetjel anetjeh, inenh arntarnt-aremel. Lhamp inpert thwen inarl apek rwekenth-kenth anemarleng. Tjerrtj irlpareth nheng inang itja ahelh-arenyeh angerr athek-irretjeh. Inang alherrentj anetj inehenh impetjehant. Lakenh kwenh anetjeh!

2

Arrantherr apek tjerrtj maney angerr-akerteh kangkem, kenh tjerrtj maney-kwenyeh arrantherr kangkentj-kwenyarl anem. Nhenh itja arratj anem

1 Peltj mapay! Arrantherr kwenh Ngkart Jesu Christ renh nakem, rang parrtj angerr-
akert anemeng. Arrantherr kwenh itja peltj arlaltj arrehantherr-henhehant kangketjeh.
Arrantherr tjerrtj ingkerrekeh kangkentj kwet mernelhetjeh, tjerrtj mwerreh apek, tjerrtj
anetj-anetjeh apek.
2 Lakenh-arteh anem. Arrantherr pipeh arraw-irremel anemeng, artwang maney
angerr-akert apek irrpentjemeng, rnwanentj mwerr anthwerr-akert irrpentjemeng. Art-
wang maney-kwenyemeh irrpetjemarleng mantarr anetj-anetj-akert apek.
3 Arrantherr artwang mantarr amparrkey-akert-warn lakenh angkem, "Keth mwerr
nhenhel arrernelhang." Kenh artwang rnwanentj anetj-anetj-akert-warn arrantherr
angkem apek, "Ntwarr alenhel arrernelhay." Arrantherr apek kwer angkem, "Yanhel
ntwang irnang."
4 Arrantherr apek lakenh angkem, arrantherr pal iterremel mernelhem. Arrantherr
iterrem, tjerrtj maney angerr-akertant rang kwel angerr anemeng, kenh tjerrtj maney-
kwenyan rang kwekarl. Arrantherr angketj lakenh angkemarleng, arrantherr war anetj-
ilelhem.
5 Peltj mapay, tjerrtj arrpenh mapemeh iterrem, "Altjerrel maney angerr-akert mapant
urrarem, inarl renh nakemeng kwel." Itja inenhant. Altjerrel kwenh tjerrtj maney-kweny
rnwanentj-kweny map urrarem, inarl renh nakemeng wart. Rang tjerrtj nhenh inenh
alhelem, inang kelant mer kwerenh-warn irrpetjenharl. Mer rarl nheng arrwekel kwet
mpwarekarl kwer-warn, tjerrtj kwer nyerrkemarl mapeh.
6 Arrantherr tjerrtj maney-kweny map mentjel arem ahentj-kweny-irremel. Arrantherr
kel kaltj, tjerrtj maney angerr-akert inang kwenh arrantherrenh nakepakel-ilem! Inang
anthwerremeh arrehantherr irrpelth-irremel *court*-warn angem.
7 Inangemeh kwenh Ngkart-henh arreny-arlk anetj mpwarem arrampewem-arlk.
8 Mpwareng-areng nhenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem, "Ntwang tjerrtj arrpen-
heh nyerrketjeh, ntwarl ngkwewaleny nyerrkem-arteh." Lakenh kwenh Altjerr-henh
mpwareng-areng tjeperr anem. Arrantherr mpwareng-areng nhenheh kangkwerremel
anetjeh, arrantherremeh arratj mernelhetjenh.
9 Arrantherr apek arlaltj arrehantherr-henhehant nyerrkemeng, kenh tjerrtj
arrpenheh-arlk ahentj-kweny-irremel mentjel arrantherr arem, arrantherr lakenh
mpwareng-areng Altjerr-kenheh itja arratj kangkwerrem, arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenheh
itja nyerrkem. Arrantherr kwenh Altjerreng ularr anetj-akert anem, arrantherremeh
rrwernelhem.
10 Tjerrtj nyentel apek Altjerr-henh mpwareng-areng rrpwetjehant kangkwerremeng,
nyent mentj impemel, rang rrwernelhem. Tjerrtj arrpenhel mpwareng-areng mentjel
arem ingkerreny, kangkwerretj-kwenyel, ratherr atherrel-antey rrwernelhem Altjerreng
ularr.
11 Altjerr rang nwernenh ilem, "Ntwang itja tjerrtj arrpenh-henh anewel-arleng intet-
jeh." Tjerrtj ngwenh apek lakenh ilelhem, "Yeng kel mwerr, yeng itja tjerrtj arrpenh-henh
anewel-arleng intek." Wenheham rang tjerrtj arrpenh irrernng atwek? Altjerrel renh
iletjenh, "Ntwang mpwareng-areng nyenteh kangkwerrek, mpwareng-areng arrpenheh
ntwang itja kangkwerrek. Ntwang tjerrtj arrpenh irrernng atwek! Lakenh mpwareng-
areng tjengenh ntwang ltwakek! Ntwang rrwernelhem kwet."
12 Altjerrel kwenh arrantherrenh pawenhetjenh, "Arrantherr key Jesu Christ-eh arratj
kangkwerrekarl, arrpenh mapeh nyerrkemeng?" Arrantherr "Yew" tjernemel angke-
meng, kwereng rang arrantherrenh anetj arrehantherr-henheng inetjenheng. Kwereng
arrantherr athek-irretjenh, arratj kwet mernelhemel anetjeh.
13 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek tjerrtj arrpenh arntarnt-aretj-kweny anek, kelant Altjerrel
lharrp-kwenyel tjerrtj renh atwetjenh. Altjerr ahentj-anem, arrantherr mantj-mantj
mernelhetjeh tjerrtj arrpenheh-arlk, inenh arntarnt-aremel. Arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenhek
apek mantj-mantj mernelhemeng, rang arrantherrenh itja atwetjenh. Rang arrehantherr
mantj-mantj mernelhetjenh.

Nakenh-nakenh inang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh tangetjel anetjeh

14 Peltj mapay, tjerrtj ngwenh apek lakenh ilelhem, "Yeng nakenh-nakenh anem."
Rang itja mantj-mantj mernelhekarl tjerrtj arrpenh ineh. Tjerrtj rartek Altjerr renh itja
arratj nakek. Lakenheng rang Altjerreng ularr rrwernelhem, Altjerrel renh itja anetj
kwerenheng inetjenh. 15 Yeng ahentj, angketj kwek war arrehantherr iletjeh. Peltj
arrehantherr-henh ngwenh apek mantarr-kweny mern-kweny apek anem.
16 Ntwang renh ilem, "Mantarr mwerreh irrpang, mern arlkwetjeh-anngernt!" Ntwang
kwer rnwanentj mern itja anthek. Lakenh ntwang war rrtjwerrem! Angketj ngkwengenh
irlkang-arteh war. Ntwang renh arntarnt-aremer.

17 Lakenh tjerrtj ngwenh apek angkem, “Thang Altjerr renh nakemarl wart”, kenh
rang itja Altjerreh kangkwerrem, rang itja arratjel Altjerr renh nakem. Tjerrtj rang war
rrtjwerrem. Rang war nakentj-kweny tjwenelhem.
18 Thang tjerrtj renh ilem, “Ntwang Altjerr renh nakemarleng, kel mwerr. Thang renh
nakem, yeng mpwareng-areng kwerenhek kangkwerremarlam. Yeng nakentj tjengenh
lakenh mernelhem. Ntwang Altjerr renh naketjeh, kwer kangkwerretjeh. Tjerrtj ngwen-
hel apek Altjerr renh arratj nakem, inang kel Altjerreh kangkwerrem.”
19 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek lakenh ilelhem, “Thang iterl-arem Altjerr nyentant war.” Thang
renh tjernem, “Arratj kwenh lakenh! Kenh arrentjel-arlk kwenh iterl-arem Altjerr renh,
rang nyent anemeng. Inang kwenh arrewemel kwereng ularr ater-irrem. Inang Altjerr
renh iterl-arem, inang kenh itja kwer kangkwerrem.”
20 Tjerrtj nheng rarl ilelhem, rang Altjerr renh nakemarl war kwel, thang tjerrtj renh
ilem, “Ntwang pal iterrem! Ntwang itja arratj nakem, ntwang war perrpert-ilelhem!”
Thang ngwenh mernetjenhemeh, tjerrtj rarl iterreperremarl, rang kwel Altjerr renh
nakem, rang itja Altjerreh kangkwerrem, rartek itja arratj iterrem.
21 Ntwam arrwekeleny Abraham nheng iterl-arem? Wenheng Altjerrel Abraham renh
ilek, “Ntwang arratj anem tjengeng ularr.”? Rang ler kwerenh Isaac renh ker itenh-itenhel-
ayel arrernek, renh atwetjeh-anngernt. Tjenkerr Altjerreh anthetjeh-anngernt. Lakenh
kwereng Altjerr kwer nyerrkemel angkek.
22 Arrantherr angketj nhenheh irlpangkemel alhengk-aretjeh, Abraham rang kwenh
Altjerreh nakenh-nakenh anek. Rang ler kwerenh tjenkerr anthetjeh anek Altjerreh,
rang kwenh Altjerreh lakenh kangkwerrek. Ratherr pwert anem, renh naketjeh, kwer
kangkwerretjeh-arlk. Abraham rang lakenh mernelhek, nakentj kwerenh arratj anek.
23 Lakenh Altjerr-henh angketj pipel-ayeng intem, “Abraham-el Altjerr renh nakek.
Altjerrel renh ilek, ‘Thang ngwenh alhengk-arem, ntwang artwang arratj anem.’” Angketj
nhenh thang arrantherrenh irlpangkelh-ilem. Arrwekeleny map inang kaltj anek, Abra-
ham rang Altjerr-henh peltj wart anetjart.
24 Nthakenhameh nwern mernelhetjeh, Altjerr rang nwerneh ahang-irretj-kweny anet-
jenh? Nwern renh itja naketjehant. Nwern kwer angerr kangkwerretjeh nakemel.
Angketj ratherr-artek nyent kwet anem. Lakenh nwern arratj anetjeh Abraham-arteh,
Abraham-henh ingkelarr alhetjeh.
25 Arrantherr marl arrwekeleny iterl-arem arreny Rahab key? Rang arrwekel marl
arlkwer anek. Kenh artwang ratherrarl mer renh aretjeh alherrekarleng, Rahab rang
nheng renh-atherrenh ngwek, kwerel-ayeng anetjeh. Marlel renh-atherrenh arntarnt-
arek. Kwer-penh rang renh-atherrenh angkep lanthekarl. Lakenh marl rang mpwarekar-
leng, Altjerreng ularr rang arratj mernelhekarl.
26 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek ilelhem, “Thang Altjerr renh nakem”, rang kenh itja Altjerreh
kangkwerrem, rang irrernng-arteh anem, nakentj-kweny.

3

Angketj aleny-akert

1 Peltj mapay, arrantherr itja athek-irretjeh, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh anetjeh. Inang
Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-anthem, tjeperr anthwerr. Arrantherr iterretjeh-amparr. Iterl-
aray, kelant Altjerrel kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map angerr *judge*-em-iletjenh, kenh tjerrtj
arrpenh map kern war *judge*-em-iletjenh. Lakenh-hetj.
2 Nwern ingkerrek arrpenh-ingar anetj mpwarem. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek arratj kwet
angkem, inartek arratj anthwerr anem, inartek aleny mpwerrk thwen arratj anyenem.
3 Iterl-arang, artwang ngwenh apek kaltj nanthek, rang nantheh antjem, rang *reins*-
el *turn*-em-ilemeng, nanth rang kel kwer kangkwerrem. Rang nanth renh *reins*-el *turn*-
em-ilem ingerr apek alhetjeh, nanth rang kel ingerr alhem.Altwerl apek, rang kel altwerl
alhem. *Iron* kwek arreny *bit*, rartek nanth renh *turn*-em-ilerl-apem. *Bit* rang kwek
anthwerr arrakertel anem! 4 *Boat* iterl-arang. *Boat* rang kwenh angerretj anthwerr anem.
Renh irlkang twerel war aleth alhetjeh pew-ilem. *Boat*-ek-artwey rang *boat* renh *turn*-
em-ilerl-apem *steering wheel*-el. *Steering wheel*-warn arnang petjem, arnang arrpenh
kwekeng petjem, arreny *rudder*. *Rudder* rang ingkern-ampeny kwen anthwerr anem
kwatjel-ayeng. *Rudder* rang kwenh *boat* angerretj *turn*-em-ilerl-apem. *Rudder* rang kwek
anthwerr anem!
5 Tjerrtj-henh alenyemeh iterl-arang! Aleny kwenh kwek war anem. Kwerel tjerrtj
angerr anthwerr tjwenelhemel nakelhem. Nhenh iterl-arang. Rwang alngenth kwekel
kwenh rwang angerr anthwerr anthelem.

6 Aleny rang kel lakenh-arteh anem. Arrakert kwenel rang kwek anem. Kwerel tjerrtj angketj anetj angerr anthwerr angkem. Aleny rang tjerrtj-henh mpwerrk kwerrern-arlk anetj-ilem. Tjerrtj rang rwekenth-kenth kweteth anem. Arrentj rarrp kwenh aleny renh anetj angketjeh twernem.
7 Nwenth wenh-wenheh apek iterrang, thepeh-arlk kwatj kwen-arenyeh-arlk. Tjerrtjel kel inenh kangkwerretjeh kaltj-anthem.
8 Nwern aleny nwern-henh arratj kwet anyenem key? Nwern key itja anetj angketjeh? Itja kwet, nwern anetj kwet angkem aleny nwern-henhel-ayeng! Amwangel tjerrtj nhwem-artek, arrwengkelth amwa-kenh tjerrtjek irrpem, tjerrtj irlkert-ilem, lakenh-artek kwenh anem, nwern anetj angkem tjerrtj arrpenheh.
9-10 Aleny nyent kwereng angketj mwerr angketj anetj thwen arratem. Aleny nwern-henhel nwern Ngkart Angey renh nakem. Aleny nyent kwerel nwern tjerrtj arrpenh iltem, arrampewem-arlk apek. Tjerrtj renh Altjerrelarl rarteh arrmernekarl. Peltj mapay, nwern itja lakenh angketjeh.
11-12 Kwatj *well*-areny iterl-arang. *Well* nyentel anyenem kwatj mwerr, antjwenh-antjwenh. *Well* arrpenhel anyenem kwatj ilewerr apek, itja antjwetjeh. Kwatj mwerr kwatj ilewerr thwen itja *well* nyenteng arratem, itja kwenh. Peltj mapay, arnang tjwerrk mangkemeng, alangkw tjwerrk thwen ratherr itja pwert mangkem. Mern tjwerrkant mangkem! Lakenh-arteh aleny nwern-henhel-ayeng nwern itja anetj angketjeh! Angketj mwerrant angketjeh!

Iterrentj alker-areny
13 Arrantherr iterl-arem, arrantherr iterrentj mwerr-akert apek anemeng. Kwereng arrantherr arratj mernelhang, mwerr rrkwapetjeh tjerrtj arrpenh mapek, tjwenelhetjal anetjeh.
14 Arrantherr apek tjerrtj arrpenheh ahentj-kweny anemeng, arrantherr ngkwewalenyant nyerrkelhemeng, arrantherr itja nakelhetjeh, arrantherr iterrentj mwerr-akert kwel anemarleng. Arrantherr itja rrtjwerremel ilelhetjeh.
15 Tjerrtj inang tjerrtj arrpenheh ahentj-kweny anemeng, Altjerrel inenh itja kwenh lakenheh kaltj-anthek. Arrentj rant kwenh lakenh kaltj-anthem.
16 Arrantherr apek tjerrtj arrpenheh ahentj-kweny anemeng, ngkwewalenyant nyerrkelhemeng, arrantherr ingkerrek rrwernelhem lakenh angkemarlan.
17 Altjerrel arrantherrenh kaltj-anthem, iterrentj alker-areny-akert anetjeh. Lakenh arrantherr Altjerreng ularr arratj anthwerr mernelhetjenh. Arrantherr nyerrkentj, mantj-mantj mernelhetjenh. Arrantherr tjerrtj ingkerrekeh arratj kwet mernelhetjeh, tjerrtj mwerreh apek, anetj-anetjeh apek.
18 Tjerrtj inarl iterrentj alker-areny-akert anem, inang kel arratj mernelhem. Inang tjerrtj ahangerr map twepelh-ilem, inang arratj ngwerleny anetjenheng.

4

Altjerrehant kangkwerray. Itja alherrentj anetj arrehantherr-henheh kangkwerretjeh
1 Wenheng arrantherr atwerremel ilterrem-arlk? Thang arrantherrenh ilem. Alherrentj anetj kwerrern mwerr thwen mpwerrk arrehantherrel-ayeng ratherr atwerremeng wart. Ratherr nyentam-nyentel arrehantherrel-ayeng kwenel atwerremeng. Lakenh arrantherr alherrentj anetjehant war kangkwerrem.
2 Arrantherr rnwanentjeh-arlk alherremel ahentj-anem, arnang arrpenh-henh-arlkeh. Arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh ankey nkem, rnwanentj inehenheh ahentj-anemel. Lakenhengemeh arrantherr ahang-irremel atwerrem. Arrantherr tjerrtj arlaltj irrernng atwem. Arrantherr Altjerr pawenhetj-kweny, lakenhengemeh arrantherr rnwanentj-kweny anem.
3 Arrantherr-artek maneyek apek war Altjerr pawenhek arrken-irretjeh-anngernt. Lakenheng Altjerrel arrantherrenh mentj awem.
4 Arrantherr-artek Altjerreng ntjwem kwet anem, arrantherr renh itja nakem. Arrantherr kaltjarlam, tjerrtj inarl ahelh nhenh-arenyeh rnwanentjeh-arlk angerr alherremel nyerrkem, inang itja Altjerr-henh peltj anem. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang Altjerreh ahentj-kweny mapeh kangkwerrem, inangemeh itja Altjerr-henh peltj anem. Lakenheng arrantherr ahelh nhenh-arenyeh rnwanentjeh-arlk angerr alherremel nyerrkem, Altjerr kel arrehantherr ahel anem.
5 Angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-arleng intem, “Kwerrern Altjerrel tjerrtjeh arrwekel anthekarl, kwerrern nhenh rartek kweteth wenh-wenh mer ahelh-arenyek alherrem.” Altjerr ahentj-anem, kwerrern nwern-henh kwerant kangkwerretjeh.

6 Altjerrelemeh nwernenh twer-ilem, nwern nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh. Angketj arrpenh
Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem,
“Tjerrtj ngwenh apek Altjerreng ularr nakelhem,
renh Altjerrel anpwetjenh.
Tjerrtj ngwenh apek itja tjwenelhem,
kwer Altjerr rang nyerrkentj mernelhetjenh.” *
7 Lakenheng arrantherr itja Altjerreng ularr tjwenelhetjeh. Arrantherr kwerant war
kangkwerretjeh. Arrantherr arrentj-ketj twer irnerrerrang, kwereng arrentj rang ar-
rehantherreng ater alhetjenh.
8 Altjerr kwet nakerrerrang. Kwereng rang arrehantherr-warnemeh angkep-antey
angath-irrem. Tjerrtj anetj mapay, anetj yanheng alngelhetjeh, mwerr arrantherr iteth-
iteth irretjeh! Altjerrehant kangkwerretjeh! Iterrentj tjey nyentant anetjeh.
9 Arrantherr lharrpel arnelh-ilerremel anetjeh. Arrantherr atherretj-kweny anetjeh,
intert anetjeh. Arrantherr itja arrken anetjeh.
10 Arrantherr itja Altjerreng ularr tjwenelhetjeh, kwereng rang arrantherrenh alhengk-
aremel ngkernetjenh.

Arrantherr tjel-angketj-kweny anetjeh

11 Peltj mapay! Arrantherr tjel-angketj-kweny anetjeh. Lakenh angkemel arrantherr
Altjerr-henh angketjeh irrpelth-irrem. Arrantherr Altjerr kwer irrpelth-irrem, arrantherr
itja angketj kwerenheh kangkwerrem.
12 Altjerrel kwenh angketj kwerenh ngkernek, arltang nyentel tjerrtj nwernenh *judge*-
em-ilemel pawenhetjenh. Altjerrelant tjerrtj iteth rrkwem, Altjerrelant tjerrtj irrernng
atwem apek. Nhenhan Altjerr-henhant mpwareng-areng anem, tjerrtj-kweny. Lakenheng
arrantherr itja peltj arrpenheh tjel-angketjeh.

Arrantherr Altjerr-amparr arrwekel ngkernang

13 Arrantherr apek lakenh angkem, iterrentj ngkwewalenyel mpwarem Altjerr
pawenhetj-kwenyarl, “Lyet apek ngwenth apek yeng kel *town* ntwarr alenh-warn
alhetjenh, kwereng yeng mer kwerelemeh kwet anetjenh. Thang rnwanentj wenh-
wenh angemel *sell*-em-iletjenh, lakenh maney angerr mpwaretjenheng.” Yengemeh
awerrerrang! Artwang nhenhel-artek itja Altjerr renh pawenhek, nthakenh rang
mpwaretjeh. Rang iterrentj arlaltj kwerenh-akertant angkek.
14 Ngwenth arrantherr nthakenh irretjenh? Arrantherr kaltj anetj-kweny, wenh-arteh
arrehantherr anetjenh. Arrantherr rwang kwert-arteh anem. Kwert renh irlkel angem,
arrantherr lakenh-arteh ywerretjenh.
15 Arrantherr lakenh angketjeh, “Ngkart rang tjeng apek nyerrkem, yeng kwerel-ayeng
iteth kwet anetjenh, ngwenth thang lakenh mpwaretjenh.”
16 Arrantherr tjwenelhemel nakelhem, arrantherr Altjerreng ularr rrwernelhem. Lak-
enh anetj anem.
17 Arrantherr alhengk-arem arratj mpwaretjeh, arratj anetjeh, arrantherr ywarn awetj-
kweny, angketj yanh mentj impem, yanhan anetj, arrantherr rrwernelhem Altjerreng
ularr.

5

James-el ateng-ilem tjerrtj ngwenh apek
anem maney arwenth-akert

1 Maney arwenth-akert mapay, thang arrantherrenhant war ilem, arrantherr angketj
nhenh awetjeh. Arrantherr arnetjehant. Arrantherr ngwenth war rwekenth-kenth
angerr-warn irrpetjenh.
2 Lakenh arrehantherr anetjenh. Interrkel rnwanentj arrehantherr-henh arlkwetjen-
heng, altjwer-altjwer-ilemel.
3 Ngkweltj *gold silver*-arlk rnwanentj-arlk arrantherr wakekarl-penh arlkeny ywerret-
jenh. Ngkweltj ineheng arrngel Altjerrel arrantherrenh pawenhetjenh *judgement*-ehan
ingkern.
4 Artwang rrkwapenh-rrkwapenh map *farm* arrehantherr-henhel rrkwapekarl-penh,
mern anngang kwetjemel, arrantherremeh ineh maney-arlk anthentj-kweny-antey.
Rrkwapenh-apenh inang arrantherrenh ywarn pawenhek inarl rrkwapekarl-penh, inang
ywarn iterrek. Inang arnemel angkek Ngkart-warn. Ngkartel inenh awek. Rang twer
angerr-akert anem.

---

* **4.6** Proverbs 3.34

5 Maney angerr-akert mapay, arrantherr kwenh ahelh nhenhel warl mwerr anthwerrel
anek, rnwanentj angerr-akert. Arrantherr intjarlkwenh-intjarlkwern lakenhan. Arran-
therr ker angerr atwemel arlkwetjart, mern-arlk. Lwerenh-penh arrantherr lakenheng
tjerrtj anter angerr-akert irrek. Kelant Altjerrel arrantherrenh atwetjenh, *station*-arenyel
pwelek anter angerr-akert atwemarl-arteh.
6 Arrantherr tjerrtj peltj ngkwantj-irremel irrernng atwekarleng wart. Inang arrehan-
therr peltj anek!

Arrantherr kwenp alkwernetjeh,
Ngkart rang petj-alpetjeh-atwetj

7 Peltj mapay, arrantherr kwenp alkwernewarrang, Ngkart rang petj-alpetjenh-atwetj.
Arrantherr artwang ineh iterrang, inarl mern anngang ahelh-warn kwen kwernem.
Inang inenh kwernekarl-penh, inang alkwernem, kwatj alker-penhel-amparr anhetjeh.
Kwatj-penh mern anngang lyapemel angerremeh irrem. Anteth arratem, kwer-penh
mern ngwenm-irrem. Mpank arletj-rlwer, inang kwenp-amparr alkwernem. Twernel
ampemarl-rlwer, mern inang ampeng-irrem. Artwang inang mern aketjehemeh alhem.
8 Arrantherr ineh-arteh kwenp kwet alkwernetjeh, arratj iterremel anetjeh. Itja al-
ngarelhetjeh. Ngkart rang kwenh ngwenth war petj-alpetjenh.
9 Peltj mapay, arrantherr itja lhwerrkert angketjeh tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh. Arrantherr
apek lhwerrkert angkem, Altjerrel arrantherrenh atwetjenh. Altjerr rang ngwenth war
tjerrtj map nyentam-nyent pawenhemel *judge*-em-iletjenh, nthakenh inang iteth-rlwer
mernelhekarl-penh.
10 Peltj mapay, arrantherr iterl-arem key, Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh arrweke-
leny map, inang Altjerr-henh angketj iletjart? Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel inenh nakepakel-
iletjart. Inang kwenpel kwet tjerrtj inenh kaltj-anthetjart. Arrpenh mapel arrantherrenh
nakepakel-ilemeng apek, arrantherr twer anerrerrang, arrwekeleny ineh-arteh.
11 Nwern tjerrtj inenh alhengk-aretjeh, inarl kwenp Altjerreh akarelhetjart rwekenth-
kenth-rlwer. Aywang nheng Job-ek iterrewarrang. Job kwer rwekenth-kenth angerr anek,
Altjerr-warn rang kwenp angketjart. Arrantherr kaltj, rang rnwanentj kwerenh parlp-ilek
warl-arlk ker pwelek-arlk mern-arlk arlaltj kwerenh map-arlk ingkerreny rang parlp-ilek.
Mer kwerenh ingkerreny arrentjel ulpert mpwarek. Kwer-penh arrentjel Job renhemeh
tjwen apapeth mpwarek. Job rang kwenpel kwet Altjerr renh nakek, rang itja Altjerr kwer
arnkely-irrek. Rwekenth-kenth-penh Altjerr kwer ltarrp-irremel angkwerr-wek. Ngkart
kwenh nyerrkentj anthwerr anem, rang nwerneh lakenh-arteh mantj-mantj mernelhem.
12 Peltj mapay, thang arrantherrenh angketj twerel ilem, arrantherr mantj-irretjeh.
Arrantherr itja tjerrtj arrpenheh lakenh alheletjeh, “Altjerrel yeng arem, thang ngkweng
awakem!” Ngkweltj, rnwanentj apek. Itja lakenh rrtjwerremel alheletjeh. Arrat-
jant war angketjeh, Altjerrel arrantherrenh atwehetjeng. Tjerrtjel apek arrantherrenh
pawenhemeng, arrantherr tjernemel “Yaw” apek angketjeh, “Itja” apek. Lakenhant war
angketjeh.

Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek nakentj-akertel Altjerr renh
pawenhem, inenhant Altjerrel awetjenh

13 Ntwang apek rwekenth-kenth awelhem, parrk apek, irlkert apek, Altjerr renh
pawenhang. Ntwang apek arrken anem, alyelhemel Altjerr nakang. 14 Ntwang apek
irlkert awelhem, urrpey werlampareny-warn angketj lanthang, angerrepat arntarnt-
arenh-arenh rrpwetj ngwetjeh. Inenh ilang, Altjerr ngkweng pawenhetjeh, *olive* anterel
ngwenh pernetjeh, Ngkart-henh arreny anewemel. Lakenh.
15 Tjerrtj nakentj-akertel Altjerr renh pawenhem tjerrtj arrpenheh-anngernt, Altjerrel
kel renh awetjenh. Altjerrel tjerrtj irlkert renh mwerr-iletjenh. Tjerrtj nhenhel apek
arrwekel anetj mpwarekarl, Altjerrel anetj kwerenh wem.
16 Arrantherremeh ngkwewaleny anetj arrehantherr-henh ularrek-ularrel ilelhetjeh.
Arrantherr Altjerr renh pawenhetjeh, rang wart arrantherrenh mwerr-iletjenh.

Lakenh intem: tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang arratj mernelhemel Altjerreng ularr anent-
jekarl, rang lhwerrkert angketj-kweny, rang anetj mpwaretj-kweny, rang arratj irlpareth
anthwerr anem, rang awenh-awenh, rang nyerrkemel mernelhem arrpenh mapeh, art-
wang nhenhel Altjerr renh tjang-pawenhem arrpenheh apek, Altjerr rang kwenh kwer
kangkwerrem.
17 Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh nheng Elijah alhengk-arewarrang. Elijah rang
nwerneh-arteh anek, tjerrtj ahelh-areny. Rang twerel kwet Altjerr pawenhek, kwatj
ywerrelh-iletjeh. Altjerrel renh awekarl-penh, kwatj-kweny anek *year* rrpwetjek-atwetj
wart.

18 Kwereng rang Altjerr renh pawenhek, angkep kwatjel anhetjeh. Kwatjelemeh anhek,
mern atherrkemeh lyapek mer Israel ntjaperel. Lakenh Altjerr rang tjerrtj arratjeh
kangkwerrem.
19-20 Peltj mapay! Tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh ngwenhel apek Altjerr-henh angketj impekarl,
angketj arratj awetj-kwenyemeh, perrpertemeh anemarleng, renh twepelh-ilang, rang
Altjerr-warn angkep twep-irretjeh. Mwerr kwenh lakenhan. Rang ngkweng kangkwerre-
meng, ntwang renh Altjerr-warn twepelh-ilek. Altjerrel renh peltj-ilemel anetj kwerenh
kel taly-wetjenh. Altjerr rang renh mantj-mantj-ilemel rrkwetjenh, rang kwerel-ayeng
iteth kwet anetjenh.